COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY
THE WHITE HOUSE,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA and TREMATODE DISEASES

PART 11: HOSTS: GENERA A–L

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLO
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.
25.7.69.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA and TREMATODE DISEASES

PART 11: HOSTS: GENERA A–L

By
MILDRED A. DOSS
and
MARION M. FARR
Collaborators, U.S. Department of Agriculture
and
Research Associates, Zoology Department, University of Maryland

Issued February 1969

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1969

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $1.50

This investigation was supported in whole by Public Health Service Research Grant, E4334, from the U.S. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases to the University of Maryland.

FOREWORD

This catalogue is based on records published in the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Subjects: Trematoda and Trematode Diseases. Parts 1–8: Supergenera and Genera A to Z. Parts 9–10: Checklist of Generic, Specific, and Subspecific names A to Z. Host names followed by an asterisk are found only in Parts 9–10. Host names, with few exceptions, are listed as given by the author of the record. When there is a question of identity of either host or parasite a question mark follows the name of the parasite.

Classification of the hosts has been difficult due to lack of adequate checklists for various groups of animals. In addition to numerous treatises dealing with specific groups of animals, the following nomenclators have been consulted:

Sherborn, Charles Davies, ed. *Index Animalium* quae ab A.D. MDCCLVIII Generibus et Speciebus Animalium imposita sunt. Societatibus Eruditorum adiuvantibus a Carolo Davies Sherborn confectus. Cantabrigiae and London. 8. Sect. 1 (1758–1800); 1902 Sect. 2 (1801–50).

Neave, Sheffield Airey, ed. *Nomenclator Zoologicus*. A list of the names of genera and subgenera in zoology from the tenth edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the end of 1935. v. I–IV (1758–1935); v. V (1936–1945) ed. by Sheffield Airey Neave. London. Published for proprietors by the Zoological Society of London. v. VI (1946–1955) ed. by Marcia A. Edwards and A. Tindall Hopwood.

Schulze, F. E., ed. *Nomenclator Animalium* generum et subgenerum; im auftrage der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin herausgegeben von F. E. Schulze, W. Kükenthal fortgesetzt von K. Heider, Schriftleiter: Th. Kuhlgatz. Berlin, Preussisschen Akademie der Wissenschaften. 1926–1954, 5 vol.

Abbreviations

Amph.	Amphibia
Arachn.	Arachnida
Brach.	Brachiopoda
Bry.	Bryozoa
Coel.	Coelenterata
Crust.	Crustacea
Echin.	Echinodermata
Graptol.	Graptolithina
Ins.	Insecta
Col.	Coleoptera
Collemb.	Collembola
Dermapt.	Dermaptera
Dipt.	Diptera
Embiopt.	Embioptera
Ephem.	Ephemeroptera
Hem.	Hemiptera
Hym.	Hymenoptera
Isopt.	Isoptera
Lep.	Lepidoptera
Malloph.	Mallophaga
Mecopt.	Mecoptera
Megalopt.	Megaloptera
Megasecopt.	Megasecoptera
Neur.	Neuroptera
Odon.	Odonata
Orth.	Orthoptera
Palaeodict.	Palaeodictyoptera
Plecopt.	Plecoptera
Protorth.	Protorthoptera
Psocopt.	Psocoptera
Siphonapt.	Siphonaptera
Thysanopt.	Thysanoptera
Trichopt.	Trichoptera
Zorapt.	Zoraptera
Mamm.	Mammalia
Moll.	Mollusca
Myr.	Myriopoda

Porif.	Porifera
Protoch.	Protochordata
Prot.	Protozoa
Rept.	Reptilia
Verm.	Vermes
Acanth.	Acanthocephala
Cest.	Cestoda
Chaetog.	Chaetognatha
Geph.	Gephyrea
Hirud.	Hirudinea
Nema.	Nematoda
Nematomorph.	Nematomorpha
Nemert.	Nemertinea
Oligoch.	Oligochaeta
Polych.	Polychaeta
Rotif.	Rotifera
Trem.	Trematoda
Turb.	Turbellaria

When there are two or more classifications for a generic or subgeneric name, they are found below the name. The classification for the host species is given after the name.

Example: ALBATROSSIA
Pisces, Echin.
Albatrossia pectoralis (Pisces)

Thus the generic name *Albatrossia* has been used for Pisces and Echinodermata while *Albatrossia pectoralis* is known to be a fish.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECT: TREMATODA AND TREMATODE DISEASES
Part 11: HOSTS: GENERA A–L

By Mildred A. Doss and Marion M. Farr

ABALISTES
Pisces
Abalistes stellaris
Diploproctodaeum longipygum*
" " macracetabulum*
Schistorchis skrjabini
Sphincteristomum acollum*
Xystretum abalisti*

ABBOTTINA
Pisces
Abbottina psegma
Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis
Cyathocotyle spp. (a, b) Izumi, 1935
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
Exorchis major
" oviformis
Stamnosoma sp. Izumi, 1935
" " nycticoracis

Abbottina rivularis
Clonorchis sinensis

ABIDA
Moll.
Abida frumentum
Cercaria vitrina
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " vitrinum
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Abida frumentum triticea
Cercaria helicis carthusianellae
metacercaire (Brachylaeminae?) sp.
Dollfus, 1935

Abida illyrica
Cercaria helicis carthusianellae
metacercaire (Brachylaeminae?) sp.
Dollfus, 1935

ABLENNES
Pisces
Ablennes hians
Axinoides diploporus*
" " kola
Crotalaxine serpentina

ABLENNUS
Ablennus hians see Ablennes hians (Pisces)

ABRAMAS
Abramas bjoerkna see Abramis bjoerkna (Pisces)

ABRAMIDOPSIS
Pisces
Abramidopsis leucartii [i.e. leuckarti]
Asymphylodora imitans

ABRAMIS
Pisces
Abramis alburnus
Dactylogyrus minor
Diporpa dujardinii
Distoma globiporum
Gasterostomum fimbriatum von Siebold, 1848

Abramis ballerus
Allocreadium isoporum
Apophallus muehlingi
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora imitans
Bucephalus polymorphus
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Smirnova, 1954
" " chranilowi
" " fallax
" " propinquus
" " zandti
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
" " trilobum
" " volvens
Diplostomum volvens
Diplozoon nagibinae*
" " paradoxum
Hysteromorpha triloba
Izomcercaria (A) Prettenhoffer, 1930
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis albidus
Neascus brevicaudatus

Abramis ballerus (continued)
Neodactylogyrus chranilowi
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
" " pseudofolium
Prohemistomulum circulare
Rossicotrema donicum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle variegata
Tylodelphys clavata

Abramis bjoerkna or björkna
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Dactylogyrus cornu
" " distinguendus
" " falcatus
" " graciliuncinatus
" " minor
" " sphyrna
Diplostomum cuticola
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma bliccae
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle ovata

Abramis blicca
Diplostomum sp. Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
Diplostomum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma globiporum
Holostomum cuticola
Hysteromorpha triloba
Mesostephanus appendiculatus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Tylodelphys clavata

Abramis brama
Allocreadium dogieli
" " isoporum
Apophallus mühlingi
Aspidogaster donicum
" " limacoides
Asymphylodora ferruginosa
" " imitans
" " kubanicum
" " tincae donicum
" " tincae kubanicum
Bolbophorus confusus
Bucephalus markewitschi
" " polymorphus
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Cotylurus variegatus
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. I Bykhovskii, 1933
" " sp. II Bykhovskii, 1933
" " sp. Kozicka, 1959
" " sp. Levander, 1909
" " sp. Lucký, 1958
" " sp. Wisniewski, 1958
" " anchoratus

Abramis brama (continued)
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
" " cornu
" " crucifer
" " difformis
" " dujardinianus
" " falcatus
" " fallax
" " graciliuncinatus
" " nanus
" " sphyrna
" " wunderi
" " zandti
Diplostomulum sp. Gvozdev & Agapova, 1960
Diplostomulum sp. Kaletskaia, 1957
" " sp. II Kogteva, 1958
" " clavatum
" " confusum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplostomum confusum
" " cuticola
" " musculicola
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Diporpa sp. Krotas, 1959
Distoma globiporum
" imitans
" isoporum
" perlatum
" retroconstrictum
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Gasterostomum fimbriatum von Siebold, 1848
Gyrodactylus bychowskyi
" " elegans
" " gracilis
" " kessleri
" " medius
" " nemachili
" " parvicopula
Holostomum cuticola
" " musculicola
Izomcercaria (A) Prettenhoffer, 1930
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis albidus
" oesophagolongus
Monostoma constrictum
" praemorsum
Monostomulum praemorsum
Neascus sp. Tell, 1958
" brevicaudatus
" confusus
" cuticola
" musculicola
Neodactylogyrus cornu
" " crucifer
" " difformis
" " wunderi

Abramis brama (continued)
Neodactylogyrus zandti
Neodiplostomum hughesi
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
" " viviparae
Phyllodistomum sp. Kosheva, [1958]
" " dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
" " massino
Posthodiplostomulum cuticola
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Proalaria spathaceum
" volvens
Prohemistomulum circulare
Pseudamphistomum danubiense
Rhipidocotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " illense
Rossicotrema donicum
Sanguinicola sp. Kozicia, 1959
Sphaerostoma bramae
Strigea variegata
Tetracotyle sp. Barysheva & Bauer, 1958
Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
" " sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " sp. Smirnova, 1954
" " sp. Smirnova, 1959
" " musculicola
" " ovata
" " percae fluviatilis
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1954
Tylodelphys sp. Dubinina, 1949
" " clavata

Abramis brama x Blicca bjoerkna
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
" " falcatus
" " sphyrna

Abramis brama bergi
Dactylogyrus sp. Osmanov, 1954
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " confusum
" " spathaceum
Neascus cuticola

Abramis brama iblioides
Clinostomum complanatum

Abramis brama orientalis
Allocreadium isoporum
Ascocotyle coleostoma
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora kubanicum
" " tincae
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus auriculatus

Abramis brama orientalis (continued)
Dactylogyrus cornu
" " crucifer
" " falcatus
" " sphyrna
" " wunderi
" " zandti
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum clavatum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Echinostomatidae sp. Mikailov, 1960
Gyrodactylus medius
" " parvicopula
Neascus cuticola
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " pseudofolium
Tetracotyle variegata

Abramis sapa
Allocreadium dogieli
" " isoporum
Apophallus muehlingi
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora imitans
" " tincae donicum
Bolbophorus confusus
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus chranilowi
" " cornu
" " propinquus
" " sphyrna
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum confusum
" " cuticola
Diplozoon paradoxum
" " paradoxum sapae*
Izomcercaria (A) Prettenhoffer, 1930
Metorchis albidus
Neascus cuticola
" musculicola
Neodactylogyrus propinquus
Opisthorchis felineus
Palaeorchis unicus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium
" " pseudofolium
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Sphaerostoma bramae
Trematoda sp. Isaichikov, 1926
" sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

Abramis sapa bergi
Ascocotyle coleostoma
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora imitans

Abramis sapa bergi (continued)
Asymphylodora kubanicum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus propinquus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Echinostomatidae sp. Mikailov, 1960
Sphaerostoma bramae

Abramis sapa n. ferganensis
Diplozoon bergi*

Abramis vimba
Apophallus muehlingi
Dactylogyrus cornu
" " sphyrna
Diplostomulum lenticola
Diplostomum cuticola
" " lenticola
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma globiporum
Metorchis albidus
" " truncatus
Neascus cuticola
Neodactylogyrus cornu
Opisthorchis felineus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Rossicotrema donicum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle lenticola

ABUDEFDUF
Pisces
Abudefduf abdominalis
Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Hysterolecitha tinkeri
Prostatomicrocotyla maomao*

Abudefduf marginatus
Haplosplanchnus adacutus
Schikhobalotrema adacuta

Abudefduf saxatilis
Cercaria floridensis
Deretrema fusillus
Diplectanum sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Genolinea noblei*
Lecithochirium monticellii
Opecoelus acutus
Opegaster acuta
Parahemiurus merus
Schikhobalotrema bivesiculum*
Sterrhurus floridensis
Theletrum gravidum
" " magnasaccum*

Abudefduf sexfasciatus
Aephnidiogenes dollfusi*

ACANTHIAS
Pisces
Acanthias sp.
Probolitrema clelandi

Acanthias schlegelii see Anthias schlegelii

Acanthias vulgaris
Distoma microcephalum
" richiardii
Erpocotyle abbreviata
Microbothrium apiculatum
Onchocotyle abbreviata
" " appendiculata
Probolitrema richiardii
Squalonchocotyle sp. Sproston, 1946
" " abbreviata

ACANTHIS
Aves, Moll.
Acanthis brevirostris (Aves)
Plagiorchis elegans
" " skrjabini

Acanthis cannabina (Aves)
Leucochloridium macrostomum

ACANTHOBRAMA
Pisces
Acanthobrama terrae-sanctae
Dactylogyrus acanthobramae*
" " carmeli

ACANTHOCEPOLA
Pisces
Acanthocepola limbata
Trifoliovarum acanthocepolae

ACANTHOCOTTUS
Pisces
Acanthocottus aeneus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni

Acanthocottus bubalis
Derogenes varicus
Hemiurus communis
Synaptobothrium caudiporum

Acanthocottus octodecimspinosus
Lepocreadium trullaforme
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni
Steganoderma formosum
Steringophorus furciger

Acanthocottus scorpius
Derogenes varicus
Distoma simplex
Gasterostomum armatum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Sinistroporus simplex

ACANTHOCOTTYS
Acanthocottys scorpius see Acanthocottus scorpius (Pisces)

ACANTHOCYBIUM
Pisces
Acanthocybium petus
Hirudinella beebei
" " ventricosa

Acanthocybium sara
Didymocystis acanthocybii
" " miliaris

Acanthocybium solandri
Didymocystis acanthocybii
" " coatesi
Gotocotyla acanthocybii
Hirudinella beebei
" " marina
" " ventricosa
Neothoracocotyle acanthocybii
Tetrochetus aluterae
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli & Stunkard, 1937

ACANTHOGOBIO
Pisces
Acanthogobio sp.
Stictodora perpendiculum

ACANTHOGOBIUM
Pisces
Acanthogobium hasta see Acanthogobius hasta (Pisces)

ACANTHOGOBIUS
Pisces
Acanthogobius sp.
Cornatrium sp. Onji & Nishio, 1924
Heterophyes nocens
Navigiolum nigrum
Procerovum varium
Stephanopirumus longus

Acanthogobius flavimanus
Coitocoecum orthorchis
Cryptogonimus sp. Yamaguti, 1938
Gotonius (larva) sp. Yamaguti, 1937
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " hoihowensis
" " microvesica
" " minutus
" " pumilio
" " taihokui
Heterophyes heterophyes nocens
Lecithaster stellatus
Microcotyle acanthogobii
Prosorhynchus uniporus
Pseudogalactosoma macrostoma
Tergestia acanthogobii
Zoogonoides acanthogobii

Acanthogobius hasta
Bucephalopsis cybii
Coitocoecum acanthogobium
" " koreanum
Plagioporus acanthogobii
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus

ACANTHONYX
Crust.
Acanthonyx lunulatus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

ACANTHOPSIS
Pisces
Acanthopsis fossilis
Distoma transversale

ACANTHORHINUS
Pisces
Acanthorhinus carcharias
Squalonchocotyle borealis

ACANTHORHODEUS
Pisces
Acanthorhodeus sp.
Clonorchis sinensis

Acanthorhodeus asmussi
Acolpenteron ignotus
" " petruschewskyi*
Dactylogyrus acanthorhodei
" " trioxonis
Diplozoon paradoxum
Plagioporus glomeratus*

Acanthorhodeus atranalis
Clonorchis sinensis

Acanthorhodeus atremius
Echinochasmus milvi

Acanthorhodeus gracilis
Clonorchis sinensis

Acanthorhodeus taenianalis
Clonorchis sinensis

ACANTHOSAURA
Rept.
Acanthosaura major
Paradistomum mutabile

ACANTHOSTRACION
Pisces
Acanthostracion quadricornis
Ancyrocephalus lactophrys

Acanthostracion tricornis
Ancyrocephalus lactophrys
Stephanostomum sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Stephanostomum sp. Sogandares-Bernal & Hutton, 1959

ACANTHURUS
Pisces, Aves, Rept., Col., Acanth.
Acanthurus sp. (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus teuthis eilaticus*

Acanthurus bahianus (Pisces)
Dichadena acuta

Acanthurus bahianus (continued)
Hysterolecitha rosea
Macradena acanthuri
Schikhobalotrema obtusa

Acanthurus caeruleus or coeruleus (Pisces)
Benedenia melleni
Dichadena acuta
Epibdella melleni
Hapladena acanthuri
" " varia
Haplosplanchnus obtusus
Hysterolecitha rosea
" " sogandaresi*
Lecithaster acutus
Macradena perfecta
Macradenina acanthuri
Mesolecitha linearis
Proctoeces neomagnorus
Schikhobalotrema obtusa
Theletrum fustiforme

Acanthurus dussumieri (Pisces)
Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Cleithrarticus bulbovagina*
Haliotrema palmatum*
" " serpenticirrus*
" " sigmoidocirrus*
" " zancli*

Acanthurus hepatus (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus teuthis
Benedenia melleni
Diplectanotrema balistes
Epibdella melleni
Hapladena varia
Haplosplanchnus obtusus
Hysterolecitha rosea
Lecithaster acutus
Leurodera decora
Monorchimacradena acanthuri*
Schikhobalotrema obtusa

Acanthurus leucopareius (Pisces)
Haliotrema flexicirrus*

Acanthurus mata (Pisces)
Haliotrema palmatum*
" " sigmoidocirrus*
" " zancli*
Lecithocladium chingi

Acanthurus nigrofuscus (Pisces)
Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Haliotrema ctenochaeti*
" " flexicirrus*

Acanthurus nigroris (Pisces)
Haliotrema angulare*
" " flexicirrus*
" " macracantha*

Acanthurus olivaceus (Pisces)
Cleithrarticus cleithrarticus*
Genolinea ampladena
Haliotrema zancli*
Lecithaster stellatus
Parvipyrum acanthuri*

Acanthurus sandvicensis (Pisces)
Aponurus acanthuri
Diplobulbus minutus*
Genolinea lobata
Haliotrema acanthuri*
Hapladena spinosa*
Lecithaster stellatus
Schikhobalotrema robustum*

Acanthurus sohal (Pisces)
Hairana magnus
" sohali
Lepocreadium elongatum
Pseudocreadium elongata
" " sohali

Acanthurus thompsoni (Pisces)
Haliotrema macracantha*

Acanthurus triostegus (Pisces)
Hysterolecitha acanthuri

Acanthurus virgata
Ancyrocephalus manilensis

ACARTIA
Crust.
Acartia sp.
Derogenes varicus
Lecithaster confusus

Acartia clausi
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " communis

Acartia clausi gaboonensis
Hemiurus sp. Dollfus, 1929

Acartia tonsa
Lecithaster confusus

ACCENTOR
Aves
Accentor modularis
Distoma spatula

ACCIPENSER see ACIPENSER

ACCIPITER
Aves
Accipiter cooperi
Neodiplostomum accipitris
Parastrigea campanula
Psilostomum ondatrae

Accipiter cooperi (continued)
Strigea falconis

Accipiter gentilis
Nematostrigea serpens
Neodiplostomum palumbarii
" " spathoides
Parastrigea ogchnocephala
Strigea falconis

Accipiter gentilis caucasicus
Strigea falconis

Accipiter gentilis gallinarum
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum falconum
Neodiplostomum spathula

Accipiter nisus
Brachylecithum lobatum
Dicrocoelium lobatum
Diplostomum spathula
" " spathulaeforme
Distoma longicauda
Hemistomum attenuatum
" " spathula
" " spathulaeforme
Holostomum cornu
" " falconum
" " spathula
" " variabile
Lyperosomum lobatum
Neodiplostomum accipitris
" " attenuatum
" " spathoides
" " spathula
" " spathulaeforme
Olssoniella lobata
Plagiorchis maculosus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Strigea cornu
" falconis
" strigis

Accipiter nisus malanoschistus
Neodiplostomum hawkei
" " nisus

Accipiter pectoralis
Neodiplostomum conicum

Accipiter pileatus
Holostomum eustemma

Accipiter striatus velox
Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) pearsoni*

Accipiter velox
Neodiplostomum spathula banghami
Strigea falconis
Trematoda sp. Fox, 1932

Accipiter virgatus gularis
Strigea elongata

Accipiter virgatus stevensoni
Metorchis taiwanensis (exper.)

ACELAPHUS

Acelaphus lichtensteini see Alcelaphus lichtensteini (Mamm.)

ACERINA
Pisces[also used for Crust.]
Acerina sp. (Pisces)
Distoma nodulosum
Phyllodistomum folium
Rhipidocotyle illense
Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis
" " variegata (larvae)

Acerina acerina (Pisces)
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Trematoda sp. Pigulevskii, 1932

Acerina cerina[?for acerina] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium

Acerina cernua (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Apophallus donicum
" " muehlingi
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunocotyle cingulata
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Coitocoecum ovatum
" " skrjabini
Cotylurus pileatus
" " platycephalus
" " variegatus
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyridae sp. Pozdniakova, 1958
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium
" " hemiamphibothrium
" " macracanthus
Diplostomulum sp. (1) Dobrokhotova, 1960
Diplostomulum sp. (2) Dobrokhotova, 1960
Diplostomulum sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. (II) Kogteva, 1958
" " attenuatum
" " clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum clavatum
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma sp. Pavlovskii & Anitchkov, 1922

Acerina cernua (continued)
Distoma cyprini idi
" embryo
" folium
" globiporum
" nodulosum
Echinostomatidae spp. Kašták, 1956a, 1956d, 1957c
Gyrodactylus sp. Agapova, 1956
" " sp. Polianskii & Shul'man, 1956
Gyrodactylus sp. Serov, 1956
" " arcuatus
" " longiradix
" " raabei
" " rarus
" " wageneri cernuae
Hemistomum sp. Heinemann, 1937
" " spathaceum
Holostomum variegatum
Lebouria acerinae
Neascus cuticola
Neodiplostomulum sp. Shul'man, Berenius & Zakharova, 1959
Nicolla ovata
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum folium
" " pseudofolium
Pleurogenoides medians
Proalaria clavata
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Rhipidocotyle illense
Rossicotrema donicum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Strigea variegata
Tetracotyle sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
" " sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " sp. Tell, 1958
" " sp. Volkova, 1941
" " sp. Wegener, 1910
" " sp. Zakhvatkin, 1951
" " acerinae cernuae
" " clavata
" " echinata
" " ovata
" " percae
" " percae fluviatilis
" " variegata
" " volvens
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata
" " conifera
" " podicipina

Acerina schraetser or schraetzer
Coitocoecum skrjabini
" " testiobliquum
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Phyllodistomum folium
Rossicotrema donicum
Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis

Acerina vulgaris
Crossodera nodulosa
Distoma longicolle
" nodulosum
Tylodelphys clavata

ACESTRORHAMPHUS
Pisces
Acestrorhamphus sp.
Allocreadiidae sp. Travassos, Artigas & Pereira, 1928
Genarchella genarchella
" " parva
Halipegus parva
Prosorhynchus costai
Prosthenhystera obesa

ACHANTHOGOBIUS

Achanthogobius sp. see Acanthogobius sp. (Pisces)

ACHEILOGNATHUS
Pisces
Acheilognathus sp.
Clonorchis sinensis
Exorchis oviformis

Acheilognathus cyanostigma
Clonorchis sinensis
Urorchis acheilognathi

Acheilognathus elongatum
Echinostomidae sp. Muto, (1918)
Metacercaria sp. Kobayashi, 1934

Acheilognathus intermedius
Clinostomum complanatum
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
" " perfoliatus japonicus
Urorchis acheilognathi

Acheilognathus lanceolata
Asymphylodora sp. Okabe, 1940
Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis
Echinochasmus milvi
" " perfoliatus
Exorchis oviformis
Metagonimus katsuradai
" " yokogawai
Pseudexorchis major
Tetracotyle sp. Yamaguti, 1942

Acheilognathus lanceolata intermedia
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus japonicus
Exorchis major
" oviformis
Metagonimus katsuradai
" " minutus
Stamnosoma sp. Izumi, 1935
" " nycticoracis

Acheilognathus lanceolata tabira
Pseudexorchis major

Acheilognathus lanceslata see Acheilognathus lanceolata

Acheilognathus limbata
Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis
Echinochasmus milvi
Stamnosoma armatum

Acheilognathus moriokae
Cyathocotyle sp. Takabayaski, 1953
Exorchis oviformis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Pseudexorchis major

Acheilognathus rhombea
Clonorchis sinensis

Acheilognathus tabira
Centrocestus armatum
Exorchis oviformis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Pseudexorchis major

ACHIRUS
Pisces
Achirus fasciatus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
Lepocreadium trullaforme
Podocotyle olssoni

ACILIUS
Col., Crust.
Acilus sp. (Col.)
Metacercaria thuringica

Acilius semisulcatus (Col.)
Allocreadium sp. Peters, 1955
" " neotenicum

Acilius sulcatus (Col.)
Metacercaria thuringica
Pleurogenes medians
Pleurogenoides medians

ACINONYX
Mamm.
Acinonyx guttatus
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Acinonyx jubata
Trematoda sp. Porter, 1947

ACIPENSER
Pisces
Acipenser sp.
Azygia lucii
Derogenes varicus
Distoma hispidum
Nitzschia monticellii

Acipenser acutirostris
Nitzschia elegans

Acipenser baeri
Acrolichanus auriculatus
Crepidostomum auriculatum
Diclybothrium armatum
" " circularis
Diplostomulum spathaceum

Acipenser brevirostrum
Nitzschia superba

Acipenser fulvescens
Allocreadium sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Allocreadium sp. Fischthal, 1952
Crepidostomum lintoni
Diclybothrium armatum
Diplobothrium hamulatum
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955

Acipenser glaber
Distoma hispidum
Monostoma foliaceum

Acipenser glaver see Acipenser glaber

Acipenser güldenstädti
Diclybothrium armatum
" " circularis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus medius
Monostoma foliaceum
Nitzschia elegans
" " sturionis
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris
" " skrjabini
Sterrhurus musculus

Acipenser güldenstadti colchicus
Brachyphallus musculus

Acipenser medirostris
Paradiclybothrium pacificum
Nitzschia quadritestes*

Acipenser naccari
Distoma semiarmatum

Acipenser nasus
Distoma ellipticum
Monostoma foliaceum

Acipenser nudiventris
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora kubanicum
" " tincae donicum
Deropristis hispida
Diclybothrium armatum
Diplostomulum spathaceum

Acipenser nudiventris (continued)
Macroderoides sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Neascus cuticola
Nitzschia sturionis
Paratormopsolus siluri
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris
Trematoda sp. (larva I) Osmanov, 1958

Acipenser nudiventris derjawini
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris

Acipenser oxyrhynchus
Nitzschia superba

Acipenser rostratus
Diclybothrium armatum

Acipenser rubicundus
Acrodactyla lintoni
" " petalosa
Acrolichanus petalosa
Crepidostomum lintoni
Diplobothrium armatum
Distoma isoporum armatum
Pristotrema manteri

Acipenser ruthenus
Acrolichanus auriculatus[---tua in sub. cat.]
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Crepidostomum auriculatum
Derop ristis hispida
Diclybothrium armatum
" " circularis
Distoma auriculatum
" hispidum
Erpocotyle circularis
Monostoma foliaceum
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris

Acipenser ruthenus marsiglii
Crepidostomum auriculatum
Diclybothrium armatum

Acipenser schrencki
Diclybothrium armatum

Acipenser stellatus
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Derop ristis hispida
Diclybothrium armatum
" " circularis
" " crassicaudatum
Diplobothrium armatum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma hispidum
Monostoma foliaceum
Nitzschia sturionis
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris
" " skrjabini

Acipenser stellatus cyrensis
Diclybothrium armatum

Acipenser sturio
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Derop ristis hispida
Dihemistephanus sturionis
Distoma appendiculatum
" dimidiatum
" grandiporum
" hispidum
" rufoviride
" semiarmatum
" spiculiferum
Echinostoma hispidum
Erpocotyle circularis
Galactosomum lacteum
Lecithochirium sp. Ivanov & Murygin, 1937
Monostoma foliaceum
Nitzschia elegans
" " elongata
" " sturionis
" " superba
Pristicola sturionis
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris
Sterrhurus musculus
Tristoma elongatum

Acipenser transmontanus
Nitzschia quadritestes*

ACOMYS
Mamm.
Acomys cahirinus
Schistosoma haematobium(exper.)
" " mansoni

ACREDULA
Aves
Acredula caudata
Prosthogonimus ovatus

ACRIDOTERES see ACRIDOTHERES

ACRIDOTHERES
Aves
Acridotheres cristatellus
Zonorchis hartwichi*

Acridotheres gingimanus[?for gingianus]
Mosesia indicus

Acridotheres tristis
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Lyperosomum stunkardi*
Trematoda sp. Alicata, Kartman & Fisher, 1948

ACRIS

Amph.
Acris gryllus
Brachycoelium salamandrae

ACROCEPHALUS
Aves
Acrocephalus[?for Rallus] aquaticus
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Acrocephalus arundinaceus
Brachylecithum asovi
" " kakea
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " phragmitophila
Plagiorchis laricola
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Acrocephalus arundinaceus orientalis
Brachylecithum asovi

Acrocephalus palustris
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Tetracotyle falconis

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus
Plagiorchis marii
" " oscineus

Acrocephalus scirpaceus
Tetracotyle falconis

ACROCHEILUS
Pisces
Acrocheilus alutaceus
Dactylogyrus vancleavei

ACROLOXUS
Moll.
Acroloxus lacustris
Apatemon gracilis
Cercaria splendens
Cercariaeum inermis
Echinostoma sp. Wisniewski, 1958
Furcocercaria (9. V) Wisniewski, 1958
Gorgodera sp. Wisniewski, 1958

ACRONEURIA
Plecopt.
Acroneuria sp.
Cercaria blennifera(exper.)*
" stenodorya(exper.)*

ACROPOMA
Pisces
Acropoma japonicum
Aponurus acropomatis
Brachyenteron acropomatis

ACROSTOMA
Moll.
Acrostoma hügelli
Cercaria indica XLIII Sewell, 1922; XLIV Sewell, 1922

Acrostoma variabile
Cercaria indica VI Sewell, 1922; VII Sewell, 1922; VIII Sewell, 1922

ACTAEON
Moll.
Actaeon viridis
Distoma actaeonis

ACTINONAIAS
Moll.
Actinonaias carinata
Cercaria mitocerca

ACTINOPYGA
Echin.
Actinopyga echinites
Cleistogamia holothuriana

Actinopyga mauritiana
Cleistogamia holothuriana

ACTINOPYGES

Actinopyges echinites see Actinopyga echinites (Echin.)

ACTIONYX

Actionyx[?for Acinonyx] guttatus
(Mamm.)
Pharynogostomum cordatum

ACTITES see ACTITIS

ACTITIS
Aves
Actitis hypoleucos
Corrigia separatiorchis
Distoma brachysomum
" macrophallos
" vitellatum
Leucochloridium sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1954
Leucochloridium actitis
" " insigne
" " macrostomum
Levinsenia macrophallos
Levinseniella macrophallos
" " polydactyla*
" " tridigitata
Maritrema linguilla
" " subdolum
Microphallus canchei
" " chabaudi
" " claviformis
" " tringae
Opisthioglyphe fastuosus
Plagiorchis melanderi
" " morosovi
" " nanus
" " vitellatus
Tetracotyle falconis

Actitis macularia
Cloacitrema michiganensis
Cornucopula sippiwissettensis
Cyclocoelum triangularum
Leucochloridium actitis
Levinseniella carcinidis
Paramonostomum actitides

ACTOPHILORNIS
Aves
Actophilornis africanus
Cyclocoelum gendrei

ADDER

adder (Rept.)
Fasciola colubri

adder, spreading (Rept.)
Trematoda sp. Guthrie, 1929

ADENOTA
Mamm.
Adenota sp.
Fasciola hepatica

Adenota cob alurae see Adenota kob alurae

Adenota cob thomasi see Adenota kob thomasi

Adenota kob
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi(?)

Adenota kob alurae
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fasciola gigantica
Paramphistomum cervi
" " clavula

Adenota kob leucotis
Paramphistomum cervi
Schistosoma bovis

Adenota kob thomasi
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Adenota leucotis
Paramphistomum clavula

Adenota vardoni
Bilharzia margrebowiei
Carmyerius spatiosus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Stephanopharynx compactus

ADNIA

Adnia[?for Adinia] dugesi (Pisces
Clinostomum complanatum

AËDES
Dipt.
Aëdes aegypti
Pneumonoeces bombynae

AEGIALITES

Aegialites hiaticula see Aegialitis hiaticula (Aves)

AEGIALITIS
Aves
Aegialitis alexandrina
Posthodiplostomum sp. Kurashvili, 1954

Aegialitis hiaticula
Distoma brachysomum
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema gratiosum
" " linguilla
Spelotrema claviforme
" " feriatum

Aegialitis semipalmata
Notocotylus stagnicolae

AEGITHALUS
Aves
Aegithalus pendulinus
Distoma macrostomum

AEGOLIUS
Aves
Aegolius brachyotus
Holostomum variabile

Aegolius otus
Holostomum cornucopia
" " excisum
" " variabile

Aegolius tengmalmi
Strigea strigis

AEGYPIUS
Aves, Col.
Aegypius monachus (Aves)
Strigea falconis

AEPYCEROS
Mamm.
Aepyceros melampus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
" " fülleborni
Paramphistomum cotylophorum

AEQUIDENS
Pisces
Aequidens maroni
Urocleidus aequidens*

Aequidens pulcher
Allocreadium chuscoi
Crassicutis chuscoi

AEQUOREA
Coel.
Aequorea pensilis
Aponurus sp. Rao, 1959

AESALON
Aves
Aesalon columbarius
Strigea strigis

Aesalon regulus
Holostomum variabile

AESCHNA
Odon.
Aeschna sp.
Apatemon gracilis
Metacercaria thuringica
Pleurogenes medians
Pleurogenoides medians
Prohemistomulum sp. Wisniewski, 1958
Prosotocus confusus
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. (II)
Wiśniewski, 1958

Aeschna cyanea
Prosthogonimus ovatus

AESHNA

Aeshna cyanea see Aeschna cyanea (Odon.)

AETHERINOSOMA

Aetherinosoma[for Atherinosoma] sp.
(Pisces)
Stictodora sp. Bearup, 1958

AETHOMYS
Mamm.
Aethomys chrysophilus
Schistosoma rodhaini

AETOBATIS

Aetobatis narinari see Aetobatus narinari (Pisces)

AETOBATUS
Pisces
Aetobatus aquila
Monocotyle myliobatis

Aetobatus californicus
Benedenia pacifica
Probolitrema californiense

Aetobatus freminvillii
Heterocotyle floridana

Aetobatus narinari
Anaporrhutum albidum
" " largum
Heterocotyle aetobatis
" " floridana
Nagmia larga
Staphylorchis largus
Thaumatocotyle pseudodasybatis
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1948

AFFE

affe see ape (Mamm.)

AGABUS
Col.
Agabus sp.
Allocreadium neotenicum
Metacercaria sp. (Agamodistomum)
Odening, 1959
Metacercaria thuringica

Agabus bipustulatus
Metacercaria bipustulati
Prosotocus confusus

Agabus paludosus
allocreadiid trematode Jackson, 1958

Agabus sturmi
Metacercaria thuringica

Agabus undulatus
Metacercaria thuringica

AGAMA
Rept., Nema., Hym.
Agama agama (Rept.)
Mesocoelium monodi

Agama colonorum (Rept.)
Infidum nigerianum*
Mesocoelium monodi

Agama planiceps (Rept.)
Mesocoelium monodi

Agama stellio (Rept.)
Trematoda sp. Leiper, in Hamerton, 1935

AGAMIA
Aves
Agamia agami
Posthodiplostomum grande
" " microsicya(?)
Sphincterodiplostomum musculosum

AGELAIUS
Aves
Agelaius phoeniceus
Collyriclum faba
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Agelaius phoeniceus arctolegus
Gigantobilharzia gyrauli

Agelaius phoeniceus californicus
Plagiorchis noblei
Plagiorchoides noblei

AGENEIOSUS
Pisces
Ageneiosus militaris[Diesing, 1851a, 589 correction for Trachicirrhus nattereri]
Amphistoma megacotyle

AGKISTRODON
Rept.
Agkistrodon halys blomhoffi
Dicrocoelium megareceptaculum

Agkistrodon mokasen
Neorenifer kansensis
Renifer ancistrodontis
" kansensis
" ophiboli

Agkistrodon piscivorus
Leptophyllum tamiamiensis
Neorenifer kansensis
" " septicus
" " serpentis
Ochetosoma rauschi
" " septicum
" " serpentis
Paurophyllum megametricus
Renifer ellipticus
" kansensis
" laterotrema
Styphlodora sp. Herman, 1939
" " agkistrodontis
" " bascaniensis
" " floridanis
Travtrema tamiamiensis

AGLAIA
Moll., Coel., Hym.
Aglaia membranacea (Moll.)
Lepocreadium album (exper.)

AGNOSTOMUS

Agnostomus forsteri see Agonostomus forsteri (Pisces)

AGONOSTOMUS
Pisces
Agonostomus forsteri
Diplasiocotyle johnstoni
Microcotyle agonostomi
Tergestia agnostomi

AGONUS
Pisces
Agonus cataphractus
Anisorchis opisthorchis

Agonus cataphractus (continued)
Derogenes varicus
Lecithaster gibbosus

AGRIOLIMAX
Moll.
Agriolimax agrestris
Brachycoelium obesum (exper.)
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
" " dujardini
" " fuscatum
" " nicolli
" " virginianus
Brachylaima advena
" " fulvum
" " helicis-pomatiae
" " nicolli
Cercariaeum limacis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceolatum
Panopistus pricei
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935
" " sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933

Agriolimax reticulatus
Brachylaemidae metacercariae Foster, 1958
Brachylaemus sp. metacercariae Cragg, Foster & Vincent, 1958
Brachylaemus erinacei

AGRION
Odon.
Agrion sp.
Cercaria macrocerca
Distoma sp. Villot, 1875
Gorgodera pagenstecheri
" " varsoviensis
Plagiorchidae sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Pleurogenes medians
Pleurogenoides medians
Prosotocus confusus
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. (II) Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. (III) Wiśniewski, 1958

Agrion virgo
Halipegus ovocaudatus
Pneumonoeces similigenus
" " variegatus

AGRIONIDAE
Odon.
Agrionidae sp.
Metacercaria thuringica

AGRYPNIA
Trichopt.
Agrypnia sp.
Gorgodera sp. Golikova, 1960

AIDEMOSYNE

Aves
Aidemosyne cantans
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Plagiorchis maculosus

AILURUS
Mamm.
Ailurus fulgens styani
Ogmocotyle indica

AIST BELYI

aist belyi [Ciconia ciconia] (Aves)
Chaunocephalus ferox
Proalaria excavata (exper.)
Tylodelphys rhachiaea (exper.)

AIX
Aves
Aix galericulata
Apatemon minor
Cotylurus brevis
" " cornutus (exper.)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " magniovatus
" " parviovatus

Aix sponsa
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Notocotylus imbricatus
" " urbanensis

AJAIA
Aves
Ajaia ajaja
Cotylotretus sp. Travassos, 1941
" " grandis
Strigea bulbosa

AJAJA

ajaja (Aves)
Distoma grande

AJAJA

Ajaja ajaja see Ajaia ajaja (Aves)

AKATZA

akatza (Aves)
Monostoma nigropunctatum

AKODON
Mamm.
Akodon arviculoides
Canaania obesa

ALAEOPS
Pisces
Alaeops plinthus
Diphtherostomum magnacetabulum

ALASMIDONTA or ALASMODONTA
Moll.
Alasmidonta calceolus
Cercaria honeyi
Ptyalincola ondatrae

Alasmodonta complanata
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Alasmodonta confragosa
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Alasmodonta marginata
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899
" micromyae

Alasmodonta rugosa
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899

Alasmidonta varicosa
Cercaria tiogae

ALAUDA
Aves, Pisces
Alauda arvensis (Aves)
Brachylecithum alaudae
Distoma inflatum Creplin, 1849
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lutztrema alaudae
Lyperosomum alaudae
Plagiorchis maculosus

Alauda arvensis cantarella (Aves)
Lyperosomum alaudae
Oswaldoia alaudae

ALAUSA
Pisces
Alausa finta
Distoma carolinae
" mollissimum

Alausa vulgaris
Distoma appendiculatum
Octoplectanum lanceolatum

ALBATROSSIA
Pisces, Echin.
Albatrossia pectoralis (Pisces)
Choricotyle pinguis
Cyclocotyloides pinguis
Diclidophora pinguis

ALBULA
Pisces, Moll.
Albula vulpes (Pisces)
Botulisaccus pisceus

Albula vulpes (continued)
Genolopa oculata*
Lobatostoma albulae*
Pseudopterinotrema albulae*
Pterinotrema macrostomon
" " mirabilis

ALBURNOIDES
Pisces
Alburnoides sp.
Dactylogyrus minor
" " parvus

Alburnoides bipunctatus
Apophallus donicum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Discocotyle sagittata
Gyrodactylus hronosus*
Octomacrum europaeum

ALBURNUS
Pisces
Alburnus sp.
Neascus cuticola

Alburnus alburnus
Allocreadium isoporum
" " isoporum dubium
Asymphylodora sp. Barysheva & Bauer, 1958
Bucephalus polymorphus
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyridae sp. Pozdniakova, 1958
Dactylogyrus sp. Agapova, 1956
" " sp. Kozicka, 1959
" " sp. Palii, 1954
" " sp. Wisniewski, 1958
" " alatus
" " crucifer
" " difformis
" " dujardinianus
" " fraternus
" " meridionalis
" " minor
" " mollis
" " nanus
" " parvus
" " similis
" " sphyrna
" " tissensis
Digenoidea sp. Palii, 1954
Diplostomulum sp. (II) Kogteva, 1958
" " clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum clavatum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Gyrodactylus sp. Bittner & Sprehn, 1928
Gyrodactylus sp. Polianskii & Shul'man, 1956
Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946

Alburnus alburnus (continued)
Gyrodactylus bychowskyi
" " elegans
" " gracilihamatus*
" " hronosus*
" " medius
" " wageneri scardinii
Janickia volgensis
Metorchis albidus
Neascus cuticola
Neodactylogyrus alatus
" " crucifer
" " difformis
" " fraternus
" " minor
" " mollis
" " parvus
Opisthorchis felineus
Palaeorchis incognitus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
" " viviparae
Phyllodistomum angulatum
" " bychowskii
" " dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
Posthodiplostomulum cuticola
Proalaria spathaceum
" " volvens
Rhipidocotyle illense
Sanguinicola volgensis
Sphaerostoma sp. Ergens, 1960
" " bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " ovata
" " percae fluviatilis
Tetracotyle variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda spp. Shevchenko, 1954
Tylodelphys clavata

Alburnus bipunctatus
Asymphylodora tincae

Alburnus chalocoides
Phyllodistomum elongatum

Alburnus charusini
Bucephalus sp. Agapova, 1956
Dactylogyrus fraternus
" " minor
" " parvus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus sp. Bykhovskaia & Bykhovskii, 1940
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Rossicotrema sp. (larvae) Bykhovskaia & Bykhovskii, 1940

Alburnus lucidus
Allocreadium isoporum

Alburnus lucidus (continued)
Dactylogyrus alatus
" " crucifer
" " minor
" " parvus
Diplostomum cuticola(?)
" " volvens
Distoma sp. Levander, 1909
" globiporum
Gyrodactylus gracilis
Metorchis oesophagolongus
Neodactylogyrus alatus
" " minor
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tylodelphys clavata

ALCA
Aves
Alca torda
Cotylurus cornutus
" " pileatus
" " platycephalus
" " variegatus
Cryptocotyle concavum
" " lingua
Diplostomum pileatum
" " spathaceum
Distoma globulus
Echinostoma spinulosum
Hemistomum pileatum
" " spathaceum
Holostomum erraticum
" " variegatum
Mesorchis denticulatus
" " polycestus
Metorchis xanthosomus
Spelotrema simile
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Stephanoprora denticulata
Strigea erratica
" variegata
Tocotrema concavum
" lingua

ALCEDO
Aves
Alcedo sp.
Uvulifer prosocotyle

Alcedo atthis
Acanthocorpa rena*
Belopolskiella prolecithum*
Crassiphiala denticulatum
Duboisia skrjabini
Microparyphium montei
Proalaria alcedensis
Pseudodiplostomum cochlearis
Renicola sp. Belopol'skaia, 1954
Tetracotyle falconis
Uvulifer denticulatus

Alcedo atthis ispida
Hemistomum denticulatum
Proalaria alcedensis
Pseudodiplostomum cochlearis
Uvulifer denticulatus

Alcedo ispida
Amphistoma denticulatum
Crassiphiala denticulatum
Hemistomum denticulatum
Holostomum denticulatum
Psilorchis indicus
" " mehrai

Alcedo viridirufa
Amphimerus interruptus
Opisthorchis interruptus

ALCELAPHUS
Mamm.
Alcelaphus sp.
Fasciola hepatica

Alcelaphus cokei
Cotylophoron jacksoni

Alcelaphus lelwel
Fasciola gigantica

Alcelaphus lichtensteini
Carmyerius spatiosus

Alcelaphus major
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi(?)

ALCES
Mamm.
Alces alces
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
Fischoederius skrjabini*
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Paramphistomum cervi

Alces alces americana
Fascioloides magna

Alces americana
Fascioloides magna
Paramphistomum cervi

Alces machlis
Paramphistomum cervi

ALCICHTHYS
Pisces
Alcichthys alcicornis
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus

ALCIOPE
Crust., Polych.
Alciope sp. (?Crust.)
Lepocreadium album

ALEBION
Crust., Porif.
Alebion carchariae (Crust.)
Calinella craneola
Udonella caligorum

ALECTORIS
Aves, Col.
Alectoris sp. (Aves)
Brachylecithum papabejani
Postharmostomum fleuryi
" " gallinum

Alectoris chukar (Aves)
Corrigia corrigia

Alectoris graeca (Aves)
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Brachylecithum coturnixi
" " papabejani
Corrigia corrigia
" " plesiostomum
Lyperosomum corrigia
Postharmostomum gallinum
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Alectoris graeca caucasica (Aves)
Corrigia corrigia
Dicrocoelium petrovi
Lyperosomum schikhobalovi

Alectoris graeca falki (Aves)
Corrigia petrowi*
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Alectoris graeca pubescens (Aves)
Lutztrema sinense*

Alectoris graeca saxatilis (Aves)
Lyperosomum alectoris
Platynosomum alectoris

Alectoris kakelik caucasica (Aves)
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Kasimov, 1946

ALEPISAURUS
Pisces
Alepisaurus aesculapius
Profundiella skrjabini

Alepisaurus ferox
Botulus alepidosauri

ALEPOSOMUS
Pisces
Aleposomus sp.
Lethadena profunda
Steringophorus sp. Manter, 1934
Steringotrema sp. Manter, 1934
Sterrhurus profundus

ALESTES
Pisces
Alestes baremosi[?---mose]
Metacercaria alestesi

Alestes macrolepidotus
Allocreadium voltanum
Diplozoon ghanense

ALLACTAGA
Mamm.
Allactaga jaculus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

ALLIGATOR
Rept.
Alligator sp.
Acanthochasmus coronarius
Acanthostomum coronarium
Distoma coronarium

Alligator lucius
Crocodilicola pseudostoma
Diplostomum pseudostomum
Distoma pseudostoma
Polycotyle ornata

Alligator mississipiensis or mississippiensis
Acanthochasmus diploporus
Acanthostomum coronarium
Clinostomum incommodum
Crocodilicola sp. Byrd, 1940
" " pseudostoma
Diplostomum pseudostomum
Distoma coronarium
" oricola
" pseudostoma
Homoscaphis incommodum
Monostoma incommodum
Neodiplostomum sp. Hutton, 1957 (exper.)
Odhneriotrema incommodum
Polycotyle ornata
Pseudocrocodilicola americaniense
" " georgiana
Pseudoneodiplostomum sp. Byrd, 1940
Pseudoneodiplostomum acetabulata

ALLIGATORIDAE
Rept.
Alligatoridae sp.
Mesodiplostomum gladiolum

ALLODISCUS
Moll.
Allodiscus godeti
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

ALLOTEUTHIS
Moll.
Alloteuthis subulata
Isancistrum loliginis

ALLOTIS
Pisces, Amph.
Allotis humilis (Pisces)
Actinocleidus fergusoni
Cercaria macrostoma
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Onchocleidus mucronatus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proterometra macrostoma
Urocleidus acer
" " dispar
" " ferox
" " mucronatus

Allotis humilis x Eupomotis gibbosus (Pisces)
Onchocleidus mucronatus

ALOCINMA
Moll.
Alocinma longicornis
Clonorchis sinensis

ALOPEX
Mamm.
Alopex beringensis
Maritrema sp. Afanas'ev, 1941
Paraheterophyes pirum

Alopex lagopus
Alaria alata
Apophallus donicum
Ascocotyle longa
" " nana
Mesostephanus alopicis*
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
Parametorchis complexus
Phagicola longa
" " nana
Troglotrema salmincola

Alopex lagopus beringensis
Maritrema afanassjewi
Spelotrema pirum

ALOPIAS
Pisces
Alopias vulpinus
Cathariotrema selachii

ALOPOCHEN
Aves
Alopochen aegyptiacus
Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1955
" " sp. Fain, 1956
" " spinulata

ALOSA
Pisces
Alosa alosa
Glossocotyle alosae
Mazocraes harengi
" " vilelae

Alosa brashnicovi [?for brashnikovi]
Mazocraes alosae

Alosa brashnikovi meotica [?maeotica]
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Mazocraes alosae
Pentagramma symmetricum

Alosa caspia
Mazocraes alosae

Alosa caspia nordmanni
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Mazocraes alosae
Pentagramma symmetricum

Alosa caspia tanaica
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Mazocraes alosae
Pentagramma symmetricum

Alosa fallax
Diplostomulum clavatum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Mazocraes alosae

Alosa finta
Distoma appendiculatum
" catervarium
" ventricosum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" bothryophorus
Lecithaster bothryophorus
" " confusus
" " confusus calervarium
Mazocraes alosae
Octobothrium fintae
" " lanceolatum
Ophicotyle fintae

Alosa kessleri
Mazocraes alosae

Alosa kessleri pontica
Bacciger bacciger
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Mazocraes alosae

Alosa pilchardus
Octobothrium pilchardi

Alosa sapidissima
Clinostomum marginatum
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Opecoeloides vitellosus

Alosa sardina
Apoblema stossichii
Distoma ocreatum of Stossich, (1898)

Alosa volgensis
Mazocraes alosae

Alosa vulgaris
Distoma appendiculatum
" nodulosum
" ocreatum (Rudolphi, 1802)
" ventricosum
Glossocotyle alosae
Octobothrium alosae (Beneden & Hesse)
" " lanceolatum
Octocotyle lanceolata

ALOSE
alose[shad] (Pisces)
Distoma appendiculatum
Octocotyle lanceolata

ALOUATTA
Mamm.
Alouatta palliata
Controrchis biliophilus
" " caballeroi

Alouatta palliata pigra
Controrchis biliophilus

ALPHESTES
Pisces
Alphestes multiguttatus
Lepidapedon elongatum

ALSOPHIS
Rept.
Alsophis angulifer
Macrodera sp. Sandground in Fox, 1936
Neorenifer adenodermis
Ochetosoma adenodermis

ALTICOLA
Mamm.
Alticola argentatus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

ALUCO
Aves, Moll.
Aluco longimembris (Aves)
Neodiplostomum aluconis

ALUTERA
Pisces
Alutera schoepfii (Pisces)
Catoptroides aluterae
Diploproctodaeum haustrum
Distoma pallens
" valdeinflatum
Hemistomum haustrum
Rhagorchis odhneri
Stephanostomum imparspine

Alutera scripta (Pisces)
Benedenia hawaiiensis*
" " melleni

Alutera scripta (Pisces) (continued)
Paratetrochetus aluterae
Tetrochetus aluterae

ALYTES
Amph.
Alytes obstetricans
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
" " rastellus
Paralepoderma brumpti
" " cloacicola
" " progeneticum
Plagiorchis brumpti
Polystoma integerrimum (exper.)
Ratzia joyeuxi
" parva (exper.)

AMADINA
Aves
Amadina fasciata
Plagiorchis maculosus

AMANSES
Pisces
Amanses carolae
Benedenia hawaiiensis*

Amanses pardalis
Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*
Haliotrema amanses*

Amanses sandwichiensis
Benedenia hawaiiensis*

AMBASSIS
Pisces
Ambassis buruensis
Haplorchis calderoni
" " pumilio
" " taihokui
Heterophyes expectans
Heterophyopsis expectans
Microlistrum sp. Africa, de Leon & Garcia, 1940
Microlistrum sp. Vazquez-Colet & Africa, 1938
Monorchotrema calderoni
" " yokogawai
Prosorhynchus paracrucibulus
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis

Ambassis miops[?for myops]
Daitreosoma parva
Stephanostomum sp. Laird, 1958

Ambassis nama
Isoparorchis hypselobagri

AMBLEMA
Moll.
Amblema costata
Cercaria eriensis

AMBLOPITES
Amblopites rupestris see Ambloplites rupestris (Pisces)

AMBLOPLITES
Pisces
Ambloplites cyanellus
Neascus vancleavei

Ambloplites melas see Ameiurus melas [err. in sub. cat.]

Ambloplites nebulosus see Ameiurus nebulosus [err. in sub. cat.]

Ambloplites rupestris
Acrolichanus petalosa
Alloglossidium corti
Azygia angusticauda
" longa
Bucephalus elegans
Centrovarium lobotes
Cercaria macrostoma
Cleidodiscus alatus
" " megalonchus
" " stentor
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Crepidostomum ambloplitis
" " cooperi
" " cornutum
Cryptogonimus sp. Cross, 1938
" " chili
" " diaphanus
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Hunninen, 1936
" " sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Diplostomum cuticola
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947;1950; 1952,1956
Hassallius hassalli
Leuceruthrus micropteri
Maritrema medium
" " obstipum
Maritreminoides medium
" " obstipum
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Microphallus obstipus
" " opacus
" " ovatus
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
" " sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Dolley, 1933
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947

Ambloplites rupestris (continued)
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1949
" " sp. Fischthal, 1950
" " sp. Fischthal, 1956
" " ambloplitis
" " pyriformis
" " vancleavei
Neodiplostomum multicellulata
Onchocleidus sp. Summers & Bennett, 1938
Petasiger nitidus
Phyllodistomum sp. Bangham, 1944
Posthodiplostomum minimum
" " minimum centrarchi
Protenteron diaphanum
Proterometra macrostoma
Psilostomum ondatrae
Pterocleidus sp. Summers & Bennett, 1939
Ribeiroia thomasi
Stephanophiala cornuta
Tetracleidus chautauquaensis
Tetraonchus unguiculatus
Urocleidus sp. Nigrelli, 1943
" " chautauquaensis
Uvulifer ambloplitis

AMBLOPLITIS
Ambloplitis rupestris see Ambloplites rupestris (Pisces)

AMBLYCERCUS
Aves, Col.
Amblycercus solitarius (Aves)
Echinostoma discinctum
Oswaldoia sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

AMBLYRHYNCHUS
Rept., Aves
Amblyrhynchus cristatus (Rept.)
Cetiosaccus galapagensis
Iguanacola navicularius
Myosaccus amblyrhynchi
Pyelosomum amblyrhynchi

AMBYSTOMA or AMBLYSTOMA
Amph.
Ambystoma sp.
Gorgodera amplicava (exper.)

Ambystoma gracile
Cercaria sp. Lehmann, 1956
" " sp. Walton, 1957
Megalodiscus americanus

Ambystoma jeffersonianum
Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Metacercariae sp. Fischthal, 1955
Microphallus opacus (exper.)
Trematoda sp. Fischthal, 1955

Ambystoma macrodactylum
Telorchis bonnerensis

Ambystoma or Amblystoma maculatum
Alaria canis
Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938
" " hospitale
" " salamandrae
Clinostomum sp. Fowler, 1947
Diplostomulum ambystomae
Gorgodera amplicava
Phyllodistomum americanum
" " coatneyi

Amblystoma mexicanum
Paralepoderma brumpti
Plagiorchis brumpti
Ratzia joyeuxi

Ambystoma microstomum
Brachycoelium daviesi

Ambystoma opacum
Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938
" " dorsale
" " hospitale
" " louisianae
" " storeriae
Diplostomulum ambystomae
Gorgoderina bilobata
Megalodiscus temperatus
Plagitura sp. Rankin, 1937
" " salamandra
Trematoda sp. Malewitz, 1956

Amblystoma punctatum
Phyllodistomum americanum

Ambystoma texanum
Brachycoelium hospitale

Ambystoma or Amblystoma tigrinum
Gorgoderina attenuata
Haematoloechus pulcher
Megalodiscus temperatus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Phyllodistomum sp. Crawford, 1940
" " americanum

AMEIRURUS
Ameirurus melas see Ameiurus melas (Pisces)

AMEIURUS
Pisces
Ameiurus sp.
Cercaria thomasi
Microphallus ovatus
Troglotrema mustelae

Ameiurus catus
Ancyrocephalus monticellii

Ameiurus lacustris
Azygia lucii
Catoptroides lacustri
Crepidostomum cornutum
Phyllodistomum lacustri

Ameiurus melas
Acetodextra amiuri
Allocreadium ictaluri
Alloglossidium corti
" " geminus
Azygia angusticauda
Catoptroides lacustri
" " staffordi
Cleidodiscus sp. Summer & Bennett, 1938
Cleidodiscus floridanus
" " mirabilis
" " pricei
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum (exper.)
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " corti
Echinostoma revolutum
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " fairporti
Haplocleidus sp. Seamster, 1938
Hysteromorpha triloba
Leuceruthrus micropteri
Megalogonia ictaluri
Phyllodistomum caudatum
" " staffordi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Sellacotyle mustelae

Ameiurus natalis
Acetodextra amiuri
Allacanthochasmus sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Allocreadium ictaluri
Alloglossidium corti
" " geminus
Azygia angusticauda
Catoptroides lacustri
Cleidodiscus pricei
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
" " ictaluri
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1947; 1950;1952
Diplostomulum sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Diplostomulum scheuringi

Ameiurus natalis (continued)
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947
Macroderoides spiniferus
Neascus vancleavei
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Phyllodistomum carolini
" " staffordi
" " superbum
Plagiorchis ameiurensis
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Ameiurus nebulosus
Acetodextra amiuri
Allacanthochasmus sp. Van Cleave, 1934
Allocreadium sp. Pratt, 1923
" " halli
" " ictaluri
Alloglossidium sp. Hunninen, 1936
" " corti
" " geminus
Anallocreadium armatum
Ancyrocephalus sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus
" " pricei
Apophallus venustus
Azygia acuminata
" angusticauda
Bucephalidae sp. (elegans-papillosus group) Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Bucephalus elegans
Catoptroides sp. Arnold, 1933
" " hunteri
" " spatulaeforme
" " staffordi
Centrovarium lobotes
Cleidodiscus pricei
Clinostomum sp. Alvey & Stunkard, 1937
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham, 1944
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " cornutum
" " ictaluri
" " solidum
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947; 1952
Diplostomulum corti
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum flexicauda
Distoma folium
Echinochasmus donaldsoni (exper.)
Glossidium geminum
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942

Ameiurus nebulosus (continued)
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947
Gyrodactylus sp. Hargis, 1952
Macroderoides spiniferus
Microphallus opacus
Monostoma amiuri
Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Neascus vancleavei
Petasiger chandleri
" " nitidus
Phyllodistomum hunteri
" " staffordi
" " superbum
Plagiorchis sp. Pratt, 1923
" " geminus
Polylekithum halli
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Urocleidus monticellii
Vietosoma parvum

Ameiurus nebulosus marmoratus
Alloglossidium geminus
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Macroderoides spiniferus

Ameiurus nigricans
Azygia longa
" lucii
" sebago

AMERIA
Moll., Lep.
Ameria pectorosa (Moll.)
Cercaria clelandae
Dolichoperoides macalpini (exper.)

Ameria pyramidata (Moll.)
Cercaria clelandae
" " jaenschi
Dolichoperoides macalpini (exper.)

AMERIANA
Ameriana tenuistriata see Amerianna tenuistriata (Moll.)

AMERIANNA
Moll.
Amerianna sp.
Cercaria ameriannae
" " natans (exper.)
Echinoparyphium ellisi (exper.)

Amerianna pectorosa
Cercaria ameriannae
" " echinostomi revoluti
" " gigantura
" " jaenschi
Paryphostomum tenuicollis

Amerianna pyramidata
Cercaria ancyli
" " angelae
" " echinostomi revoluti

Amerianna pyramidata (continued)
Cercaria ellisi (exper.)
" " gigantura
" " gigantura grandior
" " metadena
" " notopalae (exper.)
Paryphostomum tenuicollis

Amerianna tenuistriata
Cercaria angelae
" " ellisi (exper.)
" " metadena
Paryphostomum tenuicollis

AMERICANNA
Americanna sp. see Amerianna sp. (Moll.)

AMIA
Pisces, Col., Moll.
Amia calva (Pisces)
Apophallus venustus
Azygia sp. Dolley, 1933
" acuminata
" angusticauda
" bulbosa
" longa
" loossii
" tereticollis
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Crepidostomum cornutum
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1952
Diplostomum flexicauda
Distoma sp. Ward, 1894
" " opacum
Echinochasmus donaldsoni
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Leuceruthrus micropteri
Levinsenia opacum
Macroderoides flavus
" " parvus
" " typicus
Microphallus opacus
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
Plesiocreadium parvum
" " typicum
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Amia lineata (Pisces)
Opegaster brevifistula

Amia maculatus (Pisces)
Helicometrina nimia

Amia pseudomaculatus (Pisces)
Helicometrina nimia

AMIATUS
Pisces
Amiatus calvus
Azygia longa

AMIDORI
amidori [Larus sp.] (Aves)
Stellantchasmus falcatus

AMIURUS see AMEIURUS

AMMOCOETES
Pisces
Ammocoetes sp.
Tetracotyle petromyzontis

AMMOCRYPTA
Pisces
Ammocrypta pellucida
Cryptogonimus chili
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Strigeidae sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

AMMODYTES
Pisces, Rept.
Ammodytes americanus (Pisces)
Brachyphallus crenatus
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma fenestratum
Lepocreadium pyriforme
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Podocotyle olssoni
Stephanostomum tenue

Ammodytes hexapterus (Pisces)
Gyrodactylus ammodyti
" " harengi

Ammodytes hexapterus marinus (Pisces)
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus

Ammodytes lancea (Pisces)
Distoma appendiculatum (Rud., 1802)
" " ocreatum Molin of Olsson, 1867-68

Ammodytes lanceolatus (Pisces)
Brachyphallus crenatus
Hemiurus communis

Ammodytes personatus (Pisces)
Lecithaster salmonis

Ammodytes tobianus (Pisces)
Brachyphallus crenatus
Distoma tobiani
Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " communis
Lecithaster sp. Bazikalova, 1932
" " gibbosus

AMMOMANES
Aves
Ammomanes deserti subsp.
Tamerlania zarudnyi

AMMOSPIZA
Aves
Ammospiza maritima macgillivraii
Conspicuum icteridorum
Echinostoma sp. Hunter & Quay, 1953
Gynaecotyla adunca
Leucochloridium beauforti
Levinseniella sp. Hunter & Quay, 1953
Microbilharzia lari
Microphallus nicolli
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Pseudospelotrema ammospizae

AMNICOLA
Moll., Aves
Amnicola sp. (Moll.)
Metorchis conjunctus
Parametorchis noveboracensis

Amnicola dupotetiana (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Lavier, 1923
" " koleae
" " nefzaouia III
Ratzia joyeuxi

Amnicola limosa (Moll.)
Apophallus brevis
Asymphylodora sp. Stunkard, 1955
" " amnicolae
Azygia longa (exper.)
" sebago
Cercaria sp. Hussey, 1941
" " sp. Kruidenier, 1953
" " ameeli
" " illecebrosa
" " limosae
Echinochasmus donaldsoni
Levinseniella minuta
Opisthorchis tonkae

Amnicola limosa porata (Moll.)
Amphimerus elongatus
Amphistoma sp. Cameron, 1944
Metorchis conjunctus
Prosthogonimus macrorchis
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Cameron, 1944

Amnicola longinqua (Moll.)
Cryptocotyle concavum

Amnicola lustrica (Moll.)
Caecincola parvulus
Echinochasmus donaldsoni

Amnicola orcula (Moll.)
Cercaria indica XIII Sewell, 1922

Amnicola peracuta (Moll.)
Anallocreadium armatum
Cercaria sp. Hopkins, 1938
Microcreadium parvum

Amnicola pilsbryi (Moll.)
Cercaria amnicolensis
" " parapleurolophocercoides
" " wesenburg-lundi
Levinseniella sp. Etges, 1953
" " amnicolae
Maritrema obstipum

Amnicola trancovaria[?travancorica] (Moll.)
Cercaria indica XXII[for XXXII] Sewell, 1922 [err. in cat.]

Amnicola travancorica (Moll.)
Cercaria indica XXXII, XXXV, XXXIX, XL, XLI, XLII, XLIX, L, LI, LII, LIV, LV Sewell, 1922

AMPHACANTHUS
Pisces
Amphacanthus javus
Haplorchis calderoni
" " pumilio
" " yokogawai
Heterophyopsis expectans
Hexangium affinum

Amphacanthus sigan[us]
Gyliauchen volubilis

Amphacanthus virgatus
Ancyrocephalus manilensis
Microcotyle virgatarum

AMPHIBIA
Amphibia sp.
Astiotrema sp. Shevchenko, 1956
Encyclometra natricis

AMPHICTEÏS
Polych.
Amphicteïs gunneri floridus
Cercaria amphicteis*

AMPHIODON
Pisces
Amphiodon alosoides
Crepidostomum sp. Self, 1950

AMPHIPEPLEA or AMPHIPEPLA
Moll.
Amphipepla cumingiana
Fasciola gigantica (exper.)

Amphpeplea glutinosa
Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

AMPHIPRION
Pisces
Amphiprion bicinctus
Ancyrocephalus teuthis cilaticus*
Murraytrema grandigirrum*

Amphiprion ocellatum
Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1953

AMPHISBAENA
Rept.
Amphisbaena sp.
Distoma monas
Mesocoelium monas

Amphisbaena alba
Pneumotrema travassosi

AMPHISTICHUS
Pisces
Amphistichus argenteus
Encotyllabe embiotocae*
Helicometrina elongata

AMPHITHOË
Crust., Polych.
Amphithoë longimana (Crust.)
Anisoporus manteri
Opecoeloides manteri
Podocotyle atomon

Amphithoë rubricata (Crust.)
Maritrema linguilla
Podocotyle atomon
Spelotrema arenaria

AMPHIUMA
Amph.
Amphiuma means
Cephalogonimus amphiumae
Crepidostomum cornutum
Diplodiscus americanus
Megalodiscus americanus
Stomatrema guberleti
Telorchis stunkardi

Amphiuma means tridactylum
Cercorchis reelfooti
Megalodiscus temperatus
Stomatrema sp. Goodman, 1949

Amphiuma tridactylum
Brachycoelium storeriae
Cephalogonimus amphiumae
Cercorchis stunkardi
Clinostomum sp. Bennett & Humes, 1938
Diplodiscus americanus
Halipegus fusipora
Megalodiscus americanus
Metacercaria sp. Bennett & Humes, 1938

Amphiuma tridactylum (continued)
Telorchis stunkardi
Vitellotrema fusipora

AMPHOTISTIUS
Pisces
Amphotistius sabinus
Nagmia floridensis
Probolitrema sp. Nigrelli, 1940

AMPULLARIA
Moll.
Ampullaria sp.
Euparyphium ilocanum
Paragonimus ringeri

Ampullaria crassa
Cercaria fausti
" " reptans

Ampullaria cumingii
Amphistoma sp. (rediae) Faust, 1935

Ampullaria depressa
Cercaria cystonchnoides

Ampullaria lagunaensis
Cercaria dorsocauda
" " lagunaensis
" " maitimensis
" " rarissima
" " redicystica

Ampullaria lineata
Dicranocercaria cernens (?)

Ampullaria luteostoma
Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
Distoma hepaticum
" pulmonale
Fasciola hepatica
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " westermanii
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

Ampullaria patula
Cercaria blanchardi

Ampullaria rhodostoma
Paragonimus kellicotti

AMPULLARIAS
ampullarias (Moll.)
Dicranocercaria phanerochorde

AMYDA
Rept.
Amyda sp.
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus

Amyda ferox
Neopolystoma orbiculare

Amyda ferox (continued)
Neopolystoma rugosa
Opisthoporus aspidonectes
Polystoma opacum
Polystomoides coronatum
Teloporia aspidonectes
Vasatrema amydae
Vasotrema amydae
" " attenuatum
" " robustum (exper.)

Amyda japonica
Astiotrema orientale
Cephalogonimus japonicus
Kaurma longicirra
" " orientalis

Amyda maackii
Astiotrema amydae
" fukui
" " loossii
" " orientale
" " spinosa

Amyda mutica
Crepidostomum cooperi
Vasotrema robustum (exper.)

Amyda sinensis
Aspidogaster conchicola
Astiotrema amydae
" " spinosa
Cephalogonimus manchuricus
" " parvus
Coeuritrema oschmarini*
Cotylaspis sp. Hoeppli & Hsü, 1938
" " parasinensis*
Leurosoma moensis*
" " spinosa
Neopolystoma palpebrae

Amyda spinifera
Hapalorhynchus sp. Byrd, 1938
" evaginatus
Opisthoporus aspidonectes
Polystomoides coronatum
Teloporia aspidonectes
Vasatrema amydae
Vasotrema spp. Byrd, 1938b; 1938c
" " amydae
" " attenuatum
" " longitestis
" " robustum (?)

Amyda tuberculata
Astiotrema foochowensis
Cotylaspis sinensis
Kaurma orientalis
Lophotaspis orientalis

ANABAS
Pisces

Anabas scandens
Clonorchis sinensis

Anabas testudineus
Centrocestus sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " armatum
" " formosanus
" " polyspinosus
" " yokogawai
Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Euclinostomum vanderkuypi*
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " calderoni
" " cordatus
" " macrovesica
" " pumilio
" " taichui
" " taihokui
Heterophyopsis continus
Procerovum cordatum
Stamnosoma formosanum
Stellantchasmus falcatus
Stictodora hainanensis

ANABOLIA
Trichopt., Col.
Anabolia sp. (Trichopt.)
Allocreadium isoporum

Anabolia nervosa (Trichopt.)
Allocreadium isoporum
Distoma endolobum
" isoporum
Opisthioglyphe endoloba
" " hystrix
" " rastellus

ANACHIS
Moll.
Anachis obesa
Cercaria caribbea LXV Cable, 1963*
" " caribbea LXXII Cable, 1963*
Cercaria contorta*
" " portosacculus*

ANACONDA
anaconda (Rept.)
Plagiorchis anacondae

ANAMPSES
Pisces
Anampses sp.
Lasiotocus malasi
Proctotrema malasi

Anampses cuvieri
Ectenurus lepidus

ANAPLOCAMUS
Moll.

Anaplocamus dilatatus
Acanthatrium sp. Etges, 1959
Prosthodendrium anaplocami

ANARCHICHAS
Anarchichas minor see Anarhichas minor (Pisces)

ANARHICHAS or ANARRHICHAS
Pisces
Anarrhichas latifrons
Plagioporus idonea

Anarhichas or Anarrhichas lupus
Acanthopsolus anarrhichae
" " lageniformis
Allocreadium sp. Lebour, 1908
Derogenes plenus
" " varicus
Diphterostomum microacetabulum
Distoma sp. Lebour, 1908
" sp. Stafford, 1907
" anarrhichae lupi
" fellis
" incisum
" variegatum
Fellodistomum agnotum
" " fellis
" " incisum
Genarches muelleri
Lebouria idonea
Lecithaster confusus
" " gibbosus
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi
Neophasis lageniformis
" " pusilla
Plagioporus idonea
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Steganoderma spinosa
Steringophorus furciger
Tocotrema sp. (larva) Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953
Trematoda sp. Brinkmann, 1956
Zoogonoides subaequiporus
" " viviparus
Zoogonus rubellus

Anarhichas minor
Derogenes varicus
Diphterostomum microacetabulum
Fellodistomum agnotum
" " fellis
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi
Neophasis lageniformis
Podocotyle reflexa
Steganoderma pycnorganum
Yamagutia anarhichae

Anarrhichas minor pantherinus
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi

Anarrhichas pantherinus
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi

ANAS
Aves
Anas sp.
Alaria alata
Distoma sp. Clerc, 1905
" choledochum
Echinochasmus coaxatus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Skrjabin, 1928
" " sp. Skrjabin & Popov, 1927
Jubilarium skrjabini
Levinseniella amnicolae
Opisthorchis choledoca
Prosthogonimus horiuchii
Spelotrema pseudogonotyla
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Anas acuta
Apatemon gracilis
Australapatemon skrjabini*
Bilharzia polonica
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
" " flabelliformis
Cyathocotyle prussica
Distoma globulus
Echinoparyphium clerci
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma microspina
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " microspina
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Leucochloridium actitis
Levinseniella belopolskoi*
Lyperosomum anatis*
Metorchis elegans*
" " intermedius
" " xanthosomus
Notocotylus sp. Sultanov, 1959
" " attenuatus
" " chionis
" " imbricatus
" " solitaria
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus
Psilochasmus longicirratus
" " oxyurus
Renicola mediovitellata
Schistogonimus rarus
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Anas acuta (continued)
Tracheophilus cymbium
" " sisowi
" " sisowi acirratus*
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cucumerinum cymbium
" " sisowi

Anas tzitzihoa
Cotylurus strigeoides

Anas albifrons
Distoma oxycephalum
Holostomum gracile
Monostoma attenuatum
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " triserialis

Anas angustirostris
Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Anas anser
Distoma echinatum
Fasciola anseris
Monostoma mutabile
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus triserialis
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Anas anser domesticus
Distoma ovatum
" oxycephalum
Monostoma mutabile
" " verrucosum
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus triserialis

Anas anser ferus
Monostoma alveatum
" " verrucosum
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus triserialis

Anas bernicla
Monostoma alveatum
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus

Anas berwikii[?for Cygnus bewickii]
Notocotyle triseriale

Anas bewikii[?for Cygnus bewickii]
Notocotyle verrucosum

Anas boschas
Alaria canis (exper.)
Astomum poricola
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotyle orientalis

Anas boschas (continued)
Cyathocotyle prussica
" " szidatiana
Dendritobilharzia odhneri
Diplostomulum phoxini (exper.)
Distoma echinatum
" echiniferum
" oxycephalum
" recurvatum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma conoideum
" " echinatum
" " echiniferum
" " paraulum
" " miyagawai
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Eucotyle popowi
Fasciola anatis
Holostomum sp. Szidat,1926
" " erraticum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Lepoderma potanini
Levinseniella pellucida
Mehlisia gatesi
Metorchis intermedius (exper.)
" " xanthosomus
Monostoma flavum
" " minutissimum
" " verrucosum
Notocotyle attenuatus
" " seineti
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " seineti
" " thienemanni
Ophthalmophagus nasicola
Opisthorchis geminus
" " longissimus
" " pianae
" " simulans
" " tenuicollis geminus
Parastrigea robusta
Plagiorchis maculosus anatis
" " potanini
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " japonicus
" " rarus
" " skriabini
Pseudobilharziella sp. Szidat, 1938
Schistogonimus rarus
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Strigea elegans (exper.)
Tetracotyle sp. Luehe, 1909
Tracheophilus sisowi
Trichobilharzia szidati
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anas boschas x Anas domestica
Metorchis orientalis

Anas boschas brasiliana or brasiliensis
- Typhlocoelum sp. Stossich, 1902
- " " obovale

Anas boschas domestica
- Apatemon sp. Yamaguti & Mitunaga, 1943
- Bilharzia polonica
- Bilharziella yokogawai
- Catatropis verrucosa
- Cotylurus cornutus
- " " japonicus
- Cyathocotyloides curonensis (exper.)
- Diplostomum phoxini (exper.)
- Distoma acanthocephalum
- " echinatum
- " oxycephalum
- Echinoparyphium koidzumii
- Echinostoma sp. Davies, 1938
- " " conoideum
- " " echinatum
- " " miyagawai
- " " recurvatum
- " " revolutum
- Fasciola anatis
- Festucaria boschadis
- Holostomum gracile
- " " sphaerocephalum
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Metorchis crassiusculus
- " " orientalis
- " " taiwanensis
- " " xanthosomus
- Monostoma caryophyllinum
- Notocotyle aegyptiaca
- " " triseriale
- " " verrucosum
- Notocotylus aegyptiacus
- " " attenuatus
- " " intestinalis
- " " naviformis
- " " triserialis
- Opisthorchis sp. Lalitha & Alwar, 1960
- Opisthorchis crassiuscula janus
- " " desouzai
- " " longissimus simulans
- " " obsequens
- " " poturzycensis
- " " simulans
- " " simulans poturzycensis
- " " skrjabini
- Pancreatrema sp. Lalitha & Alwar, 1960
- Parastrigea robusta
- Philophthalmus anatinus
- " " gralli
- Prosthogonimus sp. Lalitha & Alwar, 1960
- Prosthogonimus anatinus
- " " horiuchii
- " " japonicus
- " " pellucidus

Anas boschas domestica (continued)
- Prosthogonimus penni
- " " rudolphii
- " " sinensis
- Procerovum sisoni
- Psilochasmus japonicus
- " " longicirratus
- " " oxyurus
- Psilotrema simillimum*
- Sphaeridiotrema spinoacetabulum (exper.)*
- Strigea gracilis
- " tarda
- Tracheophilus sisowi
- Transcoelum oculeus
- Trichobilharzia ocellata
- " " rodhaini
- Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
- " " flavum
- " " obovale

Anas boschas fera or Anas boschas ferox
- Apatemon gracilis
- Bilharzia polonica
- Bilharziella polonica
- Cotylurus cornutus
- Distoma echinatum
- " inerme
- " papillatum
- " spinulosum
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Gigantobilharzia monocotylea
- Holostomum erraticum
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Levinseniella pellucida
- Metorchis xanthosomus
- Notocotyle triseriale
- " " verrucosum
- Opisthorchis geminus
- Prosthogonimus sp. Skrjabin, 1926
- Strigea gracilis
- Tetracotyle typica
- Tracheophilus sisowi

Anas boschas sylvestris
- Festucaria boschadis

Anas brasiliensis
- Apatemon globiceps
- Echinostoma revolutum

Anas carolinense[for ---sis]
- Apatemon gracilis

Anas cinerea
- Bilharzia polonica

Anas circia
- Hypodereum conoideum
- Metorchis zacharovi
- Notocotyle attenuatus
- Notocotylus attenuatus

Anas circia (continued)
Trichobilharzia kossarewi

Anas clangula
Apatemon gracilis
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma echinatum
" " eurystomum
" " ovatum
" " oxyurum
" " spinulosum
Echinostoma spinulosum
Holostomum gracile
Monostoma arcuatum
" " asperum
" " attenuatum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Anas clypeata
Apatemon gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurostrigea brandivitellata*
Cotylurus cornutus
Distoma denticulatum
" " echinatum
" " ovatum
" " oxycephalum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " cinctum
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " mainpuria
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
Leucochloridiomorpha skrjabini*
Monostoma attenuatum
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthorchis longissimus
Paramonostomum bucephalae
Plagiorchis sp. Bykhovskaia, 1954
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus
" " rarus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
" " skrjabini
Psilotrema mediopora*
Renicola mediovitellata
Tracheophilus sisowi
Trichobilharzia kowalewskii
" " ocellata
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Anas crecca
Amphimerus anatis
Apatemon gracilis
" " minor
Australapatemon skrjabini*
Bilharzia polonica
Bilharziella polonica
" " yokogawai

Anas crecca (continued)
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
" " orientalis
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
Distoma echinatum
" " marginatum
" " oxycephalum
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Echinoparyphium sp. Macko, 1960
" " sp. (3) Oshmarin, 1956
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma crecci
" " echinatum
" " miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
" " revolutum tenuicollis
Holostomum erraticum
" " gracile
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " gnedini
Levinseniella belopolskoi*
Maritrema subdolum
Metorchis xanthosomus
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus
" " thienemanni
Orchipedum tracheicola
Paramonostomum alveatum
" " harwoodi*
Petasiger skrjabini
Plagiorchis laricola
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Pseudobilharziella kowalewskii
Schistogonimus rarus
Strigea erratica
Tetracotyle falconis
Tracheophilus sisowi
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cucumerinum americanum

Anas cygnus fera
Distoma echinatum
" " globulus

Anas discors
Apatemon gracilis
Echinoparyphium flexum
Eucotyle wehri

Anas domestica
Apatemon fuligulae
Bilharziella sp. Wu, 1937
Clonorchis sinensis
Cotylurus cornutus

Anas domestica (continued)
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma echinatum
Echinoparyphium koidzumii
Echinostoma revolutum
Monostoma arcuatum
Notocotylus aegyptiacus
" " attenuatus
" " intestinalis
" " naviformis
" " stagnicolae
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
Philophthalmus gralli
Pseudostrigea anatis*
Prosthogonimus sp. Wu, 1937
" " horiuchii
Pygidiopsis genata
Tracheophilus hepaticus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " hepaticum

Anas domestica pekinensis
Echinostoma pekinensis
Notocotylus anatis

Anas falcata
Echinostoma revolutum
" " robustum
Lyperosomum anatis*
Trichobilharzia kowalewskii
" " ocellata

Anas ferina
Distoma echinatum
" fuligulae ferinae
" ovatum
" oxycephalum
Holostomum erraticum
Monostoma attenuatum
Notocotyle triseriale
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Anas fuliginosa
Monostoma flavum

Anas fuligula
Distoma echinatum
" globulus
" oxyurum
Monostoma asperum
" " attenuatum
" " flavum
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Anas fulvigula
Cotylurus flabelliformis

Anas fusca
Apatemon gracilis
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma anatis fuscae

Anas fusca (continued)
Distoma piriforme
" pyriforme
Holostomum gracile
Monostoma alveatum
" " attenuatum
" " flavum
Orchipedum tracheicola

Anas glacialis
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle prussica
Distoma brachysomum
" laticolle Muehling, 1896
" ovatum
" oxyurum
" piriforme
" pyriforme
Monostoma alveatum
" " alveolatum
" " attenuatum
Notocotyle triseriale
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Anas himantopus[?lapsus for Himantopus wilsonii]
Amphistoma lunatum

Anas hornschuchii
Cryptocotyle concavum
Tocotrema concavum

Anas ipecutiri
Amphistoma lunatum
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anas leucophthalma
Monostoma alveatum

Anas leucopsis
Notocotyle triseriale

Anas marila
Distoma echinatum
" ovatum
" oxyurum
" recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Monilifer spinulosus
Monostoma alveatum
" " attenuatum
" " flavum
" " marilae
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus triserialis
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Psilochasmus oxyurus

Anas maxima
Notocotylus imbricatus

Anas melanotus
Amphistoma lunatum
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anas mollissima
Distoma constrictum
Monostoma alveatum
" " flavum
Notocotyle triseriale

Anas moschata
Apatemon graciliformis
" " sphaerocephalus
Cercaria tuberculata
Distoma echinatum
Holostomum sphaerocephalum
Notocotyle triseriale
Strigea graciliformis
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anas moschata fer.
Amphistoma lunatum

Anas musicus or musica[?for Cygnus musicus]
Distoma ovatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Anas nigra
Apatemon gracilis
Distoma constrictum
" oxyurum
Holostomum anatis nigrae
" " crenulatum
" " gracile
Monostoma mutabile

Anas nyroca
Distoma echinatum

Anas obscura
Cotylurus flabelliformis

Anas oidemia[err. in sub. cat. for Anas (Oidemia) nigra]
Holostomum crenulatum

Anas olor[err. in sub. cat. - listed as Ardea olor]
Distoma echinatum

Anas paecilorhyncha zonorhyncha see Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha

Anas penelope
Apatemon gracilis
Australapatemon skrjabini*
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
" " syrius
Distoma echinatum
Echinoparyphium nordiana
" " paraulum

Anas penelope (continued)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
" " revolutum tenuicollis
" " robustum
Hypoderaeum gnedini
Monostoma alveatum
" " attenuatum
Notocotyle alveatum
" " serialis
" " triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus
" " indicus
" " triserialis
Opisthorchis longissimus simulans
" " simulans
Paramonostomum alveatum
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Trichobilharzia penelope
" " ocellata
Typhlocoelum sisowi

Anas platyrhynchos or platyrhyncha
Amphimerus anatis
" " elongatus
" " filiformis
Apatemon fuligulae
" " gracilis
" " minor
" " parvitestis
Atriophallophorus samarae*
Australapatemon skrjabini*
Bilharzia polonica
Bilharziella sp. LeRoux, 1950
" " polonica
" " yokogawai
Catatropis verrucosa
Cercaria hypoderaeae conoidéae
Cotylotretus grandis
Cotylurus cornutus
" " flabelliformis
" " hebraicus
" " japonicus
" " platycephalus
Cyathocotyle sp. Ryzhikov, 1956
" " prussica
" " skrjabini*
Cyclocoelum pseudomicrostomum
Dendritobilharzia anatinarum
" " pulverulenta
Diplostomum baeri eucaliae
" " spathaceum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus chankensis
Echinochasmus coaxatus
Echinoparyphium cinctum
" " clerci
" " koidzumii
" " nordiana
" " paraulum

Anas platyrhynchos or platyrhyncha (continued)

Echinoparyphium recurvatum
" " westsibiricum
Echinostoma miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Erschoviorchis lintoni
Eucotyle popowi
" warreni*
" zakharowi
Gigantobilharzia monocotylea
" " suebica*
Holostomum sphaerocephalum
Hypoderaeum sp. Gnedina & Potekhina, 1950
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " gnedini
" " microspina
" " sinensis
Levinseniella pellucida
" " somateriae (exper.)*
Maritrema subdolum
Mesorchis gracilis
Metorchis crassiusculus
" " orientalis
" " xanthosomus
Microphallus somateriae*
Moliniella anceps
Monostoma minutissimum
Neodiplostomum sp. Bykhovskaia, 1954
Notocotylus aegyptiacus
" " anatis
" " asperiductus
" " attenuatus
" " ephemera
" " gibbus
" " imbricatus
" " magniovatus
" " seineti
" " skrjabini
" " thienemanni
" " triserialis
" " urbanensis
Opisthorchis anatis
" " geminus
" " longissimus
" " simulans
Orchipedum tracheicola
Paramonostomum alveatum
" " chabaudi*
" " ovatus
" " parvum
Parastrigea anatis
" " robusta
Paryphostomum novum
Petasiger coronatus
" " jubilarum
Philophthalmus anatinus
" " gralli
Plagiorchis sp. Bykhovskaia, 1954
" " potanini

Anas platyrhynchos or platyrhyncha (continued)

Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " japonicus
" " macrorchis
" " orientalis
" " ovatus
" " rudolphii
" " skriabini
Pseudobilharziella sp. Abdussalam & Sarwar, 1935
Psilochasmus japonicus
" " lecithosus
" " longicirratus
" " oxyurus
Psilotrema mediopora*
Schistogonimus rarus
Stephanoprora gracilis
Stictodora sawakinensis
Strigea erratica
" gracilis
" tarda
" variegata
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Tracheophilus cymbium
" " sisowi
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Trichobilharzia brevis*
" " kowalewskii
" " ocellata
" " physellae
Tylodelphys excavata
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cucumerinum cymbium
" " cymbium
" " sisowi
Uniserialis gippyensis
Zygocotyle ceratosa
" " lunatum

Anas platyrhynchos domesticus

Apatemon gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
" " yokogawai
Cotylurus cornutus
" " flabelliformis
Cyathocotyle gravieri
" " orientalis
Echinoparyphium chinensis*
" " cinctum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma amurzetica*
" " miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
Hypoderaeum sp. Artsimovich, 1959
" " conoideum
Metechinostoma amuriensis*
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " chionis
" " gibbus

Anas platyrhynchos domestica (continued)
Opisthorchis simulans
Parastrigea robusta
Philophthalmus muraschkinzewi
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
" " rudolphii
Pseudobilharziella yokogawai
Psilochasmus skrjabini
Tracheophilus sisowi
Trichobilharzia physellae (exper.)
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cucumerinum cymbium
" " cymbium
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anas poecilorhyncha
Echinostoma revolutum
Paryphostomum horai
Psilochasmus oxyurus

Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Trichobilharzia physellae

Anas querquedula
Amphistoma anatis querquedulae
Apatemon gracilis
Apatemon gracilis exilis
Bilharzia polonica
Bilharziella polonica
" " pulverulenta
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurostrigea brandivitellata*
" " raabei*
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotyle prussica
Cyclocoelum halli
Distoma oxycephalum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " clerci
" " querquedulae
" " recurvatum
" " sinorchis
Echinostoma koisarensis
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
" " spinulosum
Fasciola anatis
" " anseris
Festucaria pedata
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " gnedini
Metorchis compascua
" " crassiusculus
" " xanthosomus
" " xanthosomus compascuus

Anas querquedula (continued)
Metorchis zacharovi
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " seineti
" " triserialis
Opisthorchis xanthosoma compascua
Orchipedum tracheicola
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Psilotrema simillimum
Schistogonimus rarus
Tetracotyle falconis
Tracheophilus sisowi
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cucumerinum americanum

Anas rubriceps[?for rubripes]
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anas rubripes
Amphimerus elongatus
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinoparyphium elegans
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae
" " macrocotyle
Maritrema acadiae
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " macrorchis
" " rudolphii
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Streptovitella acadiae
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cymbium
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anas rubripes tristis
Schistosoma sp. Brackett, 1940

Anas scolopaceus see Aramus scolopaceus

Anas segetum
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus attenuatus

Anas sponsa
Distoma delicatulum
" denticulatum
" globulus
Echinostoma denticulatum

Anas strepera
Apatemon gracilis
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus

Anas strepera (continued)
Cotylurus platycephalus
Cyclocoelum halli
" " mutabile
Distoma echinatum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Eucotyle zakharowi
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Metorchis xanthosomus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus
" " ryjikovi
" " skriabini
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Psilotrema simillimum
Renicola mediovitellata
Schistogonimus rarus
Strigea sp. Skrjabin, 1915
Tetracotyle falconis
Tracheophilus cymbium
" " sisowi
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Trichobilharzia sp. Skrjabin, 1927
" " ocellata

Anas superciliosa
Echinostoma sp. Johnston, 1912
" " revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus

Anas tadorna
Amphistoma isostomum
Distoma echinatum
" oxycephalum
" oxyurum
Holostomum isostomum
Monostoma attenuatum
" " verrucosum
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus attenuatus

Anas torquatus
Notocotylus imbricatus

Anas undulata
Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1955
" " sp. Fain, 1956
" " anatina
" " berghei
" " nasicola

ANASPIDES
Crust.
Anaspides tasmaniae
Coitocaecum anaspidis

ANASTOMOS
Anastomos lamelligerus see Anastomus lamelligerus (Aves)

ANASTOMUS
Aves, Pisces, Moll.
Anastomus lamelligerus (Aves)
Chaunocephalus gerardi
Echinodollfusia stenon
Echinostoma stenon

Anastomus oscitans (Aves)
Chaunocephalus kirati
" " odhneri
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) spinnata*
Holostephanus anupshahrensis*
Schwartzitrema perezi*
Thapariella anastomusa
Tylodelphys spinnata*

Anastomus osetans see Anastomus oscitans (Aves)

ANATIDAE
Aves
Anatidae sp.
Typhlocoelum neivai

ANATINAE
Aves
Anatinae sp.
Apatemon gracilis
Cercaria echinoparyphii recurvati
" " helvetica XXIV
" " hypoderaeae conoideae
" " ocellata
" " vaga
Cotylurus spp. (1), (2), (3) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
" " recurvatum indiana
Echinostoma revolutum
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae
Trichobilharzia ocellata

ANATIS
Anatis[?for Anas] sp. (Aves)
Echinostoma mendax

Anatis ypecutiry[for Anas ipecutiry] (Aves)
Echinostoma mendax

ANATOPYNIA
Dipt.
Anatopynia varius
Plagiorchis megalorchis

ANATRE
anatre[?for anitre=ducks] (Aves)
Typhlocoelum obovale

ANAX
Odon.
Anax parthenope
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis muris
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus (exper.)
" " ovatus (exper.)
" " putschkowskii

Anax parthenope julius
Maritrema caridinae

ANCHORELLA
Crust.
Anchorella sp.
Udonella caligorum
" " sciaenae

ANCHOVIA
Pisces
Anchovia arenicola
Parahemiurus ecuadori
" " merus

Anchovia olida
Parahemiurus anchoviae

ANCHOVIELLA
Pisces
Anchoviella sp.
Parahemiurus ecuadori

Anchoviella commersonii
Anchovicola anchoviella*

Anchoviella epsetus
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Tergestia laticollis

Anchoviella mitchilli
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1948

ANCISTRODON
Rept., Pisces
Ancistrodon blomhoffi brevicandus [?for ---caudus] (Rept.)
Encyclometra koreana
Proalarioides kobayashii

Ancistrodon contortrix (Rept.)
Ochetosoma ancistrodontis
" " kansensis
Renifer ancistrodontis
" kansensis
Zeugorchis ancistrodontis

Ancistrodon mokassen [for ---kasen] (Rept.)
Ochetosoma kansensis

Ancistrodon piscivorus (Rept.)
Ochetosoma kansensis
" " laterotrema

ANCULOSA
Moll.
Anculosa carinata
Cercaria furcicauda
" " quattuor-solenata

ANCYLID SNAILS
ancylid snails (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Smith, 1959

ANCYLOCHILUS
Aves
Ancylochilus subarquatus
Skrjabinophora eroliae

ANCYLOPSETTA
Pisces
Ancylopsetta dilecta
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Gonocerca crassa
Lecithochirium microstomum
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrhurus floridensis

Ancylopsetta quadrocellata
Genitocotyle cablei*

ANCYLUS
Moll., Hym.
Ancylus australicus (Moll.)
Cercaria ancyli

Ancylus lacustris (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Perrier, 1897
" " equispinosa
Cercariaeum ancyli lacustris
Distoma ancyli lacustris

Ancylus moricandi (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Calzada, 1939
Dicranocercaria ancylina

Ancylus moridcandi see Ancylus moricandi

ANGELFISH
angelfish (Pisces)
Multitestis pyriformis*
Theletrum lissosomum

ANGELICHTHYS
Pisces
Angelichthys sp.
Opechona orientalis
Tetrochetus proctocolus

Angelichthys ciliaris
Barisomum erubescens

Angelichthys ciliaris (continued)
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
Epibdella melleni
Microcotyle angelichthys
Pleurogonius pomacanthi

Angelichthys isabelita
Antorchis urna
Barisomum erubescens
Epibdella melleni
Himasomum candidulum
Mesorchis urna
Pleurogonius erubescens
" " pomacanthi

Angelichthys townsendi
Epibdella melleni
Microcotyle angelichthys townsendi

ANGIOSPIRA
Angiospira alternata see Anguispira alternata (Moll.)

Angiospira solitaria see Anguispira solitaria (Moll.)

ANGUILLA
Pisces, Nemat.
Anguilla sp. (Pisces)
Coitocaecum anaspidis
Distoma anguillae
Fasciola anguillae
Lecithaster gibbosus

Anguilla anguilla (Pisces)
Bucephalus polymorphus
Cercaria orospinosa (exper.)
Coitocaecum sp. Dollfus, 1938 (exper.)
" " anaspidis
Crepidostomum farionis
Derogenes varicus
Deropristis inflata
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus anguillae
Helicometra fasciata
" " mutabilis
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lecithochirium gravidum
Nicolla gallica (exper.)
Podocotyle atomon
Sphaerostoma bramae

Anguilla australis schmidtii (Pisces)
Grassitrema prudhoei
Stegodexamene anguillae
Telogaster opisthorchis
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Anguilla bengalensis (Pisces)
Opegaster anguilli

Anguilla bostoniensis (Pisces)
Azygia longa
Centrovarium lobotes

Anguilla chrysypa (Pisces)
Azygia longa
" sebago
Brachyphallus affinis
" " crenatus
Cercariaeum lintoni (exper.)
Derogenes varicus
Deropristis inflata
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" grandiporum
" vitellosum
Zoogonus rubellus (exper.)

Anguilla conger (Pisces)
Distoma anguillae
" rufoviride
Monostoma crucibulum

Anguilla dieffenbachii (Pisces)
Coitocaecum anaspidis
Grassitrema prudhoei
Stegodexamene anguillae
Telogaster opisthorchis
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Anguilla japonica (Pisces)
Azygia anguillae
Dactylogyrus bini
Genarches anguillae
Genarchopsis anguillae
Neodactylogyrus anguillae
" " bini
Phyllodistomum anguilae
" " lesteri
Sterrhurus musculus
Tubulovesicula anguillae

Anguilla mauritiana (Pisces)
Galactosomum anguillarum
Haplorchis anguillarum
Pseudohaplorchis anguilarum
Tubanguia anguillarum

Anguilla migratoria (Pisces)
Distoma angulatum
" appendiculatum
" polymorphum

Anguilla reinhardti (Pisces)
Pavlovskioides pearsoni*

Anguilla rostrata (Pisces)
Allocanthochasmus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Azygia sp. Pratt, 1923
" acuminata (exper.)
" longa

Anguilla rostrata (Pisces) (continued)
Azygia sebago
Brachyphallus crenatus
Crepidostomum brevivitellum
" " cornutum
Deropristis inflata
Dinurus pinguis
Diplostomulum sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Anguilla vulgaris (Pisces)
Allocreadium angusticolle
Apoblema rufoviride
Azygia tereticollis
Derogenes varicus
Deropristis inflata
Diplostomulum sp. (X metacercaria) Erasmus, 1958
Diplostomum volvens
Distoma angulatum
" appendiculatum
" bergense
" campanula
" commune
" fasciatum
" grandiporum
" inflatum
" polymorphum
" rufoviride
" simplex
" varicum
" ventricosum
Echinostoma inflatum
Fasciola anguillae
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
" " laciniatum
Helicometra mutabilis
" " pulchella
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lasiotocus longicystis*
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lecithochirium gravidum
" " rufoviride
Loborchis mutabilis
Plagioporus angulatus
Podocotyle atomon
Sphaerostoma bramae
Sterrhurus musculus

ANGUILLE
anguille (Pisces)
Distoma angulatum
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Podocotyle angulata

ANGUIS
Rept.
Anguis fragilis
Agamodistomum anguis
Brachycoelium salamandrae

Anguis fragilis (continued)
Distoma anguis
" flavocinctum
Lecithodendrium crassicolle

ANGUISPIRA
Moll.
Anguispira alternata
Brachylaemidae sp. Robinson, 1949
" " metacercaria sp. Ulmer, 1950
Brachylaima rhomboideus (exper.)
" " sexconvolutum
" " virginiana
Brachylecithum americanum (exper.)
Cercaria sp. Kuntz, 1952
Postharmostomum helicis
" " laruei
" " sexconvolutum
Tanaisia zarudnyi

Anguispira solitaria
Brachylaima sexconvolutum

ANHINGA
Aves
Anhinga anhinga
Clinostomum sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Clinostomum marginatum
Episthmium proximum
Euparyphium capitaneum
Ornithobilharzia macrobilharzia
Paraschistosomatium anhingae
Paryphostomum fragosum
Schwartziella schwartzi
Schwartzitrema schwartzi
Trifolium travassosi

Anhinga melanogaster
Apatemon pandubi
Bolbophorus indiana*
Chaunocephalus elongatus
Cyathocotyle anhinga
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) darteri*
Glossodiplostomum duboisilla*
Holostephanus anhingi
Mesorchis pennanti
Opisthorchis ahingii
Petasiger nicolli
" " yamaguti
Pseudostrigea pandubi
Schwartzitrema anhingi*
" " dumbeli*
Tylodelphys darteri*
" " indiana*
" " indica*

Anhinga novae-hollandiae
Clinostomum australiense

Anhinga rufa
Clinostomum tilapiae*

Anhinga rufa (continued)
Echinochasmus spinosus
Echinostoma spinosum

Anhinga rufa levaillantii
Paryphostomum radiatum
" " variospinosus

ANISCALIS
Aves
Aniscalis major[boat-tailed grackle]
Cyclocoelum sp. Lutz, 1928

ANISOGAMMARUS
Crust.
Anisogammarus annandalei
Plagiorchis muris

ANISOPTERAN
Odon.
anisopteran naiads[dragonfly]
Gorgoderidae sp. Hunt, 1950

ANISOTREMUS
Pisces
Anisotremus sp.
Podocotyle breviformis (?)

Anisotremus carbonarium
Hamacreadium oscitans

Anisotremus davidsonii
Brachadena pyriformis
Proctotrema longicaecum

Anisotremus interruptus
Hamacreadium oscitans
Lasiotocus longicaecum
Leurodera pacifica
Proctotrema longicaecum

Anisotremus pacifici
Proctotrema longicaecum

Anisotremus scapularis
Leurodera pacifica
Podocotyle breviformis
Stephanostomum anisotremi

Anisotremus surinamensis
Epibdella melleni

Anisotremus virginicus
Diphtherostomum anisotremi*
Diplangus paxillus
Diplectanotrema balistes
Diplectanum plurovitellum
Epibdella melleni
Hamacreadium mutabile
" " oscitans
Infundibulostomum anisotremi*
Lasiotocus longicaecum
Lecithaster anisotremi

Anisotremus virginicus (continued)
Leurodera decora
Microcotyle pomocanthi
Monorchis latus
Mordvilkoviaster anisotremi
Proctotrema anisotremi*
" " longicaecum
Stephanostomum lopez-neyrai

ANISUS
Moll., Col.
Anisus contortus (Moll.)
Apharynogostrigea cornu
Asymphylodora imitans
Cercaria contorti
" " echinoparyphii recurvati
" " prima
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Haematoloechus similis (?)

Anisus controtus[?for contortus]
(Moll.)
Tylodelphys conifera

Anisus convexiusculus (Moll.)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma ilocanum
" " revolutum
Euparyphium ilocanum

Anisus cornetus (Moll.)
Paramphistomum cervi

Anisus hiemantium (Moll.)
Diplodiscus amphichrus japonicus

Anisus leucostomus (Moll.)
Gigantobilharzia suebica*

Anisus natalensis (Moll.)
Carmyerius exoporus
" " mancupatus
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium
Paramphistomum phillerouxi

Anisus sarasinorum (Moll.)
Echinostoma sp. Bonne, 1940
" " ilocanum
" " lindoensis

Anisus septemgyratus (Moll.)
Cercaria choanophila

Anisus spirorbis (Moll.)
Cercaria echinoparyphii recurvati
Paramphistomum cervi

Anisus vortex (Moll.)
Asymphylodora imitans
Cercaria anisi*
" " helvetica XXIV Dubois, 1927
Cercaria splendens

Anisus vortex (continued)
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinostomidae sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Metacercaria sp. (1) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Paramphistomum cervi
Tylodelphys conifera

ANOA
Mamm.
Anoa depressicornis
Amphistoma elongatum
Fasciola gigantea
Fischoederius elongatus
Gastrothylax elongatus

ANODON
Moll., Rept., Mamm., Col., Pisces
Anodon sp. (?Moll.)
Gasterostomum fimbriatum

ANODONTA
Moll., Col., Lep., Dipt.
Anodonta sp. (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola
Bucephalus polymorphus
Cercaria bucephalus
" " duplicata
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899
" endolobum
" lanceolatum
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Platyaspis anodontae

Anodonta anatina (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola
Bucephalus polymorphus
Cercaria duplicata
Distoma duplicatum
Rhopalocerca tardigrada

Anodonta calypygos (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola

Anodonta (fluviatilis) cataracta (Moll.)
Cercaria tardigrada

Anodonta cellensis (Moll.)
Bucephalus intermedius
" " polymorphus

Anodonta corpulenta (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
" " conchicola
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
" " insignis
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Anodonta cygnea (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola
Bucephalus polymorphus

Anodonta cygnea (Moll.) (continued)
Cercaria duplicata
" " megacotyla
Distoma duplicatum
" echinatoides anodontae
Rhipidocotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Rhopalocerca tardigrada

Anodonta cygnea cellensis (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola

Anodonta ferrus (Moll.)
Cotylaspis insignis

Anodonta fluviatilis (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola
Cotylaspis insignis

Anodonta grandis (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
" " conchicola
Bucephalus pusillus
Cercaria anodontae
" " argi
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
" " insignis
" " reelfootensis*
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899
Ptyalincola ondatrae*

Anodonta imbecilis (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
" " insignis

Anodonta lacustris (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola
Cotylaspis insignis

Anodonta marginata (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola

Anodonta (lacustris) marginata (Moll.)
Cercaria tardigrada

Anodonta ovata (Moll.)
Cercariae sp. Ward, 1894
Cotylaspis insignis

Anodonta piscinalis (Moll.)
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Rhipidocotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Anodonta plana (Moll.)
Cotylaspis insignis
Distoma sp. Osborn, 1898

Anodonta suborbiculata (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
" " insignis

Anodonta unio[for Anodonta sp. & Unio sp.] (Moll.)
Gasterostomum polymorphum

Anodonta ventricosa (Moll.)
Cercaria duplicata
Distoma duplicatum
Rhopalocerca tardigrada

Anodonta woodiana calypygos (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola

Anodonta woodiana lauta (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola

ANODONTES
anodontes (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola

ANODONTITES
Moll.
Anodontites sp.
Phyllodistomum folium

Anodontites anatina
Aspidogaster conchicola
Bucephalus polymorphus
Phyllodistomum folium

Anodontites cygnea
Phyllodistomum folium

Anodontites cygnea cellensis
Aspidogaster conchicola
Bucephalus polymorphus

Anodontites cygnea venticosa
Aspidogaster conchicola
Phyllodistomum folium

ANODONTOIDES
Moll.
Anodontoides ferussacianus
Cercaria honeyi

ANODONTOSTOMA
Pisces
Anodontostoma chacunda
Neomazocraes anadontostomae

ANOLIS
Rept.
Anolis carolinensis
Alloglyptus crenshawi
Allopharynx multispinosus
Fibricola texensis (exper.)
Megacustis multispinosus

Anolis cristatellus
Platynosomum fastosum

Anolis lionotus
Parallopharynx jonesi*

Anolis porcatus
Urotrema wardi

Anolis scypheus
Brachycoelium mesocoeliiformis*

ANOMALOCARDIA
Moll.
Anomalocardia brasiliana
Dicranocercaria maritima

ANOMIA
Moll., Hem.
Anomia aculeata (Moll.)
Trematoda sp. Atkins, 1933 (larvae)

ANONYX
Crust., Col., Mamm.
Anonyx nugax (Crust.)
Podocotyle atomon

ANOPHELES
Dipt.
Anopheles sp.
Distoma anophelis
Pneumonoeces sp. Barber, 1934
" " variegatus

Anopheles bifurcatus
Agamodistomum martiranoi

Anopheles claviger
Agamodistomum sp. Parona, 1912
" " martiranoi
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" sp. Schoo, 1902
" sp. Sinton, 1932
Lecithodendrium ascidia

Anopheles culicifacies
Agamodistomum sp. Menon, 1938
" " sintoni
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1917
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932

Anopheles culifacies see Anopheles culicifacies

Anopheles fuliginosus
Cercaria sp. Soparker, 1918
" " sp. Stephens & Christophers, 1902
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932

Anopheles fulginosus see Anopheles fuliginosus

Anopheles funestus
Agamodistomum sintoni

Anopheles funestus listoni
Agamodistomum sintoni
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1917

Anopheles listonii
Agamodistomum sintoni
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932

Anopheles maculipennis
Agamodistomum anophelis
" " martiranoi
" " neurogangliorum
Cercaria sp. Joyeux & Baer, 1928
Cercariae sp. Sinton, 1932
Distoma sp. (cercaria) Eckstein, 1922
" sp. Ruge, 1903
" sp. Sinton, 1932
" globiporum
Haematoloechus variegatus
" " variegatus variegatus
Lecithodendrium ascidia
" " lagena (?)
Metacercaria sp. Hall, 1929
Pneumonoeces bombynae
" " variegatus
Sphaerostoma globiporum
Trematoda sp. Shakhov, 1928

Anopheles minimus
Trematoda sp. Feng, 1933

Anopheles pharoensis
Cercaria pyramidum (exper.)

Anopheles pictus
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932

Anopheles rossi
Cercaria sp. Soparker, 1918 (exper.)
" " sp. Stephens & Christophers, 1902

Anopheles stephensii
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1917
" " sp. Sinton, 1932

Anopheles subpictus
Cercaria sp. Soparker, 1918
" " sp. Stephens & Christophers, 1902
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932 (exper.)

Anopheles willmori
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932

ANOPLARCHUS
Pisces
Anoplarchus purpurescens
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

ANOS
Anos tricirrhata see Onos tricirrata (Pisces)

ANOUS
Aves
Anous stolidus pileatus
Austrobilharzia variglandis (exper.)

ANSER
Aves
Anser sp.
Cyathocotyle lutzi
Linstowiella lutzi

Anser albifrons
Apatemon gracilis
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " magniovatus
" " parviovatus
Opisthorchis simulans
Psilostoma borealis*
Strigea gracilis

Anser anser
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Echinoparyphium paraulum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
" " laevigatus
" " tumidus
Monostoma arcuatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Prohyptiasmus magnus
" " robustus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Psilotrema oligoon
" " spiculigerum
Schistogonimus rarus
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anser anser domesticus
Apatemon gracilis
Catatropis verrucosa
Cercarioides baylisi
Echinostoma miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Galactosomum baylisi
Hypoderaeum conoideum

Anser anser domesticus (continued)
Monostoma arcuatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthorchis simulans
Parechinostomum cinctum
Philophthalmus hovorkai
Prosthogonimus ovatus
" " pellucidus
Psilotrema oligoon
" " simillimum*
Strigea tarda
Tracheophilus sisowi
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anser arvensis
Notocotylus attenuatus

Anser bernicla
Paramonostomum alveatum

Anser brachyrhynchus
Catatropis verrucosa

Anser cinereus
Catatropis verrucosa
Cercarioides baylisi
Distoma baculus
" croaticum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " echinatum
" " revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Monostoma alveatum
" " attenuatum
" " mutabile
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus attenuatus

Anser cinereus domesticus
Distoma baculus
" echinatum
" ovatum
Monostoma attenuatum
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum

Anser cinereus ferus
Notocotyle verrucosum

Anser domesticus
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciola anseris
Monostoma attenuatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prosthogonimus horiuchii
Pygidiopsis genata
Trichobilharzia adamsi
Zygocotyle lunatum

Anser erythropus
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Psilostoma borealis*
Tetracotyle falconis

Anser fabalis
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Psilotrema acutirostris*
" " anserinum*
" " brevis*

Anser fabalis serrirostris
Catatropis hisikui
Notocotylus magniovatus
" " parviovatus

Anser fabalis sibiricus
Echinostoma anseris

Anser indicus
Echinostoma bhattacharyai indicus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paryphostomum novum

Anser[?for Anas] leucopsis
Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotyle verrucosum

Anser segetum
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum

Anser torquatus
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus

ANSERANAS
Aves
Anseranas melanoleuca
Typhlocoelum reticulare

Anseranas semipalmata
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Typhlocoelum reticulare

ANSERIFORMES
Aves
Anseriformes sp.
Cercaria monostomi
" " vaga
Echinoparyphium baculus

ANTELOPE
antelope (Mamm.)
Bilharzia indica
" " mattheei
" " spindalis
Carmyerius minutus

antelope (Mamm.) (continued)
Carmyerius spatiosus
Cercaria pigmentosa
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fasciola gigantica
" " hepatica
Paramphistomum cervi
" " explanatum
Schistosoma indicum
" " margrebowiei
" " mattheei
" " spindalis

antelope, duiker (Mamm.)
Distoma sp. Hutcheon, 1900

ANTENNARIUS
Pisces
Antennarius radiosus
Distoma fenestratum
Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridensis

Antennarius scaber
Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridensis

ANTHIAS
Pisces
Anthias schegelii see Anthias schlegelii

Anthias schlegelii
Axine triangularis
Epibdella ovata
Heteraxine triangularis

ANTHROPOPITHECUS
Mamm.
Anthropopithecus sp.
Skrjabinocladorchis jubilaricum

ANTHURA
Crust.
Anthura gracilis
Cercaria brachysoma
Levinseniella brachysoma

ANTHUS
Aves
Anthus sp.
Skrjabinus lanceatus
Zonorchis multivitellatus*

Anthus arboreus
Distoma macrourum
Lyperosomum longicauda

Anthus australis
Plagiorchis spatulatus

Anthus obscurus
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis sp. Bovien, 1932

Anthus obscurus (continued)
Plagiorchis notabilis
Spelotrema claviforme

Anthus spinoletta
Plagiorchis notabilis

Anthus spinoletta blakistoni
Zonorchis macrorchis*

Anthus spinoletta petrosus
Lepoderma notabile
Urotocus rossittensis

Anthus trivialis
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum sp. Bykhovskaia, 1954
Plagiorchis micronotabilis
Platynosomum illiciens
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

ANTIGONE
Aves, Moll.
Antigone sp. (Aves)
Echinostoma australasianum

Antigone antigone (Aves)
Chaunocephalus travassosi
Echinochasmus antigonus
Notaulus dendriticus
Opisthorchis dendriticus
" " longissimus dendriticus
Petasiger antigonus

Antigone australasiana (Aves)
Allopyge antigones
Echinostoma australasianum

ANTILOPE
Mamm.
Antilope sp.
Gastrothylax minutus
Paramphistomum cotylophorum

Antilope corinna
Distoma hepaticum

Antilope dorcas
Amphistoma conicum
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Distoma lanceolatum
Paramphistomum cervi
" " microbothrium

Antilope picta
Distoma magnum

Antilope rupicapra
Fasciola hepatica

ANYPERODON
Pisces
Anyperodon leucogrammicus
Ancyrocephalus manilensis

ANYSUS
Anysus contortus see Anisus contortus (Moll.)

Anysus septemgyratus see Anisus septemgyratus (Moll.)

Anysus spirorbis see Anisus spirorbis (Moll.)

AONYX
Mamm.
Aonyx capensis
Bashkirovitrema incrassatum
Clinostomum pyriforme
Prudhoella rhodesiensis*

AORIA
Pisces, Col.
Aoria aoria (Pisces)
Bucephalus aoria
" " tridentacularia

Aoria gulio (Pisces)
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1932

Aoria seenghala (Pisces)
Bucephalus tridentacularia

APE
ape (Mamm.)
Phaneropsolus longipenis
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" " japonicum
" " mansoni

APELTES
Pisces, Crust.
Apeltes quadracus (Pisces)
Anisoporus manteri
Lecithaster confusus
Opecoeloides manteri
Podocotyle atomon

APHANIUS
Pisces
Aphanius dispar
Ancyrocephalus salinus*

Aphanius fasciatus
Heterophyes sp. Martin & Kuntz, 1955
Stictodora tridactyla

Aphanius mento
Podocotyle aphanii*

APHAREUS
Pisces, Crust.

Aphareus furcatus (Pisces)
Metadena apharei
Siphoderina apharei

Aphareus rutilans (Pisces)
Diplectanum opakapaka*
Pseudallobenedenia apharei*

APHODIUS
Col.
Aphodius fossor
Cercaria sp. Polzhentsev & Negrobov, 1959

Aphodius immundus
Trematoda sp. Polozhentsev & Negrobov, 1959

Aphodius granarius
Metacercariae sp. Polozhentsev & Negrobov, 1959

APHREDODERUS
Pisces
Aphredoderus sayanus
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Crepidostomum isostomum
Dactylogyrus aureus
Gyrodactylidae sp. Mueller, 1940
Gyrodactylus aphredoderi*
Phyllodistomum pearsei
Posthodiplostomum minimum

APHREDODORUS
Aphredodorus sayanus see Aphredoderus sayanus (Pisces)

APHYOCHARAX
Pisces
Aphyocharax rubripinnis
Cercaria rashidi (exper.)*

APHYOCYPRIS
Pisces
Aphyocypris chinensis
Centrocestus armatum
Exorchis oviformis

APHYOCYPRUS
Aphyocyrpus chinensis see Aphyocypris chinensis (Pisces)

APHYPOCYPRIUS
Aphypocyprius chinensis see Aphyocypris chinensis (Pisces) [err. in sub. cat.]

APLEXA
Moll.

Aplexa hypnorum
Cercaria echinostomum
" " echinostomum revolutum
" " prima
Echinostoma revolutum

APLITES
Pisces
Aplites salmoides
Actinocleidus sp. Summer & Bennett, 1938
Actinocleidus bursatus
" " fusiformis
Ancyrocephalus sp. Bangham, 1933
Azygia angusticauda
Bucephalus papillosus
Clinostomum marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Crepidostomum cornutum
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum sp. Hunninen, 1936
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Haplocleidus furcatus
Leuceruthrus micropteri
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1933
" " vancleavei
Onchocleidus contortus
" " helicis
" " principalis
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Uvulifer ambloplitis

APLODINOTUS
Pisces
Aplodinotus grunniens
Allocreadium armatum
Anallocreadium armatum
" " pearsei
Clinostomum marginatum
Cotylogaster occidentalis
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Distoma auritus
" isoporum armatum
Heteraxine cokeri
Homalometron armatum
" " pearsei
Lintaxine cokeri
Microcotyle eriensis
" " spinicirrus
Microreadium parvum
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Phyllodistomum fausti
Strigeidae sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

APLYSIA
Moll., Porif.
Aplysia punctata (Moll.)
Cercaria setifera Moulinié, 1856
Lepocreadium album

APODEMUS
Mamm., Col.
Apodemus agrarius (Mamm.)
Alaria alata
Brachylaemus recurvus
Echinostoma sp. Sadovskaia, 1956
Fibricola sudarikovi
Lyperosomum vitta
Neodiplostomum spathula
Plagiorchis muris
" " raabei
" " stefanskii

Apodemus flavicollis (Mamm.)
Plagiorchis sp. Erhardova & Ryšavý, 1955
Plagiorchis muris

Apodemus speciosus (Mamm.)
Brachylaemus recurvus
Brachylecithum sp. Sadovskaia, 1956
Schistosoma japonicum

Apodemus sylvaticus (Mamm.)
Brachylaemus aequans
" " recurvus
Corrigia muris
" " vitta
Distoma musculi
" recurvum
" vitta
Harmostomum recurvum
Lepoderma muris
Lyperosomum vitta
Orthorchis vitta
Plagiorchis stefanskii
Schistosoma mansoni (potential host)
Skrjabinoplagiorchis vigisi*

APODICHTHYS
Pisces
Apodichthys flavidus
Podocotyle apodichthysi

APOGON
Pisces, Dipt.
Apogon binotatus (Pisces)
Pseudopecoeloides gracilis

Apogon lineatus (Pisces)
Lecithaster salmonis
Tergestia acanthocephala
" " laticollis

Apogon maculatus (Pisces)
Helicometrina nimia
Pseudopecoelus tortugae

Apogon pseudomaculatus (Pisces)
Helicometrina nimia

Apogon quadrifasciatus (Pisces)
Dinosoma apogonis

Apogon rex (Pisces)
Distoma gracile

Apogon rex mullorum (Pisces)
Distoma apertum

Apogon ruber (Pisces)
Distoma apertum

Apogon sellicauda (Pisces)
Helicometrina nimia

Apogon semilienatus see Apogon semilineatus

Apogon semilineatus (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus apogonis
Opegaster brevifistula
" " elongata
Plagioporus apogonichthydis

APOGONICHTHYS
Pisces
Apogonichthys carinatus
Opegaster apogonichthydis
Plagioporus apogonichthydis

APOGONIDAE
Pisces
Apogonidae sp.
Haliotrema ornatum

APOLECTUS
Pisces
Apolectus niger
Lecithocladium apolecti*

APOMOTIS
Pisces
Apomotis cyanellus
Actinocleidus sp. Mizelle, 1938
" " longus
Catoptroides lohrenzi
Cercaria bessiae (exper.)
" " flexicorpa
" " hamata
" " macrostoma
Cleidodiscus diversus
" " longus
" " robustus
Crepidostomum cooperi
Neascus ambloplitis
Onchocleidus cyanellus
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
Proterometra catenaria
" " hodgesiana

Apomotis cyanellus (continued)
Proterometra macrostoma
Trematoda sp. Aitken, 1933
Urocleidus sp. Nigrelli, 1943
" " cyanellus
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Apomotis symmetricus
Anchoradiscus triangularis
Cleidodiscus diversus

APTENODYTES
Aves
Aptenodytes longirostris
Renicola sp. Campbell & Sloan, 1943

APTERNUS
Aves
Apternus tridactylus
Distoma macrostomum

APTYCHOTREMA
Pisces
Aptychotrema banksi
Pseudoleptobothrium aptychotremae*

APUS
Aves, Crust., Rotif.
Apus sp. (Crust.)
Agamodistomum apodis
Distoma apodis

Apus apus (Aves)
Brachylecithum olssoni
Dicrocoelium clathratum
" " olssoni
Eumegacetes contribulans
Lepoderma maculosum
Lyperosomum clathratum
" " longicauda
" " olssoni
" " salebrosum
Olssoniella olssoni
Phaneropsolus micrococcus
Plagiorchis maculosus
Platynosomum clathratum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Apus caffer streubeli (Aves)
Olssoniella megalocotyle*
Platynosomum rutshurensis

Apus melba (Aves)
Brachylecithum salebrosum
Lyperosomum salebrosum

Apus pacificus (Aves)
Brachylecithum olssoni
" " praetenuis

Apus pallidus brehmorum (Aves)
Brachylecithum olssoni

AQUILA
Aves, Moll.

Aquila sp. (Aves)
Strigea sp. Kurashvili, 1941

Aquila albicilla (Aves)
Pronopharynx nematoides

Aquila chrysaëtos or chrysaetus (Aves)
Distoma crassiusculum
Hemistomum spathula
Metorchis crassiusculus
Neodiplostomum paraspathula
" " spathoides
" " spathula
Strigea falconis

Aquila clanga (Aves)
Echinoparyphium sp. (2) Oshmarin, 1956
Hemistomum spathula
Ignavia aquilae
Neodiplostomum spathoides
" " spathula
Nephroechinostoma aquilae
Philophthalmus proboscidus*
Strigea falconis

Aquila haliaëtos (Aves)
Monostoma expansum

Aquila heliaca (Aves)
Metorchis crassiusculus
Neodiplostomum spathoides
Strigea falconis

Aquila imperialis (Aves)
Holostomum variabile
Notaulus asiaticus
Opisthorchis asiaticus
" " crassiuscula
" " longissimus asiaticus

Aquila melanaetus (Aves)
Hemistomum spathula

Aquila naevia (Aves)
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum variabile
Neodiplostomum spathoides

Aquila nipalensis (Aves)
Philophthalmus lucknowensis*

Aquila nobilis (Aves)
Hemistomum spathula
Strigea strigis

Aquila pennata (Aves)
Dicrocoelium albicolle
Distoma albicolle
" macrourum

Aquila pennata (continued)
Lyperosomum longicauda
Neodiplostomum spathoides

Aquila pomarina (Aves)
Neodiplostomum spathula
Strigea falconis

Aquila rapax (Aves)
Neodiplostomum butasturinum
Parastrigea faini

Aquila rapax vindhiana (Aves)
Opisthorchis tenuicollis geminus
Parastrigea duboisi

AQUILLA
Aquilla imperialis see Aquila imperialis
Aquilla pennata see Aquila pennata

ARAMIDES
Aves

Aramides sp.
Echinostoma nephrocystis (exper.)

Aramides cajanea
Cyclocoelidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Echinostoma nephrocystis
" " parcespinosum
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Episthmium oscari
Levinseniella jägerskioldi
Zonorchis microchis

Aramides cayennensis
Echinostoma erraticum (exper.)
" " nephrocystis
" " parcespinosum

Aramides mangle
Tanaisia sp. Teixeira de Freitas, 1951
Zonorchis microchis

ARAMUS
Aves

Aramus guarauna
Prionosoma serratum

Aramus scolopaceus
Distoma serratum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
serratum
Prionosoma serratum

Aramus scolopaceus pictus
Prionosoma serratum

ARANUS
Aranus scolopaceus see Aramus scolopaceus (Aves)

ARAPAIMA
Pisces, Rept.
Arapaima gigas (Pisces)
Caballerotrema brasiliense
Himasthla piscicola (probable accidental)

ARBACIA
Echin.
Arbacia aequituberculata
Zoogonus mirus

ARCHIBUTEO
Aves
Archibuteo ferrugineus
Neodiplostomum paraspathula

Archibuteo lagopus
Hemistomum attenuatum
" " spathula
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis crassiusculus
Opisthorchis crassiuscula
Tylodelphys clavata

ARCHIPLANUS
Aves
Archiplanus solitarius
Echinostoma discinctum
Lutztrema obliquum

ARCHIPLENUS
Archiplenus solitarius see Archiplanus solitarius (Aves)

ARCHOPLITES
Pisces
Archoplites interruptus
Plagioporus serotinus
Urocleidus dispar

ARCHOSARGUS
Pisces
Archosargus oviceps
Microcotyle archosargi

Archosargus probatocephalus
Crassicutis archosargii
Lepocreadium archosargi
Megasolena archosargi
Microcotyle archosargi
Monocotyle pricei
Multitestis rotundus

Archosargus unimaculatus
Diplomonorchis micropogoni*

ARCTOGALE
Mamm.
Arctogale erminea
Euparyphium melis

Arctogale nivalis
Euparyphium melis
Euryhelmis squamula

ARCTOPHILORNIS
Arctophilornis africana see Actophilornis africanus (Aves)

ARDEA
Aves
Ardea sp.
Clinostomum complanatum
" " lambitans
" " marginatum
Distoma dimorphum
" marginatum
Holostomum cinctum
" " cornu
Mesogonimus marginatus
Opisthorchis speciosus
Parastrigea cincta
Posthodiplostomum microsicya

Ardea agami
Diplostomum grande
Hemistomum grande
Posthodiplostomum grande
Sphincterodiplostomum musculosum

Ardea alba
Amphistoma longicolle
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Clinostomum heterostomum
Distoma saginatum
Holostomum longicolle
Pegosomum saginatum
" " skrjabini

Ardea bubulcus
Echinostoma ramosum

Ardea caudidissima[for can---]
Ascocotyle felippei

Ardea ciconia
Distoma excavatum
Fasciola excavata
" " ferox

Ardea cinerea
Agamodistomum capsulare
Allopyge adolphi
Amphistoma cornu
Apatemon sp. Kurashvili, 1954
" " sp. Kurashvili, 1957
Apharyngostrigea ardeolina
" " cornu

Ardea cinerea (continued)
Apophallus muehlingi (exper.)
Ascocotyle minuta
Bilharziella polonica
Cathaemasia hians
Centrocestus armatum
Ciureana cryptocotyloides
Clinostomum sp. Kurashvili, 1950
" " complanatum
" " dsccanum
" " heterostomum
" " kassimovi
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyclocoelum adolphi
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) mashonense*
Diplostomum sudarikovi
Distoma beleocephalum
" brachysomum
" bursicola
" capsulare
" complanatum
" cornu
" heterostomum
" hians
Echinochasmus bagulai
" " beleocephalus
" " beleocephalus chankensis
Echinochasmus bursicola
" " euryporum
" " intermedium
" " liliputanus
" militaria
" oligacanthus
Echinoparyphium ichthyophilum
Echinostoma sp. Shcherbovich, 1946
" " beleocephalum
" bursicola
" cloacinum
" euryporum
" sudanense
Episthmium bursicola
Euclinostomum heterostomum
" " skrjabini
Galactosomum lacteum
" phalacrocoracis
Holostomum cornu
" " lyratum
variabile
Hyptiasmus adolphi
" " ominosus
Hysteromorpha triloba
Levinseniella brachysoma
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Monostoma adolphi
" " capsulare
cornu
Neodiplostomum cuticola
Nephroechinostoma ardeae

Ardea cinerea (continued)
Opisthorchis longissimus
Parascocotyle minuta
Pegosomum skrjabini
Petasiger aeratus
" " spasskyi
Phagicola minuta
Posthodiplostomum sp. Ablasov & Iksanov, 1959
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
" orchilongum
Proalaria clavata
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Pygidiopsis genata
Renicola sudaricovi
Stomylotrema vachoni*
Strigea cornu
" strigis
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata

Ardea cinerea jouyi
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Tetracotyle ardeae
" falconis

Ardea cinerea rectirostris
Pharyngostomum bagulum

Ardea cocoi
Amphimerus interruptus
Cladocystis trifolium
Clinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Clinostomum spp. Travassos, 1941
" " complanatum
" detruncatum
" heluans
" marginatum
sorbens
Distoma dimorphum
" trifolium
Episthmium oscari
" " proximum
Ithyoclinostomum dimorphum
Opisthorchiidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Opisthorchis interruptus

Ardea coerulea
Clinostomum heluans

Ardea comata
Distoma echinatum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus
" " bursicola
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " africanum

Ardea comata (continued)
Echinostoma beleocephalum
" " bursicola
Episthmium bursicola

Ardea egretta
Clinostomum complanatum
" " detruncatum
" " heluans
" " heterostomum
Hemistomum grande

Ardea gardeni
Distoma echinatum

Ardea garzetta
Amphistoma cornu
Holostomum cornu

Ardea goliath
Cathaemasia dollfusi
" " hians
Clinostomoides brieni
Clinostomum sp. Dollfus, 1950
Euclinostomum dollfusi*
" " heterostomum
Ignavia venusta
Pegosomum spiniferum
Renicola goliath
Ribeiroia congolensis

Ardea grayii
Diplostomum heronei

Ardea grus
Distoma echinatum
" ovatum
Fasciola anatis
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Ardea herodias
Apharyngostrigea bilobata
" " cornu
Apophallus venustus
Cathaemasia nycticoracis
Clinostomum sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
Clinostomum attenuatum
" " complanatum
" " heluans
" " heterostomum
" " marginatum
Diplostomum minimum
Distoma heterostomum
Holostomum cornu
Linstowiella szidati
Neodiplostomum minimum
" " multicellulata
Paracoenogonimus szidati
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Psilostomum ondatrae
Strigea sp. Pratt, 1923

Ardea herodias (continued)
Strigea cornu
Strigeidae sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932

Ardea herodias hyperonca
Neodiplostomum orchilongum
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Ardea herodias wardi
Apharyngostrigea cornu

Ardea leuce
Diplostomum grande
Hysteromorpha triloba
Posthodiplostomum grande

Ardea marila see Anas marila [err. in sub. cat.]

Ardea melanocephala
Clinostomum van der horsti (exper.)

Ardea minor
Distoma asperum

Ardea minuta
Distoma cladocalium
" pontalliei
" spatulatum

Ardea moschata see Anas moschata [err. in sub. cat.]

Ardea nigra
Cathaemasia hians
Distoma hians

Ardea novae-hollandiae
Holostomum repens
" " simplex

Ardea nycticorax
Diplostomum auriflavum
Distoma capsulare
" echinatum
" excavatum
Holostomum excavatum
Monostoma cornu
Tetracotyle ardeae

Ardea nyroca see Anas nyroca [err. in sub. cat.]

Ardea olor see Anas olor [err. in sub. cat.]

Ardea pacifica
Distoma sp. Krefft, 1871

Ardea pavonia [for pavonina]
Distoma echinatum

Ardea penelope see Anas penelope[err. in sub. cat.]

Ardea platyrhyncha see Anas platyrhyncha[err. in sub. cat.]

Ardea purpurea
- Agamodistomum capsulare
- Apharyngostrigea cornu
- Bolbophorus confusus levantinus*
- Cathaemasia hians
- Clinostomum complanatum
- " " foliiforme
- " " heterostomum
- " " phalacrocoracis
- Distoma capsulare
- " cladocalium
- " heterostomum
- Echinochasmus bagulai
- " " beleocephalus
- " " bursicola
- Echinostoma africanum
- " " bursicola
- " " sudanense
- Episthmium bursicola
- Euclinostomum skrjabini
- Fasciola epatica
- " " hepatica
- Holostomum cornu
- Ignavia breviovarica*
- Metagonimus yokogawai
- Monostoma mutabile
- Neodiplostomum cuticola
- Nephroechinostoma ardeae
- Opisthorchis altaevi
- " " entzi
- Pegosomum skrjabini
- Posthodiplostomum cuticola
- Pygidiopsis genata
- Stictodora sclerogonocotyle*
- Strigea cornu
- Tetracotyle ardeae
- " " falconis

Ardea purpurea manilensis
- Centrocestus formosanus
- Haplorchis yokogawai

Ardea stellaria see Ardea stellaris

Ardea stellaris
- Amphistoma longicolle
- Cardiocephalus longicollis
- Distoma ferox
- " longissimum
- Fasciola ardeae
- Holostomum cornu
- " " longicolle
- " " patagiatum
- Opisthorchis longissimus

Ardea strepera see Anas strepera[err. in sub. cat.]

Ardea tadorna see Anas tadorna[err. in sub. cat.]

Ardea virescens
- Amphimerus interruptus
- Opisthorchis interruptus

ARDEOLA
Aves

Ardeola bacchus
- Opisthorchis longissimus
- Renicola fischeri*

Ardeola grayii
- Apharyngostrigea cornu
- " " joanae*
- Clinostomum giganticum (exper.)
- " " hyderabadensis
- " " piscidium
- " " singhi
- Echinochasmus bagulai
- " " megavitellus
- Posthodiplostomum cuticola
- " " grayii
- Prosthogonimus putschkowskii
- " " singhi
- Psilochasmus megacetabulus

Ardeola ibis
- Apharyngostrigea ibis
- Nephrostomum ramosum

Ardeola idae
- Gigantobilharzia ardeolae

Ardeola ralloides
- Apharyngostrigea cornu
- Clinostomum complanatum
- Euclinostomum heterostomum
- Neodiplostomum cuticola
- Opisthorchis geminus
- Posthodiplostomum cuticola
- Stomylotrema vachoni*
- Strigea plegadis
- Tetracotyle falconis

Ardeola speciosa
- Trematoda sp. Hamerton, 1938

ARDETTA
Aves

Ardetta erythromelas
- Ascocotyle angeloi
- " " angrense
- " " felippei
- Parascocotyle angeloi
- " " angrense
- Phagicola angeloi
- " " angrense
- Pygidiopsis pindoramensis

Ardetta minuta
- Distoma cladocalium

Ardetta minuta (continued)
Distoma spatulatum
Scapanosoma spatulatum
Sodalis spathulatus

ARELISCUS
Pisces
Areliscus joyneri
Aponorus rhinoplagusiae
Decemtestis kobayshii
Echinostephanus elongatus
Lepocreadioides orientalis
Megaloncus arelisci
Stephanostomum elongatum

Areliscus purpureomaculatus
Decemtestis kobayashii
Hemiurus arelisci

ARENARIA
Aves, Moll.
Arenaria interpres (Aves)
Austrobilharzia variglandis
Cloeophora maris-albi
" " micata
Corrigia separatiorchis
Cyclocoelum brasilianum
" " mutabile
Echinostephilla virgula
Gymnophallus charadrii*
Himasthla continua*(exper.)
" " leptosoma
Holostomum squamosum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Levinseniella brachysoma
" " fissicotyle
" " propinqua
Maritrema sp. Hadley & Castle, 1937
" " gratiosum
" " subdolum
Microphallus debuni
Monostoma petasatum
Pachytrema calculus
Parapronocephalus symmetricum
Parorchis acanthus
" " gedoelsti
" " pittacium
Proctobium pittacium
Skrjabinovermis vesiculata
Spelotrema arenaria
Spiculotrema litoralis
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Arenaria interpres morinella (Aves)
Gynaecotyla riggini
Levinseniella carcinidis
Maritrema arenaria
Spelotrema papillorobusta

ARENICOLA
Polych.
Arenicola marina
Echinostoma leptosomum

ARGENTINA
Pisces
Argentina kagoshimae
Echinostephanus sp. Yamaguti, 1934
Glomericirrus amadai
Stephanochasmus sp. Yamaguti, 1934
Stephanostomum hispidum

Argentina silus
Aponurus argentini
Distoma botryophoron
Lecithophyllum botryophorum

Argentina striata
Fellodistomum profundum
Genolinea argentinae
Parasterrhurus anurus
Steringophorus profundus

ARGIA
Odon., Lep., Aves
Argia sp. (Odon.)
Cercaria conica
Haematoloechus complexus
Phyllodistomum solidum

ARGONAUTA
Moll.
Argonauta sp.
Distoma dactylipherum

Argonauta argo
Agamodistomum pelagiae
Distoma kölikerii
" pelagiae

ARGULUS
Crust.
Argulus sp.
Udonella caligorum
" " socialis

Argulus indicus
Neogyrodactylus indicus

ARGYREIOSIS see ARGYREIOSUS

ARGYREIOSUS
Pisces
Argyreiosus brevoorti
Hurleytrema longitestis
Pseudomazocraes monsivaisae

ARIANTA
Moll.
Arianta arbustorum
Cercaria limacis
Cercariaeum sp. (of Leuckart) Simroth & Hoffmann, 1928
Cercariaeum helicis
" " spinulosum
Harmostomum helicis
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

ARIOLIMAX
Moll.
Ariolimax columbianus
Brachylaemus virginiana

ARION
Moll., Crust.
Arion sp. (Moll.)
Brachylaima recurvum
Cercariaeum helicis
" " spinosulum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Harmostomum helicis
Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

Arion ater (Moll.)
Cercaria limacis

Arion empiricorum (Moll.)
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria limacis
Cercariaeum limacis

Arion fuscus (Moll.)
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Arion hortensis (Moll.)
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Arion lusitanicus (Moll.)
Brachylaemus sp. Cragg, Foster & Vincent, 1958

Arion rufus (Moll.)
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
" " sp. Dollfus, Callot & Desportes, 1935
Brachylaima advena
Cercaria sp. Moulinié, 1856
" " limacis

Arion subfuscus (Moll.)
Brachylaima helicis-pomatiae
Cercariaeum helicis

ARIONIDAE
Moll.
Arionidae sp.
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

ARISTICHTHYS
Pisces
Aristichthys nobilis
Carassotrema koreanum
Dactylogyrus taihuensis

ARISTONETTA
Aves
Aristonetta valisnieria
Typhlocoelum flavum

ARIUS
Pisces
Arius sp.
Hamatopeduncularia arii
Metahaliotrema arii
Monodhelmis arii
Neocalceostoma arii*
Paramonodhelmis postacetabulorchis*
Prosogonarium arii
Tetraster siamensis*

Arius arius
Ancyrocephalus nengi
Neocalceostoma elongatum

Arius commersonii
Fridericianella ovicola

Arius dussumieri
Hysterolecitha lintoni

Arius falcarius
Ancyrocephalus alatus
Brachyphallus acutus
Lecithochirium acutus
Rhipidocotyle ligulum

Arius fulcarius see Arius falcarius

Arius gella
Elongoparorchis pneumatis*

Arius jatius
Prosorhynchus truncatus

Arius manillensis
Haplorchis yokogawai
Monorchotrema yokogawai
Neodiplostomum sp. Vazquez-Çolet & Africa, 1939
Opecoelus minimus
Opegaster minimus

Arius nenga
Ancyrocephalus nengi

Arius thalassinus
Monodhelmis philippinensis*

ARKHAR
arkhar[Ovis ammon]
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

ARMADILLIDIUM
Crust.
Armadillidium quadrifrons
Conspicuum icteridorum

Armadillidium vulgare
Dicrocoelioides petiolatum (exper.)

ARMADILLO
Crust.
Armadillo officinalis
Dicrocoelioides petiolatum (exper.)

ARMIGER
Moll.
Armiger crista
Paramphistomum cervi

Armiger inermis
Paramphistomum cervi

ARNILLO
Pisces
Arnillo auricilla
Diplectanum curvivagina*
Pseudobenedenia elongata*

ARNOGLOSSUS
Pisces
Arnoglossus sp.
Derogenes varicus

Arnoglossus bosci
Lecithocladium crenatum

Arnoglossus laterna
Brachyphallus crenatus
Lecithochirium copulans
Synaptobothrium copulans

AROMOCHELYS
Rept.
Aromochelys carinatus
Polystoma hassalli
Polystomoidella hassalli

Aromochelys odoratus or odorata
Distoma molle
Heronimus chelydrae
Monostoma molle
Pleorchis mollis
Polystoma hassalli
" " oblongum
Polystomoidella hassalli
" " oblongum
Telorchis medius

AROTHRON
Pisces
Arothron sp.
Ancyrocephalus ornatus*

ARQUATELLA
Aves
Arquatella maritima
Cyclocoelum vicarium
Monostoma vicarium

ARRIPIS
Pisces
Arripis georgianus
Microcotyle arripis

Arripis trutta
Ectenurus tiegsi

Arripis trutta (continued)
Erilepturus tiegsi
Telorhynchus arripidis

ARSITICHTHYS
Arsitichthys nobilis see Aristichthys nobilis (Pisces)

ARTAMUS
Aves, Arachn.
Artamus fuscus (Aves)
Eumegacetes artamii
" " braunii
Laterotrema vaginata*
Stomylotrema travassosi

ARTEDIELLUS
Pisces
Artediellus europaeus
Genarches muelleri
Helicometra pulvomornini

Artediellus pacificus
Stephanochasmus japonicus
Stephanostomum japonicum

Artediellus scaber
Genarches muelleri
Hemiurus levinseni
Progonus mülleri

ARTHROPODS
arthropods, aquatic
Cercaria trichoderma

ARTIBEUS
Mamm.
Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes
Athesmia parkeri
Lecithodendrium pricei

ARVICANTHIS
Mamm.
Arvicanthis niloticus
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" " mansoni

ARVICOLA
Mamm.
Arvicola amphibius
Echinoparyphium sisjakowi
Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis sp. Warwick, 1936
" " arvicolae
Psilostomum arvicolae

Arvicola riparius
Monostoma sp. Stiles & Hassall, 1894
Notocotylus quinqueserialis

Arvicola sapidus
Notocotylus neyrai

Arvicola terrestris
Alaria alata
Echinoparyphium sisjakowi
Echinostoma miyagawai
" " revolutum
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Notocotylus noyeri
" " wolgaensis
Plagiorchis arvicolae
" " proximus
Psilotrema marki
" " simillimum
" " spiculigerum
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
" " wolgaensis
Tetraserialis tscherbakovi

ASCALABOTES
Rept.
Ascalabotes mauritanicus
Anchitrema mutabile
Paradistomum mutabile

ASCALOBOTES
Ascalobotes mauritanicus see Ascalabotes mauritanicus (Rept.)

ASCAPHUS
Amph.
Ascaphus truei
Bunoderella metteri*

ASCIDIA
Tunic.
Ascidia mentula
Aspidogaster ascidiae

ASCIPENSER
Ascipenser sturio see Acipenser sturio (Pisces)

ASCOLOPAX
Aves
Ascolopax gallinago
Distoma militare
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum erraticum
Notocotyle verrucosum

Ascolopax gallinula
Distoma militare

ASELLUS
Crust., Pisces
Asellus aquaticus (Crust.)
Allocreadium angusticolle
Cercaria planorbis cornei
" " prima
" " secunda
Lepoderma muris
Metacercaria sp. Golikova, 1960

Asellus aquaticus (Crust.) (continued)
Opisthioglyphe rastellus
Plagiorchis cirratus (exper.)
" " muris
Pleurogenes medians
Pleurogenoides medians
Prosotocus confusus

Asellus communis (Crust.)
Levinseniella sp. Etges, 1953
" " amnicolae
Maritrema obstipum

ASELUS
Aselus aquaticus see Asellus aquaticus (Crust.)

ASIO
Aves
Asio accipitrinus
Hemistomum spathula
Neodiplostomum conicum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Strigea strigis

Asio flammeus
Cyathocotyle prussica
Diplostomulum mutadomum (exper.)
Holostomum auritum
Levinseniella brachysoma
Neodiplostomum cochleare
" " krausei
" " spathula
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Plagiorchis sp. Bykhovskaia, 1954
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Strigea falconis
" strigis
Tetracotyle falconis

Asio otus
Apophallus muehlingi (exper.)
Cryptocotyle concavum (exper.)
Hemistomum spathula
" " spathulaeforme
Holostomum cornucopia
" " variabile
Metagonimus romanicus
Neodiplostomum cochleare
" " cochleare japonicum
Neodiplostomum spathula
" " spathulaeforme
Pygidiopsis genata
Rossicotrema donicum
Strigea falconis
" strigis
Tetracotyle falconis

ASIPHONICHTHYS
Pisces

Asiphonichthys stenopterus
Genarchella genarchella

ASPICOTTUS
Pisces
Aspicottus bison
Intuscirrus aspicotti

ASPIDONECTES
Rept.
Aspidonectes sp.
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus

Aspidonectes ferox
Opisthoporus aspidonectes

ASPIDONECTES
Rept.
Aspidonectes spinifer[us]
Polystoma digitatum
Polystomoides coronatum

ASPIDOPHOROIDES
Pisces
Aspidophoroides olriki
Genarches muelleri
Helicometra pulvomornini
Monorcheides soldatovi
Progonus mülleri

ASPIDOPHORUS
Pisces
Aspidophorus decagonus
Distoma sobrinum

Aspidophorus europaeus
Distoma aspidophori

ASPIS
Aspis aspius see Aspius aspius (Pisces)

ASPIUS
Pisces
Aspius sp.
Prohemistomum appendiculatum

Aspius alburnus
Cotylurus variegatus
Dactylogyrus minor
Tetracotyle variegata

Aspius aspius
Allocreadium dogieli
" " isoporum
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora imitans
" " tincae donicum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Kotova, 1935
" " sp. Kozicka, 1959
" " sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Aspius aspius (continued)
Dactylogyrus cornu
" " malleus
" " robustus
" " similis
" " sphyrna
" " tuba
Digenea sp. Shevchenko, 1957
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum confusum
Diplozoon paradoxum
" " pavlovskii
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Loossia romanica
Mesostephanus appendiculatus
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis albidus
Neascus cuticola
" " musculicola
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
" " pseudofolium
" " zachwatkini
Plagiorchis sp. Kaštak, 1956
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
Sanguinicola sp. Kozicia, 1959
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

Aspius aspius erythrostomus
Clinostomum sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Posthodiplostomum cuticola

Aspius aspius iblioides
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplostomulum confusum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus musculicola

Aspius aspius taeniatus n. iblioides
Dactylogyrus tuba

Aspius rapax
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Phyllodistomum folium

ASPRO
Pisces
Aspro sp.
Rhipidocotyle illense

Aspro streber
Bunodera luciopercae
Distoma nodulosum
Rossicotrema donicum
Tylodelphys clavata

Aspro vulgaris
Bunodera luciopercae
Crossodera nodulosa

Aspro zingel
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Coitocoecum skrjabini
" " testiobliquum
Crossodera nodulosa
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma nodulosum
Rhipidocotyle illense
Tetracotyle sp. Zakhvatkin & Petrushevskii, 1952
Tylodelphys clavata

ASS
ass (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
" " polymastos
" " secundus
Schistosoma bovis
" " indicum

ASSIMENIA
Assimenia japonica see Assiminea japonica (Moll.)

ASSIMINAEA or ASSIMINEA
Moll.
Assiminaea or Assiminea japonica
Cercaria spp. (xiphidiocercous H, M, N) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (flavapunctate A) Ogita, 1954
Cercaria sp. (furcocerke A) Ogita, 1954
" " sp. (gymnocephale A) Ogita, 1954
Cercaria sp. (trichocerke A) Ogita, 1954
Cercaria curiosa
" " hoplocoecum
" " mucopharyngelais
" " pseudo-vivax
" " simplex
Echinostoma sp. (A) Ogita, 1954
Microphallus minus asadai
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
" " ohirai
" " ringeri
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (A) (Cercaria pugnax) Ogita, 1954

Assiminaea or Assiminea japonica (continued)
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (B) Ogita, 1954

Assiminea (japonica) hiradonensis
Schistosoma japonicum

Assiminea lutea
Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1935
" " sp. Chen, 1936
" " sp. Wu, 1940
" " iloktsuenensis

Assiminea parasitologica
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
" " ohirai

Assiminea yoshidayukioi
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
" " ohirai

ASTACIDES
Astacides madagascariensis see Astacoides madagascariensis (Crust.) [err. in sub. cat.]

ASTACOIDES
Crust.
Astacoides madagascariensis
Dactylocephala madagascariensis (Temnocephala)

ASTACOPSIS
Crust.
Astacopsis bicarinatus
Craspedella spenceri (Temnocephala)

ASTACUS
Crust.
Astacus sp.
Distomiasis sp.

Astacus astacus
Astacotrema cirrigerum

Astacus dahuricus or dauricus
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

Astacus fluviatilis
Agamodistomum isostomum
Astacotrema cirrigerum
Distoma cirrigerum
" isostomum

Astacus japonicus
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

Astacus leptodactylus
Astacotrema tuberculatum
Distoma reinhardi
" tuberculatum

Astacus pallipes
Astacotrema cirrigerum
Orchipedum isostoma

Astacus schrenkii
Trematoda sp. Okabe, 1939

Astacus similis
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

Astacus sinensis
Paragonimus sp. Onorato, 1920
" " ringeri

Astacus torrentium
Distoma isostomum
Orchipedum isostoma

ASTATOTILAPIA
Pisces
Astatotilapia sp.
Centrocestus cuspidatus

Astatotilapia desfontainesi
Centrocestus cuspidatus
Diplostomum sp. Joyeux, 1923
Haplorchis pumilio
Metacercaria sp. Langeron, 1924
Prohemistomum joyeuxi
Pygidiopsis genata
Szidatia joyeuxi

ASTERODACTYLUS
Amph.
Asterodactylus pipa
Monostoma sulcatum

ASTRAEA
Moll., Col., Coel.
Astraea americana (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (cotylicercous A) Miller, 1925
Cercaria sp. (cotylicercous B) Miller, 1925
Hamacreadium gulella
" " mutabile

Astraea imbricata
Cercaria caribbea XXI Cable, 1956

Astraea longispina
Cercaria sp. (C) Miller, 1925

ASTROEA
Astroea americana see Astraea americana (Moll.)

Astroea longispina see Astraea longispina (Moll.)

ASTUR
Aves

Astur badius
Neodiplostomum garnhami
" " rufeni

Astur badius lencomalanara
Neodiplostomum austerense

Astur gentilis
Neodiplostomum spathoides
Opisthorchis indicus
Strigea falconis

Astur magnirostris
Ophiosoma microcephalum
Strigea falconis brasiliana

Astur nisus
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum falconum

Astur palumbarius
Diplostomum spathula
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum falconum
Neodiplostomum palumbarii
" " spathoides

ASTURINA
Aves
Asturina nitida
Platynosomum reficiens

ASTYANAX
Pisces, Hem.
Astyanax sp. (Pisces)
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

Astyanax bimaculatus (Pisces)
Clinostomum intermedialis
Magnivitellinum simplex*
Parspina bagre
Pseudoprosthenhystera microtesticulata*

Astyanax fasciatus (Pisces)
Antorchis lintoni
Prosorhynchus costai
Pseudoprosthenhystera microtesticulata*

ATALAPHA
Mamm.
Atalapha cinerea
Distoma sp. Stiles & Hassall, 1894

ATELECYCLUS
Crust.
Atelecyclus rotundatus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

ATELEODACTINIS

Ateleodactinis[?for Ateleodacnis]
bicolor (Aves)
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

ATELEOPUS
Pisces, Amph.
Ateleopus japonicus
Cymbephallus japonicus
Pseudopecoelus japonicus

ATELES
Mamm.
Ateles geoffroyi
Controrchis biliophilus
Dicrocoelium biliophilus

ATHENE
Aves
Athene brama
Neodiplostomum dilacaecum
Prosthogonimus dollfusi

Athene brama indica
Neodiplostomum dilacaecum
Prosthogonimus mesolecithus
Psilorchis thapari

Athene noctua
Philophthalmus nocturnus
" " palpebrarum
Strigea strigis

ATHERESTHES
Pisces
Atheresthes stomias
Diclidophora sp. Robinson, 1960
" " pugetensis*
Entobdella sp. Robinson, 1960
" " pugetensis*

ATHERINA
Pisces
Atherina sp.
Acanthochasmus imbutiformis

Atherina araea
Ancyrocephalus atherinae
Lecithostaphylus atherinae
Steganoderma atherinae

Atherina balabacensis
Haplorchis calderoni
Heterophyopsis expectans
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis

Atherina bleekeri
Bivesiculoides atherinae
Parahemiurus atherinae

Atherina boyeri
Bacciger bacciger
Podocotyle atomon

Atherina hepsetus
Acanthostomidae [sp.] (metacercaire) Carriere, 1937
Bacciger bacciger
Cercaria setifera Moulinié, 1856
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma baccigerum
Dolichoenterum lamirandi
Ectenurus lepidus
Podocotyle atomon

Atherina lacustris
Ectenurus lepidus

Atherina mochon
Acanthostomidae sp. (metacercaire) Carriere, 1937
Bacciger bacciger
Dolichoenterum lamirandi
Pygidiopsis sp. Rebecq, 1960
Timoniella atherinae

Atherina mochon pontica
Gyrodactylus atherinae
Podocotyle atherinae

Atherina pinguis
Ancyrocephalus littoralis*

Atherina pontica
Bacciger bacciger
Cryptocotyle concavum
Echinochasmus liliputanus
Pygidiopsis genata
Rossicotrema donicum
Stephanoprora denticulata

Atherina pontica caspia
Gyrodactylus atherinae

Atherina presbyter
Bacciger bacciger
Podocotyle atherinae

Atherina sarda
Ectenurus lepidus

ATHERINOMORUS
Pisces
Atherinomorus stipus[for stipes] [err. in sub. cat.]
Bivesicula hepsetia

ATHERINOPSIS
Pisces
Atherinopsis californiensis
Asymphylodora atherinopsidis
Phocitremoides ovale

ATHERINOSOMA
Pisces
Aetherinosoma[i.e. Ath---] sp.
Stictodora sp. Bearup, 1958

ATRATULUS
Atratulus atronasus[?for Rhinichthys atratulus] (Pisces)
Neascus rhinichthysi

ATTILA
Aves
Attila cinereus
Athesmia attilae
Platynosomum angrense

Attila rufus
Athesmia rudectum
Zonorchis angrense

ATYIDAE
atyid[ae] prawns (Crust.)
Caridinicola platei holocotyle
" " platei schizocotyle

AUCHENIA
Mamm., Col.
Auchenia lama (Mamm.)
Distoma lanceolatum

AUCHENOGLANIS
Pisces
Auchenoglanis occidentalis
Phyllodistomum symmetrorchis
Sanguinicola sp. Woodland, 1923
" " chalmersi

AUER
auer[auroch] (Mamm.)
Amphistoma conicum

AULASTOMUM
Hirud.
Aulastomum gulo
Tetracotyle sp. Lavier, 1921

AULOPUS
Pisces
Aulopus japonicus
Cymbephallus japonicus
Pseudopecoelus japonicus

AULOSTOMUS
Pisces
Aulostomus maculatus
Stephanostomum aulostomi*

AURELIA
Coel., Col.
Aurelia sp. (Coel.)
Cercaria tuticorina*

AURICULARIA
Echin., Moll.
Auricularia sp. (Echin.)
Metacercaria sp. (of Oshima, 1911) Ward, 1933

AURIPASSER
Aves
Auripasser luteus
Plagiorchis maculosus

AUSONIA
Pisces
Ausonia cuvieri
Tetrochetus raynerius

AUSTRALORBIS
Moll.
Australorbis sp.
Cercaria sp. Ruiz, 1951
" " hemiura
" " lutzi
" " santense
Paryphostomum segregatum
Schistosoma mansoni

Australorbis centimetralis
Schistosoma mansoni

Australorbis glabratus
Cercaria acaudata
" " allotropicalis*
" " baldai*
" " caratinguensis
" " hemiura
" " lutzi
" " macrogranulosa
" " marini
" " minense
" " neotropicalis
" " paucispina
Metacercaria sp. Ruiz, 1952
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Paryphostomum segregatum
Schistosoma mansoni
Ribeiroia ondatrae
Tetracotyle sp. Ruiz, 1952

Australorbis glabratus lugubris
Schistosoma mansoni

Australorbis glabratus olivaceus
Schistosoma mansoni

Australorbis immunis
Cercaria amplicocecata
" " ocellifera

Australorbis immunis (continued)
Clinostomum heluans
Schistosoma mansoni

Australorbis nigricans
Schistosoma mansoni

Australorbis olivaceus
Schistosoma mansoni

Australorbis tenagophilus
Cercaria lutzi
Schistosoma mansoni

AUSTROMENIDIA
Pisces
Austromenidia sp.
Steganoderma macrophallus

AUXIS
Pisces
Auxis rochei
Didymozoon sp. Linton, 1940
" " auxis
Didymozoum auxis
Gasterostomum capitatum
Köllikeria auxis
Tergestia pectinata

Auxis thazard
Colocyntotrema auxis
Didymozoon auxis
Ectenurus sp. Linton, 1910
Hexostoma auxisi
" " keokeo*
Opepherotrema planum
Phacelotrema claviforme
Tergestia laticollis
" " pectinata
Theledera pectinata

AUZIS
Auzis thazard see Auxis thazard (Pisces)

AVDOTKA
Avdotka[?Burhinus oedicnemus] (Aves)
Hysteromorpha triloba

AVES
Aves sp.
Asovia ponticapeica
Dicrocoelium sp. Humes, 1940
Diplostomum micradenum
Distoma sp. (1) Humes, 1940
" sp. (2) Humes, 1940
" cucumerinum
Echinochasmus sp. Humes, 1940
Echinoparyphium sp. Ando, 1922
Echinostoma sp. Ando, 1922
Eumegacetes sp. Oshmarin, 1958
Neodiplostomum sp. Kurashvili, 1941

AVIS
Avis riparia[bird]
Distoma cucumerinum

AYTHA
Aytha americana see Aythya americana (Aves)

AYTHYA
Aves
Aythya sp.
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Aythya affinis
Apatemon gracilis

Aythya americana
Distoma flexum
Echinostoma revolutum
Zygocotyle lunatum

Aythya ferina
Anacetabulitrema samarae*
Apatemon gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotyloides sp. Sulgostowska, 1958
Diplostomum sp. Kurashvili, 1957
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
" " revolutum tenuicollis
Eucotyle zakharowi
Gymnophallus choledochus
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " skrjabini
Notocotylus attenuatus
Schistogonimus rarus
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Aythya fuligula
Catatropis hisikui
Cotylurus cornutus
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
Echinochasmus mathevossiani
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
Eucotyle wehri
Notocotylus attenuatus
Philophthalmus proboscidus*
Tracheophilus sisowi
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " c. cucumerinum

Aythya hyemalis[?for Nyroca hyemalis]
Notocotylus attenuatus

Aythya marila
Australapatemon skrjabini*
Cloacitrema marilae*
Cotylurostrigea brandivitellata*
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Eucotyle zakharowi
Euparyphium sobolevi*
Gymnophallus ceratostomus*
Hypoderaeum vigi
Lacunovermis conspicuus*
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " seineti
Schistogonimus rarus

Aythya marina[?for marila]
Cotylurus cornutus

Aythya nyroca
Apatemon gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Eucotyle zakharowi
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Petasiger megacanthum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Schistogonimus rarus
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Typhlocoelium cucumerinum
" " c. cucumerinum

Aythya prima[for ferina] [err. in sub. cat.]
Echinostoma revolutum

AZUMA
Pisces, Odon.
Azuma emmnion (Pisces)
Calnocreadium skrjabini
Helicometrina azumae
Lepidauchen skrjabini
Rhagorchis azumae

BABOON
baboon (Mamm.)
Schistosoma bovis mattheei
" " haematobium (exper.)
" " mansoni
" " mattheei
Watsonius watsoni

BACHFORELLE
bachforelle[brook trout]
Octobothrium sagittatum

BACHMANNIA
Pisces

Bachmannia smitti
Diplostomulum mordax
Tylodelphys destructor

BADGER
badger (Mamm.)
Agamodistomum suis
Alaria alata
Clonorchis sinensis
Distoma trigonocephalum
Planaria melis

BÄR
bär[bear] (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

BAGARIUS
Pisces
Bagarius bagarius
Bagaritrema son
Bucephalus allahabadensis*
" " bagarius*
" " tritentacularis*
Phyllodistomum tripathii*

Bagarius yarrellii
Gomtia lucknowia
Neobucephalopsis bagarius
Opisthorchis gomtii
" " pedicellata

BAGRE
Pisces
Bagre marinus
Hamatopeduncularia bagre

BAGRUS
Pisces
Bagrus sp.
Distoma bagri incapsulatum
Opisthophallus bagri-incapsulatus

Bagrus bajad
Acanthostomum spiniceps
Emoleptalea exilis
Monorchotrema cahirinum

Bagrus bayad
Acanthochasmus absconditus
" " spiniceps
Catoptroides spatula
Distoma cahirinum
" spiniceps
Glossidium pedatum
Haplorchis cahirinus
Haplorchoides cahirinus
Leptalea exilis
Phyllodistomum spatula

Bagrus docmac
Acanthochasmus absconditus
" " spiniceps

Bagrus docmac (continued)
Acanthostomum bagri
" " spiniceps
Catoptroides spatula
Glossidium pedatum
Haplorchis cahirinus
Haplorchoides cahirinus
Monorchotrema cahirinum
Phyllodistomum spatula

Bagrus filamentosus
Acanthochasmus spiniceps

BAIRDIELLA
Pisces
Bairdiella chrysura
Bucephaloides caecorum
Cymbephallus fimbriatus
" " vitellosus
Diplomorchis leiostomi
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" areolatum
" pectinatum
" monticellii
" vitellosum
Homalometron pallidum
Lebouria obducta
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
Pedocotyle minima
Plagioporus obducta
Pseudopecoelus manteri
" " tortugae
Rhamnocercus bairdiella
Stephanostomum interruptum
Tagia bairdiella
Tergestia pectinata

BAKLAN
baklan[cormorant] (Aves)
Cyathocotyle prussica
Paryphostomum radiatum

baklan, bol'shoi[Phalacrocorax carbo]
Paryphostomum radiatum

BALAENA
Mamm.
Balaena sp.
Distoma goliath

Balaena borealis
Distoma goliath

Balaena mysticetus
Distoma goliath
Lecithodesmus goliath
Monostoma plicatum
Ogmogaster plicatus

Balaena rostrata
Monostoma plicatum

BALAENOPTERA
Mamm.
Balaenoptera acutorostrata
Fasciola hepatica
Lecithodesmus goliath
Ogmogaster plicatus

Balaenoptera borealis
Lecithodesmus goliath
" " spinosus
Ogmogaster plicatus

Balaenoptera musculus
Monostoma plicatum
Ogmogaster antarctica
" " plicatus

Balaenoptera physalus
Lecithodesmus goliath
Monostoma plicatum
Ogmogaster antarctica
" " plicatus

Balaenoptera rostrata
Distoma goliath
Fasciola hepatica
Lecithodesmus goliath

BALANTIOPTERYX
Mamm.
Balantiopteryx ochoterenai
Prosthodendrium paeminosum
" " tetralobulatum

BALANUS
Crust.
Balanus sp.
Maritrema arenaria

Balanus balanoides
Cercaria sp. Dollfus, 1950
" " balani
Maritrema sp. Hadley & Castle, 1937
Maritrema arenaria
" " gratiosum

BALISTES
Pisces
Balistes sp.
Distoma palleniscum
Hamacreadium palleniscum

Balistes aculeatus
Hamacreadium balistesi*
Pseudocreadium balistes
Stephanostomum casum

Balistes bursa
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*

Balistes capistratus
Guggenheimia pacifica

Balistes capistratus (continued)
Hypocreadium myohelicatum
" " scaphosomum
Hysterogonia balistis
Pseudolepidapedon sinaloense
Xystretrum caballeroi
" " pulchrum

Balistes capriscus
Apocreadium balistis
" " coili
Diplectanotrema balistes
Pseudocreadium biminensis
" " lamelliforme
Pseudolepidapedon balistis (?)
Xystretrum solidum

Balistes carolinensis
Ancyrocephalus balisticus
Catoptroides magnum
Cornucopula adunca
Diplectanotrema balistes
Diplectanum balistes
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
" lamelliforme
Epibdella melleni
Gynaecotyla adunca
Trematoda sp. Linton, 1907

Balistes naufragium
Apocreadium bravoi
Pseudocreadium scaphosomum
Stephanostomum provitellosum

Balistes polylepis
Pseudocreadium scaphosomum
Pseudomazocraes monsivaisae
Stephanostomum provitellosum

Balistes verres
Diplangus mexicanus
Guggenheimia pacifica
Hypocreadium scaphosomum
Opecoelus pentedactylus
Opegaster pentedactyla
Pseudocreadium galapagoensis
" " scaphosomum
Proctotrema longicaecum
Pseudolepidapedon balistis
" " sinaloense
Xystretrum caballeroi

Balistes vetula
Apocreadium balistis
" " coili
" " mexicanum
" " uroproctoferum
Benedenia melleni
Diplangus paxillus
Epibdella melleni
Helicometrina nimia
Lintonium vibex

Balistes vetula (continued)
Neoapocreadium coili
Pseudocreadium lamelliforme

BALISTIDAE
Pisces
Balistidae sp.
Lepocreadium exiguum*
Lobatotrema aniferum*
Plagioporus longicirratus*

BAMBUSICOLA
Aves
Bambusicola thoracica
Linstowiella bambusicolae

BAR
bar (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus aequans

BARBASTELLA
Mamm.
Barbastella barbastellus
Lecithodendriidae sp. Sołtys, 1959
Pycnoporus sp. (1) Hurkova, 1959

BARBE
Barbe [Cyprinus barbus] (Pisces)
Sanguinicola inermis

BARBUS
Pisces, Aves
Barbus sp. (Pisces)
Allocreadium indistinctum*
Apharynogostrigea cornu
Aspidogaster decatis
" " enneatis
" " limacoides
Dactylogyrus sp. Osmanov, 1958
Diplostomum confusum
Paryphostomum tenuicollis
Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii

Barbus antinorii (Pisces)
Prohemistomum vivax
Pygidiopsis genata

Barbus barbus (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
" " transversale
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora exspinosa
" " ferruginosa
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus carpathicus
" " dyki
" " malleus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum

Barbus barbus (Pisces) (continued)
Distoma punctum
Gyrodactylus markewitschi
Monostoma cochleariforme
Neodactylogyrus malleus
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoenogonimus viviparae
Phyllodistomum sp. Zakhvatkin, 1951
" " dogieli
" " macrocotyle
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tylodelphys clavata

Barbus brachycephalus (Pisces)
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora tincae donicum
Dactylogyrus affinis
" " culwieći
" " kulwieci
" " linstowi
" " longicopula
" " malleus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distomata sp. (larva) Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Neascus cuticola
Neodactylogyrus affinis
" " kulwieci
" " malleus
" " skrjabini*
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Tylodelphys clavata

Barbus brachycephalus x Barbus capito conocephalus (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus affinis
" " linstowi

Barbus brachycephalus caspius (Pisces)
Asymphylodora kubanicum
Dactylogyrus affinis
" " kulwieci
" " linstowi
Diplozoon paradoxum

Barbus bulatmai (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus culwieći
Neodactylogyrus kulwieci

Barbus callensis (Pisces)
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola

Barbus canis or canus (Pisces)
Adleria minutissima
Dexiogonimus ciureanus
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes
Monorchotrema taichui

Barbus canis or canus (Pisces) (continued)
Monorchotrema taihokui
Parascocotyle longa
Pygidiopsis genata

Barbus capito (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus kulwieci
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neodactylogyrus kulwieci

Barbus capito conocephalus (Pisces)
Asymphylodora tincae donicum
Dactylogyrus jamansajensis
" " kulwieci
" " linstowi
" " malleus
Diplozoon paradoxum
" " tadzhikistanicum*

Barbus caspius (Pisces)
Phyllodistomum elongatum

Barbus chagunio (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus chagunionis
Diplotrema barbi
Neodiplozoon barbi*

Barbus chilinoides [?for chielynoides] (Pisces)
Allocreadium kosia

Barbus communis (Pisces)
Crossodera nodulosa
Distoma nodulosum
" punctum
Holostomum brevicaudatum
Monostoma cochleariforme

Barbus dobsoni (Pisces)
Neocladorchis poonaensis

Barbus fluviatilis (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Dactylogyrus malleus
Diplostomulum clavatum
Diplostomum brevicaudatum
" " volvens
Distoma exspinosum
" ferruginosum
" globiporum
" isoporum
" nodulosum
" perlatum
" perlatum exspinosum
" punctum
Monostoma cochleariforme
Neodactylogyrus malleus
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Tetracotyle brevicaudata
Tylodelphys clavata

Barbus goktschaicus (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Dactylogyrus goktschaicus*
Trematoda sp. Dinnik, 1932

Barbus grypus (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus pavlovskyi

Barbus longiceps (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus kulwieci*
Haplorchis pumilio
Monorchotrema taihokui

Barbus luteus (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus persis

Barbus meridionalis (Pisces)
Gyrodactylus albaniensis
" " gobioninum

Barbus meridionalis petényi (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus carpathicus
" " dyki
" " petényi
Gyrodactylus malmbergi*

Barbus petenyi (Pisces)
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus sp. Zakhvatkin, 1951
" " medius
Tylodelphys clavata

Barbus plebejus (Pisces)
Opisthorchis felineus

Barbus sarana (Pisces)
Allocreadium makundi*
Diplozoon indicum
Gorgotrema barbius
Neopodocotyle lucknowensis*

Barbus semifasciolatus (Pisces)
Diplozoon barbi

Barbus sephre[?for sophore] (Pisces)
Clinostomum gideoni

Barbus sharpeyi (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus pavlovskyi

Barbus stigma (Pisces)
Asymphylodora kedarai
Cercaria indica XXIII Sewell, 1922
Dactylogyrus gussevi
" " orientalis
Echinostoma sp. Rao, 1931

Barbus tor (Pisces)
Allocreadium dollfusi*
" " hirnai*
" " mahaseri
" " singhi*

Barbus tor (continued)
Aspidogaster indicum
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
" " trisimilitubis

Barbus vulgaris (Pisces)
Phyllodistomum folium

Barbus xenthopterus (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus inutilis

BARLEEIA
Moll.
Barleeia rubra
Cercaria sp. Quintaret, 1905
" " quintareti

BASCANION
Rept.
Bascanion constrictor
Distoma sp. Stiles & Hassall, 1894
Styphlodora bascaniensis

BASILICHTHYS
Pisces
Basilichthys bonariensis
Diplostomulum mordax

Basilichthys microlepidotus
Diplostomulum mordax
Steganoderma macrophallus
Tylodelphys destructor

Basilichthys perugiae
Tylodelphys destructor

BASILISCUS
Rept., Aves, Crust.
Basiliscus sp. (Rept.)
Parallopharynx gonzalezi

Basilichthys vittatus (Rept.)
Parahaplometroides basiliscae*
Parallopharynx arctus

BASS
bass (Pisces)
Actinocleidus fusiformis
Diplectanum aequans
Onchocleidus ferox
Trematoda sp. Davis, 1938

bass, black (Pisces)
Bunodera cornuta
Leuceruthrus micropteri
Neascus sp. Hadwen, Gwatkin & Fallis, 1939

bass, largemouth (Pisces)
Acolpenteron ureterocoetes (closely related to)
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941

bass, largemouth (Pisces) (continued)
Gyrodactyloidea sp. du Plessis, 1947
Neodiplostomum multicellulata

bass, large-mouthed black (Pisces)
Cercaria bessiae
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cornutum
Cryptogonimus sp. Cross, 1938
Neascus ambloplitis
" " vancleavei
Paramphistomum stunkardi

bass, Oswego (Pisces)
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941

bass, rock (Pisces)
Bunodera cornuta
Cercaria bessiae
Clinostomum marginatum
Holostomidae sp. Butler, 1920
Tetracotyle sp. Butler, 1920

bass, small mouth (Pisces)
Posthodiplostomum minimum (exper.)
Trematoda sp. Green et al, 1938

bass, small-mouth black (Pisces)
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941 (exper.)
Leuceruthrus micropteri
Microphallus opacus

bass, striped (Pisces)
Stephanochasmus tenuis

bass, warmouth (Pisces)
Actinocleidus flagellatus
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cornutum
Neascus vancleavei
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941
Urocleidus chaenobryttus
" " grandis

bass, white (Pisces)
Leuceruthrus micropteri

BAT
bat (Mamm.)
Acanthatrium houini*
Lecithodendrium ascidioides
" " linstowi
" " pyramidum
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
" " cordiforme
Travassodendrium sp. Sołtys, 1958
Urotrema lasiurensis

bat, Manchurian (Mamm.)
Prosthodendrium asadi

BATAGUR
Rept.
Batagur baska
Stunkardia dilymphosa

BATHYGOBIUS
Pisces
Bathygobius sp.
Allocreadiidae sp. De Giusti & Nasir, 1960
Hemiuridae sp. De Giusti & Nasir, 1960
Monorchiidae sp. De Giusti & Nasir, 1960

Bathygobius soporator
Coitocoecum tropicum

BATHYOMPHALUS
Moll.
Bathyomphalus contortus
Apatemon gracilis
Cercaria ephemera

BATHYSTOMA
Pisces, Bry.
Bathystoma rimator (Pisces)
Genolopa ampullacea
Sterrhurus floridensis

Bathystoma striatum (Pisces)
Brachadena pyriformis
Choricotyle hysteroncha
Cyclocotyla hysteroncha
Distoma vitellosum
Genolopa ampullacea
Monostoma sp. Linton, 1907

BATILLARIA
Moll.
Batillaria minima
Cercaria caribbea XXXI, XXXIII Cable, 1956
Cercaria digitalis
" " prehensa
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata
Philopthalmus hegeneri*

Batillaria multiformis
Acanthoparyphium sp. Yamaguti, 1934

BATRACHIA
Amph.
Batrachia sp.
Mesocoelium incognitum (?)
Parapolystoma alluaudi
Polystoma alluaudi

BATRACHOCOTTUS
Pisces

Batrachocottus multiradiatus
Gyrodactylus baicalensis

BAZA
Aves
Baza subcristata
Neodiplostomum australiense

BDELLOCEPHALA
Turb.
Bdellocephala punctata
Cercaria spinifera

BEAR
bear (Mamm.)
Nanophyetus salmincola

BEAVER
beaver (Mamm.)
Cladorchis subtriquetrus
Echinoparyphium sp. Fomicheva, 1956
Echinostoma coalitum
Fasciola hepatica
Stichorchis subtriquetrus

BEETLE
beetle (larvae) (Col.)
Opisthioglyphe locellus
Pleurogenes medians
Prosotocus confusus

beetle, water (Col.)
Phyllodistomum sp. Crawford, 1940
Pleurogenes claviger
" " confusus
" " medians
Prosotocus confusus

BEKAS
bekas[Capella gallinago] (Aves)
Allopyge sp. Sultanov, 1959
Catatropis charadrii
Cyclocoelum sp. Sultanov, 1959
" " microstomum

BELLAMYA
Moll.
Bellamya ingallsiana
Echinoparyphium dunni* (exper.)
Echinostoma audyi* (exper.)

BELLATOR
Pisces
Bellator militaris
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Helicometra fasciata
Lepidapedon nicolli
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris

BELLONE
Bellone acus see Belone acus (Pisces)

BELOGLAZKA
beloglazka[Abramis sapa] (Pisces)
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora imitans
Dactylogyrus parvus
" " propinquus
Diplostomulum hughesi
Diplostomum confusum
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium
Sphaerostoma bramae
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garzhskaia, 1959

BELONE
Pisces
Belone sp.
Gasterostomum sp. Benham, 1901
Neidhartia neidharti

Belone acus
Aponurus laguncula
Axine belones
Cyclocotyla bellones
Diclidophora bellones
Distoma acanthocephalum
" gibbosum
" hemicyclum
" papilliferum
" retroflexum
Echinostoma acanthocephalum
Knipowitschiatrema nicolai
Lecithaster gibbosus
" " stellatus
Lecithostaphylus retroflexus
Octobothrium bellones
Podocotyle retroflexum
Steganoderma retroflexum
Sterrhurus fusiformis
Tergestia acanthocephala

Belone acus euxini
Tergestia acanthocephala

Belone belone
Axine belones
Cyclocotyla bellones
Diclidophora bellones

Belone cancila
Bucephalopsis karvei
Clinostomum piscidium
Phyllodistomum sp. Bhalerao, 1937
" " lewisi
" " singhiai

Belone cancilla see Belone cancila

Belone choram
Bucephalopsis megacetabulus

Belone imperialis
Axine belones

Belone platyura
Axinoides bulbosus*

Belone rostrata
Axine sp. Krøyer, 1952-53
" belones
Cyclocotyla belone
Distoma gibbosum
Heteracanthus pedatus
" " sagittatus

Belone schismatorhynchus
Axine aberrans

Belone strongylura
Bucephalopsis belonea
" " lenti
" " southwelli
Phyllodistomum lewisi
Prolecitha beloni*

Belone vulgaris
Axine belones
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Distoma belones
" belones vulgaris
" mollissimum
" retroflexum
Gasterostomum sp. Braun, 1893
" " sp. Perrier, 1897
Lecithaster gibbosus

BELONEA
Belonea cancila see Belone cancila (Pisces)

BELONOPTERUS
Aves
Belonopterus cayennensis
Stomylotrema tagax

BEMBICIUM
Moll.
Bembicium auratum
Parorchis acanthus australis

Bembicium melanostoma
Parorchis acanthus australis

Bembicium nanum
Parorchis acanthus australis

BEMBROPS
Pisces
Bembrops gobioides
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Lecithochirium floridense
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrhurus floridensis

BENTHODESMUS
Pisces
Benthodesmus atlanticus
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris

BENTHOPHILUS
Pisces
Benthophilus sp.
Cryptocotyle concavum

Benthophilus macrostomus
Cryptocotyle concavum

Benthophilus ponticus
Cryptocotyle concavum

Benthophilus ponticus nudus
Cryptocotyle concavum

BERNSTEIN-SCHNECKE
Bernstein-schnecke[snail] (Moll.)
Leucochloridium sp. Hohorst, 1937

BEROE or BEROË
Ctenoph.
Beroe sp.
Distoma beroës
Macrurochaeta acalepharum

Beroe forskali
Agamodistomum beroes

Beroe or Beroë ovata
Distoma calyptrocotyle
Mneiodhneria calyptrocotyle

Beroe or Beroë rufescens
Agamodistomum beroes
Crossodera papillosa
Distoma beroës
" papillosum

BERSH-SUDAK
bersh-sudak[Lucioperca volgensis] (Pisces)
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

BERYX
Pisces
Beryx decadactylus
Bucephalopsis latus

Beryx splendens
Dinosoma tortum

BIBOS
Mamm.
Bibos banteng
Fasciola gigantica
" " hepatica
Paramphistomum bathycotyle
" " cervi

Bibos frontalis
Fischoederius cobboldii
" " elongatus

Bibos indicus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
" " hepatica
Homalogaster paloniae
Paramphistomum cervi
" " explanatum
Schistosoma spindalis

BILIZNA
bilizna[Aspius aspius] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplozoon pardoxum

BIOMPHALARIA
Moll.
Biomphalaria sp.
Schistosoma sp. Mandahl-Barth, 1957
" " haematobium
" " mansoni

Biomphalaria adowensis
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria adowensis nairobiensis
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

Biomphalaria alexandrina
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria alexandrina choanomphala
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria alexandrina pfeifferi
Cercaria berghei
" " blukwa
" " bruynoghei
" " cuneata
" " letifera
" " obscurior
" " porteri
" " rufula
" " schwetzi
Schistosoma mansoni
" " rodhaini

Biomphalaria alexandrina stanleyi
Cercaria letifera
" " lileta
" " neujeani
" " porteri
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria alexandrina stanleyi choanomphala
Cercaria albertiana
" " bruynoghei
" " cochlea

Biomphalaria alexandrina stanleyi choanomphala (continued)
Cercaria inflaticauda
" " letifera
" " lileta
Metacercaria bonei
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria alexandrina tanganyicensis
Cercaria berghei
" " bulla
" " letifera
" " lileta
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

Biomphalaria boissyi
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria boissyi arabica
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria choanomphala
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria elegans
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria glabrata
Echinostoma barbosai*
" " paraensei*

Biomphalaria katangae
Halipegus africanus

Biomphalaria madagascariensis
Cercaria sp. Capron & Brygoo, 1959
Echinostoma sp. Capron & Bryoo, 1959
Paramphistomum sp. Capron & Brygoo, 1959
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria pfeifferi
Paramphistomum sukari
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Biomphalaria pfeifferi gaudi
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria rüppellii
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

Biomphalaria smithi
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria stanleyi
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria straminea
Echinostoma barbosai*

Biomphalaria sudanica
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria sudanica tanganikana
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria tenagophila
Echinostoma barbosai*
Schistosoma mansoni

BIRDS
birds (Aves)
Catatropis sp. Roe, 1938
Cercaria contorti
" " helvetica XV Dubois, 1928
" " micradena
" " spinulosa
" " valvatae Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Harmostomum sp. Humes, 1940
Lyperosomum sp. Humes, 1940
" " longicauda
" " transversum
Monostoma sp. Clerc, 1905
" " sp. Wunder, 1932
" " nigropunctatum
Neodiplostomum sp. Humes, 1940
Notocotylus urbanensis
Parastrigea cincta
Ponticotrema euxini
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Pygidiopsis summus
Schistosoma sp. Joint WHO/FAO Expert Committee on Zoonoses, 1959
Stamnosoma armatum
Stephanoprora denticulata
Velamenophorus oligolecithosus

birds, aquatic
Monostoma arcuatum

birds, carnivorous
Opisthorchis simulans

birds, fish eating
Cercaria chromatomorpha

birds, passeriform
Lepoderma nisbetii
Prosthogonimus vitellatus

bird, rapacious
Neodiplostomum sp. Kurashvili, 1957

bird, singing
Urogonimus macrostomus

bird, water
Cercaria ephemera
" " helvetica XV Dubois, 1928
" " laticaudata

bird, wild
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

BISON
Mamm.
bison
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrothylax sp. Minett, 1955

Bison bison
Fasciola magna
Fascioloides magna

Bison bonasus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum cervi

Bison europaeus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum cervi

BITHINIA see BITHYNIA

BITHYNELLA
Moll.
Bit[h]ynella spp.
Cercaria spp. (A-E) Abe, 1930

BITHYNIA, BITHINIA or BYTHINIA
Moll.
Bithynia or Bythinia sp.
Cercaria benigna
" " cristata
" " mucobuccalis
" " splendens
" " tuberculata
Clonorchis sinensis
" " sinensis major
Opisthorchis felineus
" " viverrini

Bithynia sp. (prox. inconspicua)
Cercaria indica VII

Bithynia alberti
Cercaria annieporterae
" " atomica
" " atomica kivuensis
" " baeri
" " bithyniella
" " edmonddartevellei
" " furtiva
" " galliardi
" " georgesduboisi
" " kawa
" " kunga
" " megarmata
" " pneumata
" " sigmoida
Cercariaeum jeanbaeri
Metacercaria bonei

Bithynia chaperi
Clonorchis sinensis

Bithynia fuchsiana
Cercaria beatifica
" " bursacetabula
" " complicata
" " tauiana
" " triophthalmia
" " yenchingensis
Cercariaeum sinense
Clonorchis sinensis

Bithynia or Bythinia leachi
Astiotrema monticellii
Asymphylodora dollfusi
Catatropis verrucosa
Cercaria sp. Emmel, 1942
" " (5. IX) sp. Wisniewski, 1958
" " cristata
" " helvetica IX
" " nodulosa
" " oviformis
" " prosthogonimicuneati
" " sanguinicolae
" " virgula
Cercariaeum paludinae impurae
Echinostoma sp. (metacercariae) Wiśniewski, 1958
Notocotylus chionis
Opisthorchis felineus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (exper.)
" " ovatus (exper.)
Sphaerostoma bramae
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Xiphidiocercaria (VII) sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Xiphidiocercaria (17. VIII) sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Bithynia longicornis
Cercaria chitinostoma
Clonorchis sinensis

Bithynia nipponensis
Distoma sp. Hirata, 1928
Harmostomum horisawai

Bithynia pulchella
Cercaria pulchelli*

Bithynia sinensis
Cercaria tridonta

Bithynia striatula
Cercaria lactucicauda
" " nuda
" " pseudo-echinostoma
" " translucens
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus perfoliatus

Bithynia or Bythinia striatula japonica
Cercaria bulimorum
Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis
Echinochasmus perfoliatus japonicus
Opisthorchis sinensis

Bithynia or Bythinia tentaculata
Apatemon gracilis
Asymphylodora sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Asymphylodora progenetica
" " tincae
Catatropis verrucosa
Cathaemasia hians
Cercaria sp. Galli Valerio, 1940
" " (1-3) spp. Lagrange, 1919
" " (amphistome 2) sp. Petersen, 1931
Cercaria (4, furcocercaria) sp. Petersen, 1931
Cercaria (monostome 1, 2) spp. Petersen, 1931
Cercaria sp. Selinheimo, 1956
" " sp. Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
Cercaria (vivax gp.) sp. Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
Cercaria (A, B) sp. Wikgren, 1956
" " sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " (5. IX) sp. Wiśniewski. 1958
" " acris
" " albinea
" " armata
" " balthica
" " bipartita
" " burti
" " bushiensis*
" " conum
" " cordiformis
" " crassa
" " crassicauda
" " cristata
" " cucullus
" " cucumerina
" " curonensis
" " cystogenata*
" " densacutis
" " diplophysa
" " echinostomum
" " echinostomum revolutum
" " ephemera
" " erythrops
" " fennica I-II, V
" " fulvopunctata
" " gigantocerca
" " grandis
" " gymnocephala
" " helvetica I, VIII
" " helvetica IX, X, XI, XII
" " helvetica XVII, XVIII, XIX, XXIV, XXVIII

Bithynia or Bythinia tentaculata (continued)
Cercaria hirsuticauda*
" " imbricata
" " incognita
" " lahtinensis*
" " lemanensis 1
" " llangorsensis*
" " lophocerca
" " melanops
" " micrura
" " minuta Ercolani, 1882
" " minuta Probert, 1965*
" " monostomi
" " multiglandula
" " myzura
" " neerlandica (1, 2, 6) Honer, 1963*
Cercaria nodulosa
" " obscura
" " ovata
" " paludinae impurae
" " papillosa
" " parva
" " punctum
" " pusilla
" " retrostoma
" " rostrata
" " rostro-aculeata
" " spatulata*
" " spinifera (exper.)
" " strigae tardae
" " subulo
" " tarda*
" " triglandularis*
" " trivolvis
" " tuberculata
" " vesiculosa
" " virgula
" " vivacis
Cercariaeum (Nr. 2) sp. Petersen, 1931
" " bithyneae*
" " helveticum
" " inermis
" " paludinae impurae
" " paludinae impurae armatum
Cercariaeum paludinae impurae inerme
Cercaricum helveticum
Clonorchis sinensis
Coitocaecum myzura
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotyle spp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " bushiensis*
" " gravieri
Cyathocotyloides curonensis
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " laticauda
" " revolutum
Echinostomidae sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Furcocercaria (4) sp. Petersen, 1931

Bithynia or Bythinia tentaculata (continued)
Metacercaria (1) sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Metorchis sp. Emmel, 1942
" " sp. Wikgren, 1956
" " intermedius
Monostoma lophocerca
Notocotylus chionis
" " imbricatus
Palaeorchis sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Plagiorchis arcuatus
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians
Pleurogenoides medians
Prohemistomulum sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " pellucidus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Psilotrema castoris
" " simillimum
" " spiculigerum
Ratzia parva
Sphaerostoma bramae
Stichorchis subtriquetrus
Tetracotyle sp. Lutta, 1934
" " sp. Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Trematoda sp. Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, 1957
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, 1959
Xiphidiocercaria (6) sp. Petersen, 1931
Xiphidiocercaria (17. VII, 17. VIII) spp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiocercaria (26. VII, 27. VIII) spp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiocercaria exocystis

Bythinia ventricosa
Distoma echinatum
Echinostoma echinatum

BITTERLINGE
Bitterlinge [Rhodeus sp.] (Pisces)
Apophallus mühlingi

BITTERNS
Bitterns (Aves)
Clinostomum marginatum

BITTIUM
Moll.
Bittium alternatum
Deropristis inflata
Siphodera vinaledwardsii
Spelotrema nicolli

Bittium eschrichtii
Cercaria purpuracauda

Bittium varium
Cercaria caribbea XIII
" " caribbea XIV

BIWIA
Pisces
Biwia zezera
Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis

BIZIURA
Aves
Biziura lobata
Echinostoma revolutum

BLACKBIRD
blackbird
Lyperosomum longicauda

BLAIREAU
blaireau see badger (Mamm.)

BLANFORDIA
Moll., Coel.
Blanfordia sp. (Moll.)
Schistosoma bomfordi
" " bovis
" " japonicum

Blanfordia formosana (Moll.)
Schistosoma japonicum

Blanfordia japonica (Moll.)
Schistosoma japonicum

Blanfordia nosophora (Moll.)
Cercaria spp. (furcocercous) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria flavopuncta
Metagonimus yokogawai
Schistosoma japonicum

Blanfordia quadrasi
Schistosoma japonicum

BLARINA
Mamm.
Blarina brevicauda
Brachylaima dolichodirus
" " rhomboideum
Distoma sp. Stiles & Hassall, 1894
Ectosiphonus ovatus
Entosiphonus thompsoni
Panopistus pricei
Troglotrematidae sp. Oswald, 1958

BLASTOCERUS
Mamm.
Blastocerus bezoarticus
Paramphistomum liorchis

Blastocerus dichotomus
Paramphistomum liorchis

BLASTURUS
Ephem.
Blasturus cupidus
Allocreadium commune

BLATTE
blatte[cockroach] (Orth.)
Fasciola hepatica

BLEAK
bleak[Alburnus alburnus] (Pisces)
Opisthorchis felineus

BLEEKERIA
Pisces
Bleekeria anguilliviridis
Pseudotetraonchoides bleekeriae*

BLENIUS
Blenius cristatus see Blennius cristatus (Pisces)

BLENNICOTTUS
Pisces
Blennicottus globiceps
Podocotyle blennicottusi
" " californica
" " elongata
" " kofoidi
" " pacifica

BLENNIUS
Pisces
Blennius sp.
Fasciola blennii
Galactosomum lacteum
Sterrhurus fusiformis

Blennius cornutus
Distoma divergens

Blennius cristatus
Cercaria floridensis

Blennius gattorugine
Cercaria setifera Moulinié, 1856
Diphterostomum brusinae
Distoma divergens
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Lepocreadium album (exper.)
Monorchis monorchis
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Steringotrema divergens
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus mirus (exper.)
" " viviparus

Blennius ocellaris
Derogenes varicus

Blennius ocellaris (continued)
Diphterostomum brusinae
Distoma pulchellum
Helicometra pulchella
Lebouria sp. Sproston, 1938
Proctoeces maculatus
Steringotrema divergens
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus viviparus

Blennius pholis
Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Lecithochirium gravidum
" " rufoviride
Peracreadium genu
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Zoogonus rubellus

Blennius sanguinolentus
Skrjabiniella aculeatus

Blennius tentaculatus
Distoma divergens

Blennius viviparus
Distoma divergens
Fasciola scorpii

BLENNY
blenny (Pisces)
Coitocaecum tropicum

BLEPSIAS
Pisces
Blepsias cirrhosis
Genolinea laticauda
Gyrodactylus grönlandicus pacificus

Blepsias draciscus
Brachyphallus sp. Layman, 1930
Hysterolecitha blepsiae
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa

BLICCA
Pisces
Blicca sp.
Prohemistomum appendiculatum

Blicca björcna see Blicca bjoerkna

Blicca björnka see Blicca bjoerkna

Blicca bjoerkna or björkna
Allocreadium sp. Palii, 1957
" dogieli
" " isoporum
Apophallus muehlingi
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora imitans
" " kubanicum

Blicca bjoerkna or björkna (continued)
Bolbophorus confusus
Bucephalus markewitschi
" " polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Cotylurus variegatus
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. (I) Bykhovskii, 1933
" " sp. (II) Bykhovskii, 1933
Dactylogyrus sp. Kozicka, 1959
" " sp. Lucky, 1958
" " sp. Sramek, 1901
" " sp. Wegener, 1910
" " sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " alatus
" " auriculatus
" " chondrostomi
" " chranilowi
" " cornu
" " crucifer
" " difformis
" " distinguendus
" " falcatus
" " fallax
" " minor
" " nanus
" " similis
" " sphyrna
" " tuba
" " wunderi
" " zandti
Digenea sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
Diplostomulum sp. (II) Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. (?clavatum) Lucky, 1959
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplostomum cuticola
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplozoon gussevi*
" " paradoxum
" " paradoxum bliccae*
Diporpa sp. Krotas, 1959
Distoma bliccae
" globiporum
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Gyrodactylus parvicopula
Hemistomum sp. Dubois, 1929
Loossia romanica
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis oesophagolongus
Neascus cuticola
Neodactylogyrus alatus
" " cornu

Blicca bjoerkna or björkna (continued)
Neodactylogyrus crucifer
" " difformis
" " distinguendus
" " megastoma
" " minor
" " wunderi
" " zandti
Neodiplostomulum hughesi
Neodiplostomum hughesi
Opisthorchis felineus
Palaeorchis incognitus
" " unicus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
" " viviparae
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
Posthodiplostomulum cuticola
Proalaria confusa
" " spathaceum
" " triloba
" " volvens
Prohemistomulum circulare
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Rhipidocotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " illense
Rossicotrema donicum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Strigea variegata
Tetracotyle sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
" " sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Palii, 1954
" " sp. Shlaipnikova, 1958
" " sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " ovata
" " percae fluviatilis
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1954
Tylodelphys clavata
" " conifera

BLICCOPSIS
Pisces
Bliccopsis abramo-rutilus
Distoma campanula
Gasterostomum fimbriatum

BLIEK
bliek[Alburnus alburnus] (Pisces)
Opisthorchis felineus

BLONGIOS
blongios[heron] (Aves)
Distoma sp. Pontallié, 1853
" ardeae minutae

BLUEGILL
bluegill (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941a
Neascus ambloplitis
" " vancleavei

bluegill, Florida long-eared (Pisces)
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941

BOA
Rept.
Boa sp.
Plagiorchis horridus

Boa anaconda
Telorchis clava

Boa constrictor
Distoma horridum
Paradistomum boae
Styphlodora horrida
Zoogonoides boae

BOAR, WILD
boar, wild (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscoides hominis

BOBCAT
bobcat (Mamm.)
Nanophyetus salmincola

BODIANUS
Pisces
Bodianus bilunulatus
Benedenia bodiani*
Haliotrema bodiani*
Labrifer tertius
Lecithochirium microstomum

Bodianus diplotaenia
Lepocreadium bimarinum

Bodianus fulvus punctatus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
" vitellosum

Bodianus rufus
Epibdella melleni
Microcotyle pomocanthi

BOEUF see CATTLE

BOI
boi see cattle (Mamm.)

BOLEOPHTHALMUS
Pisces
Boleophthalmus pectinirostris
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941

Boleophthalmus pectinirostris (continued)
Haplorchis yokogawai
" " yokogawai elliptica
Heterophyopsis continus
Stictodora hainanensis
" " sawakinensis

BOLEOSOMA
Pisces
Boleosoma nigrum
Allocreadium boleosomi
Azygia angusticauda
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " illinoiense
" " isostomum
" " laureatum
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " scheuringi
Gasterostomum pusillum
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947
Lebouria cooperi
Leuceruthrus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Metacercaria sp. Hoffman, 1953
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1937
" " sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
" " spp. Fischthal, 1947
" " sp. Fischthal, 1950
" " vancleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Stephanophiala farionis
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Boleosoma nigrum x Boleosoma nigrum eulepis
Crepidostomum isostomum
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1952
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Tetracotyle sp. Fischthal, 1952

Boleosoma nigrum eulepis
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum isostomum
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1950
Tetracotyle sp. Fischthal, 1950

Boleosoma nigrum olmstedi
Azygia angusticauda
" longa
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947
Heterophyidae sp. Fischthal, 1956
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
" " brevicaudatum
" " bulboglossa

Boleosoma nigrum olmstedi (continued)
Neascus vancleavei
Neochasmus umbellus
Phyllodistomum eotheostomae
Posthodiplostomum minimum

BOLINOPSIS
Ctenoph.
Bolinopsis microptera
Hemiuridae sp. Lloyd, 1938

BOMBINA
Amph.
Bombina bombina
Cercaria prima
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinostoma sp. Sandner, 1949
Gorgodera cygnoides
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Haematoloechus sp. Golikova, 1960
" " sp. Mazurmovich, 1956
Haematoloechus asper asper
" " variegatus
" " variegatus variegatus
Haplometra cylindracea
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
Pneumonoeces variegatus
Strigea strigis
Tetracotyle crystallina
Tylodelphys rhachiaea

Bombina salsa
Gorgoderina vitelliloba

Bombina variegata
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Gorgodera cygnoides
Gorgoderina alobata*
Haematoloechus schulzei
" " variegatus
" " variegatus abbreviatus
Haematoloechus variegatus variegatus
Haplometra cylindracea
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
" " stromi
Pneumonoeces bombynae
Prosotocus confusus

BOMBINATOR
Amph.
Bombinator igneus
Amphistoma subclavatum
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma cygnoides
" ellipticum

Bombinator igneus (continued)
Distoma variegatum
Gorgodera cygnoides
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Haematoloechus variegatus
Hexathyridium affine
Monostoma ellipticum
Pleorchis cygnoides
Pneumonoeces variegatus
" " variegatus abbreviatus

Bombinator pachypus
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Gorgodera cygnoides
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Pneumonoeces variegatus

BOMBYCILLA
Aves
Bombycilla garrulus
Leucochloridium macrostomum

BONASA
Aves
Bonasa sylvestris
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Bonasa umbellus
Agamodistomum sp. Boughton, 1937
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
Brachylaima fuscata
Brachylecithum sp. Kingston, 1958
" " orfi
Distoma commutatum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Harmostomidae sp. Clarke, 1936
Harmostomum pellucidum
Leucochloridium pricei
Lutztrema monenteron
Lyperosomum monenteron
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus macrorchis
Tanaisia sp. Kingston & Freeman, 1959
Tanaisia zarudnyi
Tetracotyle bonasae
" " falconis
Trematoda sp. Boughton & Fredine, 1935
Trematoda sp. Fisher, 1939

BONGOS
bongos (Pisces)
Podocotyle bongosi*

BONITES
bonites[tunny] (Pisces)
Distoma clavatum

BONITO
bonito (Pisces)
Distoma fuscum

BOOCERUS
Mamm.
Boocerus euryceros
Carmyerius schoutedeni*

BOOPS
Pisces, Mamm.
Boops salpa (Pisces)
Mesometra orbicularis

BOPYRUS
Crust.
Bopyrus squillarum
Cyclocotyla squillarum
Dactylocotyle merlangi
" " squillarum
Diclidophora bellones
Mesocotyle squillarum
Octobothrium merlangi

BORA-FISH
bora-fish (Pisces)
Heterophyes katsuradai

BOREOBDELLA
Hirud.
Boreobdella verrucata
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus

BOREOGADUS
Pisces
Boreogadus saida
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Gyrodactylus arcuatus proximus
" " kutikovana*
" " marinus
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lepidapedon gadi
Podocotyle levinseni
" " reflexa
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Trematoda sp. (larvae) Kutikova, 1950

BOS
Mamm.
Bos sp.
Amphistoma conicum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Eurytrema ovis
" " pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
" " hepatica
Fischoederius elongatus
" " siamensis
Gastrothylax crumenifer
" " elongatus
Homalogaster paloniae

Bos sp. (continued)
- Homalogaster philippinensis
- Paramphistomum anisocotylea
- " " explanatum
- " " microon
- Schistosoma japonicum

Bos bubalis or bubalus
- Amphistoma cervi
- Calicophoron calicophorum
- Carmyerius gregarius
- Cladocoelium hepaticum
- Cotylophoron cotylophorum
- Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Eurytrema dajii
- Fasciola gigantica
- " " hepatica
- " " indica
- Gastrothylax crumenifer
- " " crumeniferum
- " " elongatus
- " " gregarius
- " " spatiosus
- Gigantocotyle explanatum
- Homalogaster sp. Bhattacharjee, 1937
- Olveria bosi
- Ornithobilharzia bomfordi
- " " dattai
- Paramphistomum cervi
- " " explanatum
- " " gotoi
- " " spinicephalus
- Schistosoma bovis
- " " spindalis

Bos caffer
- Carmyerius endopapillatus*
- Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium benoiti*

Bos chinensis
- Fasciola hepatica
- Fischoederius elongatus
- Gastrothylax crumenifer
- " " elongatus
- Homalogaster paloniae
- Paramphistomum formosanum
- " " ichikawai

Bos grunniens
- Fascioloides magna

Bos indicus
- Amphistoma bothriophoron
- Bothriophoron bothriophoron
- Calicophoron calicophorum
- Ceylonocotyle dawesi
- Cotylophoron cotylophorum
- Distoma hepaticum (?)
- Eurytrema coelomaticum
- " " dajii
- " pancreaticum
- Fasciola gigantica

Bos indicus (continued)
- Fasciola hepatica
- " " indica
- Fischoederius cobboldii
- " " elongatus
- Gastrodiscus sp. (of Evans & Rennie) Bhattacharjee, 1937
- Gastrothylax cobboldii
- " " compressus
- " " crumenifer
- " " crumeniferum
- " " elongatus
- " " spatiosus
- Gigantocotyle bathycotyle
- Homalogaster paloniae
- Ornithobilharzia dattai
- Paramphistomum birmense
- " " calicophorum
- " " caulorchis
- " " cervi
- " " cotylophorum
- " " crassum
- " " explanatum
- " " indicum
- " " microon
- " " orthocoelium
- " " papillosum
- " " parvipapillatum
- " " siamense
- " " sukumum*
- Schistosoma bomfordi
- " " bovis
- " " indicum
- " " japonicum
- " " spindalis

Bos kerabau
- Ceylonocotyle orthocoelium
- " " streptocoelium
- Cotylophoron cotylophorum
- Fischoederius ceylonensis
- " " fischoederi
- Gastrothylax cobboldii
- " " crumenifer
- " " crumeniferum
- " " elongatus
- " " synethes
- Paramphistomum bathycotyle
- " " explanatum
- " " gracile
- " " orthocoelium
- " " streptocoelium

Bos sinicus
- Schistosoma japonicum

Bos taurus
- Amphistoma sp. de Jesus, 1938
- " " cervi
- " " conicum
- " " crumeniferum
- " " explanatum

Bos taurus (continued)
Amphistoma tuberculatum
Balanorchis anastrophus
Bilharzia bovis
" " haematobia crassa
Bothriophoron bothriophoron
Calicophoron sp. Crusz, 1952
" " calicophorum
" " ijimai
" " microon
Carmyerius gregarius
" " mancupatus
" " spatiosus
Ceylonocotyle dicranocoelium
" " scoliocoelium
" " streptocoelium
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Cladorchis subtriquetrus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
" " fülleborni
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " hospes
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Distoma coelomaticum
" crassum Cobbold of Leidy, 1891
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
" magnum
" pancreaticum
" texanicum
Eurytrema coelomaticum
" " dajii
" " ovis
" " pancreaticum
" " parvum
" " tonkinense
Fasciola sp. Perez Vigueras, 1935
" " americana
" " carnosa
" " elaphi
" " gigantea
" " gigantica
" " hepatica
" " hepatica gigantica
" " humana
" " lanceolata
" " magna
Fascioloides magna
Fasciolopsis sp. Tubangui, 1925
Festucaria cervi
Fischoederius cobboldii
" " elongatus
" " elongatus japonica
" " siamensis
Gastrodiscus sp. (of Evans & Rennie) Bhalerao, 1926
Gastrothylax sp. Crusz, 1952
" " sp. Evans & Rennie, 1908
" " cobboldii
" " compressus
" " crumenifer

Bos taurus (continued)
Gastrothylax crumeniferum
" " elongatus
" " gregarius
" " mancupatus
" " spatiosus
" " synethes
Gigantocotyle anisocotylea
" " birmense (?)
" " formosanum
Homalogaster paloniae
" " poirieri
" " taiwana
Monostoma conicum
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum
Paramphistomum sp. Crusz, 1952
" " sp. Erhardová, Luli, Prokopič, & Ryšavý, 1960
Paramphistomum sp. (Amphistoma sp. Evans & Rennie, 1908) Bhalerao, 1926
Paramphistomum sp. Isshiki, 1939
" " sp. Kobayashi, 1921
Paramphistomum sp. Swales, 1933
" " anisocotylea
" " birmense
" " calicophorum
" " cervi
" " chinensis
" " cotylophorum
" " daubneyi*
" " explanatum
" " gotoi
" " hiberniae
" " ichikawai
" " ijimai
" " leydeni
" " microbothrium
" " orthocoelium
" " scoliocoelium
" " scotiae
" " skrjabini
" " sukari
" " tuberculatum
Schistosoma bomfordi
" " bovis
" " japonicum
" " spindalis
" " turkestanicum
Stephanopharynx compactus
Verdunia tricoronata
Zygocotyle lunatum

Bos taurus x Bison bison
Fascioloides magna

Bos taurus aegyptus
Gynaecophorus crassus

Bos taurus domesticus
Amphistoma conicum
Distoma hepaticum

Bos taurus domesticus (continued)
Zygocotyle lunatum

Bos taurus indicus
Amphistoma conicum
" " crumeniferum
" " explanatum
Calicophoron calicophorum
" " cauliorchis
" " crassum
" " papillosum
Ceylonocotyle dicranocoelium
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Gastrothylax compressus
" " crumenifer
Gigantocotyle bathycotyle
" " siamense
Paramphistomum bothriophoron
" " clavula (?)
" " cotylophorum
" " dicranocoelium
" " epiclitum
" " explanatum
" " gracile

Bos urus
Amphistoma conicum
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum cervi

Bos zebu
Distoma hepaticum aegyptiaca
Eurytrema dajii
Gastrothylax crumenifer
" " crumeniferum
Paramphistomum cotylophorum
" " explanatum

Bos zebu indicus
Homalogaster paloniae

BOSELAPHUS
Mamm.
Boselaphus tragocamelus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fasciola magna
Fascioloides magna
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Paramphistomum cervi
" " gracile

BOTAURUS
Aves
Botaurus sp.
Posthodiplostomum microsicya prosostomum
Posthodiplostomum prosostomum

Botaurus lentiginosus
Apharyngostrigea cornu
" " tenuis
Ascocotyle tenuicollis

Botaurus lentiginosus (continued)
Clinostomum sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
Clinostomum attenuatum
" " marginatum
Distoma capsulare
Ophiosoma sp. Chandler, 1954
" " crassicolle
Philophthalmus sp. West & Fisher, 1959
Prosthogonimus folliculus
Strigeidae sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932

Botaurus minor
Distoma asperum
Echinostoma asperum
Pegosomum asperum

Botaurus minutus
Distoma spathulatum
Echinostoma spathulatum
Sodalis spathulatus

Botaurus peociloptilus see Botaurus poiciloptilus

Botaurus pinnatus
Posthodiplostomum microsicya

Botaurus poeciloptilus see Botaurus poiciloptilus

Botaurus poiciloptilus
Clinostomum complanatum
" " hornum
Posthodiplostomum australe
" " oblongum

Botaurus stellaris
Apophallus sp. Balozet & Callot, 1938
Bilharziella polonica
Bolbocephalus intestiniforax
Chaunocephalus ferox
" " ferox orientalis
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Diplostomum capsulare
" " excavatum
" " spathaceum
Distoma ardeae
" capsulare
" longissimum
Echinochasmus amphibolus
" " botauri
" " bursicola
" " coaxatus
" " intermedium
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma africanum
" " bursicola
" " ferox
Episthmium bursicola

Botaurus stellaris (continued)
Episthmium intermedium
Eurycephalus dogieli
Hemistomum excavatum
" " spathula
" " trilobum
Holostomum longicolle
" " patagiatum
Hysteromorpha triloba
Lyperosomum sp. Bykhovskaia, 1955
Neodiplostomum impraeputiatum
Ophiosoma patagiatum
Ophisoma wedlii
Opisthorchis longissimus
" " l. longissimus
Pegosomum spiniferum
Posthodiplostomulum brevicaudatum
Posthodiplostomum botauri
" " brevicaudatum
" " impraeputiatum
Proalaria triloba
Sodalis dogiela
Strigea cornu
" longicollis
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata

BOTHROCARA
Pisces
Bothrocara zesta
Fellodistomum furcigerum
Lepidapedon genge
Stephanochasmus sp. Yamaguti, 1934
Steringophorus furciger

BOTHROPS
Rept.
Bothrops sp.
Opisthogonimus philodryadum
Travtrema stenocotyle
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Bothrops atrox
Neochetosoma crotali
Ochetosoma miladelarocai
Opisthogonimus philodryadum
Styphlodora lachesidis

Bothrops jararaca
Infidum similis
Opisthogenes interrogativus
Opisthogonimus interrogativus
Paradistomum parvissimum

Bothrops jararacussu[?for Bothrops jararaca]
Opisthogonimus philodryadum

Bothrops neuwiedii
Opisthogonimus afranioi

BOTHUS
Pisces
Bothus maculatus
Acanthocotyle bothi

Bothus maeoticus
Aponurus tschugunovi
Galactosomum lacteum
Helicometra pulchella

Bothus mancus
Microcotyle bothi*

Bothus maximus
Derogenes varicus

Bothus oceliatus[?for ocellatus]
Sterrhurus monticelli

Bothus ocellatus
Ectenueus virgula

BOTIA
Pisces
Botia taenia
Distoma transversale

BOVIDES
bovidés, bovines, bovino
Amphistoma sp. Evans & Rennie, 1908
Amphistoma bothriophoron
" " cervi
" " cotylophorum
" " explanatum
Carmyerius dollfusi
" " minutus
Fasciola sp. MacOwan, 1958
Lorisia cardonae
Paramphistomum sp. MacOwan, 1958
" " sp. MacOwan, 1959
" " bathycotyle
" " parvipapillatum
" " scoliocoelium
" " siamense
Schistosoma bomfordi
" " bovis
" " bovis mattheei
" " curassoni
" " indicum
" " japonicum
" " mattheei
" " spindalis

BOVINES see BOVIDÉS

BOWFIN
bowfin (Pisces)
Leuceruthrus micropteri

BOX
Pisces, Col.

Box boops (Pisces)
Aphanurus stossichii
Choricotyle charcoti
Cyclocotyla bellones
Distoma ascidia
Lecithocladium excisum
Microcotyle erythrini

Box salpa (Pisces)
Centroderma spinosissimum
Distoma fractum
Lamellodiscus ignoratus
Lecithocladium excisum
Mesometra brachycoelia
" " brachycoelia minimi-
spinis
Mesometra orbiculare minutaculeata
" " orbicularis
Microcotyle salpae
" " sargi
Monostoma sp. Monticelli, 1892
" " capitellatum
" " orbiculare
" " spinosissimum
" " stossichianum
Podocotyle fractum

Box vulgaris (Pisces)
Distoma ascidia

BRACHIDONTES
Moll.
Brachidontes recurvus
Cercaria brachidontis

Brachidontes senhausi
Proctoeces sp. (larva) Yamaguti, 1938

BRACHIRUS
Pisces
Brachirus orientalis
Lobotrema madrasi

BRACHSE
brachse[Abramis sp.] (Pisces)
Metorchis oesophagolongus

BRACHYDANIO
Pisces
Brachydanio rerio
Cercaria rashidi* (exper.)

BRACHYGENYS
Pisces
Brachygenys chrysargyreus
Brachadena pyriformis
Choricotyle hysteroncha
Cyclocotyla hysteroncha
Diphterostomum americanum
Diplangus paxillus
Genolopa ampullacea
Hamacreadium oscitans
Leurodera decora

BRACHYGOBIUS
Pisces
Brachygobius xanthozona
Brachyphallus brachygobii

BRACHYMYSTAX
Pisces
Brachymystax lenok
Crepidostomum baicalensis
" " ussuriensis
Diplostomum sp. Spasski & Roitman, 1960
Gyrodactylus lenoki
Plagioporus glomeratus*
Salmonchus gvosdevi*
Tetracotyle coregoni
Tetraonchus sp. Gvozdev, 1950
" " lenoki
Tetraonchus pseudolenoki*
" " roytmani*

BRACHYODONTES
Moll.
Brachyodontes rodriguezi
Bucephalus chilensis*

BRACHYOTUS
Aves, Mamm.
Brachyotus palustris (Aves)
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum variabile

BRACHYPTERNUS
Aves
Brachypternus beng[h]alensis
Neodiplostomum brachypteris
" " muthiari

BRACHYRHAPHIS
Pisces
Brachyrhaphis episcopi
Fellodistomum mendezi

BRACHYSPIZA
Aves
Brachyspiza capensis
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1941

BRADYBAENA
Moll.
Bradybaena similaris
Eurytrema pancreaticum

BRAMA
Pisces
Brama mediterranea
Encotyllabe nordmanni

Brama raii, raji or rayi
Distoma filicolle
okenii
Encotyllabe nordmanni
Gotocotyla acanthura

Brama raii, raji or rayi (continued)
Köllikeria filicollis
Kuhnia bramae
Mazocraes bramae
Microcotyle acanthurum
Monostoma filicolle
" " filum
Octobothrium bramae
Octocotyle bramae
Tricharrhen okenii
Winkenthughesia bramae

BRANCHIOSTEGUS
Pisces
Branchiostegus japonicus
Glomericirrus amadai
Lepocreadiodes branchiostegi
Microcotyle branchiostegi
Opisthogonoporus amadai
Plagioporus branchiostegi
Sphincterostoma branchiostegi

BRANTA
Aves
Branta bernicla
Catatropis verrucosa
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Plagiorchis maculosus

Branta canadensis
Apatemon gracilis
" " gracilis canadensis
Catatropis harwoodi
" " pricei
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Ornithobilharzia pricei
Paramonostomum brantae
" " pseudalveatum
Prosthogonimus sp. Wehr & Herman, 1954
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Renicola brantae
Trematoda sp. Wehr & Herman, 1954
Trichobilharzia brantae
Zygocotyle lunatum

Branta leucopsis
Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotylus attenuatus

Branta ruficollis
Echinostoma revolutum tenuicollis

BREAM
bream (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Dactylogyrus sp. Perevezevtaeva, 1945
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Encotyllabe nordmanni

bream (Pisces) (continued)
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum superbum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle variegata
Trematoda sp. Wikgren, 1956

bream, white (Pisces)
Holostomum cuticola

BREVIGOBIO
Pisces
Brevigobio kawabatae
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus japonicus

BREVOORTIA
Pisces
Brevoortia gunteri
Diclidophora lintoni

Brevoortia patronus
Clupeocotyle brevoortia
" " megaconfibula
Kuhnia brevoortia
Lepocreadium brevoortiae*
Mazocraeoides georgei
" " hargisi*

Brevoortia tyrannus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Dactylocotyle sp. Linton, 1905
Diclidophora sp. Linton, 1905
" " sp. Westman & Nigrelli, 1955
Distoma appendiculatum
" fenestratum
" pyriforme
" vitellosum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Podocotyle atomon

BROCHET
brochet[pike] (Pisces)
Gasterostomum fimbriatum

BROSME
Pisces
Brosme brosme
Derogenes varicus

BROSMIUS
Pisces
Brosmius brosme
Gasterostomum armatum
Prosorhynchus squamatus

BROTIA
Moll.
Brotia asperata
Paragonimus sp. Tubangui, Cabrera & Yogore, 1950
Paragonimus sp. Yarwood & Elmes, 1943

Brotia asperata (continued)
Paragonimus sp. Yogore, 1958
" " sp. Yogore, Cabrera & Noble, 1958

BROTULA
Pisces
Brotula barbata
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Gonocerca crassa
Lecithochirium floridense
Lissoloma brotulae
Metadena brotulae
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Siphoderina brotulae
Sterrhurus floridensis

Brotula multibarbata
Derogenes varicus
Haliotrema brotulae*
" " spiculare*

BRYCON
Pisces
Brycon sp.
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948
" " sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

Brycon lundi
Dendrorchis neivai
Phyllodistomum neivai

BRYOSTEMMA
Pisces
Bryostemma sp.
Lepidophyllum armatum

BRYTTOSUS
Pisces
Bryttosus kawamebari
Coitocaecum plagiorchis

BUBALIDÉS
bubalidés (Mamm.)
Carmyerius minutus
Paramphistomum bathycotyle
" " fraternum
Schistosoma spindalis

BUBALIS
Mamm.
Bubalis sp.
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Gastrothylax bubalis

Bubalis bubalis see Bubalus bubalis

Bubalis caffer see Bubalus caffer

Bubalis major
Carmyerius gregarius
Fischoederius elongatus[erroneously reported in sub. cat. as Buffellus major]
Homalogaster poloniae
Paramphistomum cervi

BUBALUS
Mamm.
Bubalus sp.
Amphistoma conicum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cotylophorum

Bubalus bubalis
Calicophoron sp. Crusz, 1952
" " calicophorum
Ceylonocotyle gigantopharynx*
" " orthocoelium
" " scoliocoelium
" " streptocoelium
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
" " hepatica
" " indica
Fischoederius elongatus
" " japonicus
Gastrothylax sp. Crusz, 1952
" " crumenifer
" " elongatus
" " glandiformis
Gigantocotyle anisocotylea
" " bathycotyle
" " explanatum
" " fraternum
Homalogaster paloniae
Paramphistomum sp. Crusz, 1952
" " sp. Ressang, Fischer & Muchlis, 1959
Paramphistomum anisocotylea
" " cervi
" " epiclitum
" " explanatum
" " gracile
" " microbothrium
" " orthocoelium
Schistosoma spindalis

Bubalus bubalus see Bubalus bubalis

Bubalus buffalus
Fasciola gigantica
Homalogaster paloniae
" " taiwanus
Paramphistomum cervi
Schistosoma japonicum

Bubalus caffer
Carmyerius exoporus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum microbothrium

Bubalus caffer nanus
Cotylophoron fülleborni

BUBO
Aves, Neur.
Bubo ascalaphus (Aves)
Hemistomum canaliculatum
" " cochleare

Bubo bubo (Aves)
Brachylecithum bubo
Distoma aculeatum
Hemistomum spathula
Neodiplostomum cochleare
" " spathula
Strigea strigis

Bubo bubo ascalaphus
Neodiplostomum canaliculatum
" " cochleare

Bubo bubo tenuipes (Aves)
Neodiplostomum cochleare

Bubo magellanicus (Aves)
Holostomum ellipticum
Strigea elliptica

Bubo maximus (Aves)
Distoma aculeatum
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum variabile

Bubo virginianus (Aves)
Brachylecithum moorei
Neodiplostomum americanum
" " buteonis
" " cochleare
" " cochleare americanum
Neodiplostomum delicatum
" " reflexum
Neogogatea bubonis
Strigea elegans

BUBULCUS
Aves
Bubulcus coromandus
Nephrostomum bicolanum
Pegosomum bubulcum
Posthodiplostomum larai
Proalaria sp. Leiper, in Hamerton, 1934
Renicola sp. Leiper, in Hamerton, 1934
Renicola sp. Leiper, in Hamerton, 1938
Renicola sp. Wright, 1954
" " pinguis
Trematoda sp. Hamerton, 1933

Bubulcus ibis
Apharyngostrigea cornu
" " egretii
Clinostomum giganticum (exper.)
" " piscidium
" " tilapiae* (exper.)
Echinochasmus bursicola
Echinostoma africanum
" " bursicola (Creplin, 1837)
Echinostoma ramosum
Episthmium bursicola
" " chauhani*
Euclinostomum indicum
Nephrostomum ramosum
" " skrjabini
Parastrigea thienponti
Paryphostomum bubulcusi
" " dollfusi
Pegosomum indicum*
Prosthogonimus hyderabadensis
Tetracotyle falconis

Bubulcus ibis coromandus
Apatemon parapandubi* (?)
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Centrocestus formosanus
Echinostoma australasianum coromandum*
Gigantobilharzia egreta
Haplorchis taichui
" " yokogawai
Mesorchis ozakii
Metorchis orientalis
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Neodiplostomum larai
Nephrostomum bicolanum
" " ramosum
Ophiosoma bubulci*
Parallelotestis indicus*
Pegosomum bubulcum
" " egretti
Posthodiplostomum larai
Proechinocephalus egreti
" " tarai
Stamnosoma sp. Africa, 1937
" " formosanum
Stephanoprora ozakii

BUCCINUM
Moll.
Buccinum corniculatum
Distoma echinatum

Buccinum linnaei
Cercaria echinocerca
Histrionella echinocerca

Buccinum mutabile
Agamodistomum buccini mutabilis
Cercaria buccini mutabilis

Buccinum mutabile (continued)
Distoma buccini mutabilis

Buccinum reticulatum
Cercaria sagittata

Buccinum undatum
Acanthopsolus lageniformis
Cercaria buccini
" giardi
" neptuneae
Neophasis lageniformis
" " pusilla
Stephanostomum baccatus

BUCCO
Aves
Bucco collaris
Echinostoma condignum

BUCEPHALA
Aves
Bucephala clangula or Bucephalus clangula
Apatemon gracilis
" " gracilis exilis
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Ciureana cryptocotyloides
Cloacitrema ovatum
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
" " mutabile
Dicrocoelium eurystomum
Distoma brachysomum
" eurystomum
" oxyurum
" spinulosum Rudolphi, 1808
Echinochasmus japonicus
Echinoparyphium baculus
" " cinctum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
" " sudanense
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
" " oculeus
Levinseniella brachysoma
" " bucephalae
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum bucephalae
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
" " skriabini
Spelophallus bucephalae
Stephanoprora spinosa
Strigea erratica
" tarda
Tetracotyle falconis
Tocotrema concavum
Trichobilharzia kowalewskii

Bucephala clangula americana
Cotylurus flabelliformis

Bucephala clangula hyemalis
Psilochasmus oxyurus

BUCHOK-PODKAMENSHCHIK
buchok-podkamenshchik[Cottus gobio] (Pisces)
Diplostomulum spathaceum

BUCK
buck (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

buck, reed (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Schistosoma spindalis

buck, water (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

BUDYTES
Aves
Budytes flava
Distoma macrostomum
Lyperosomum sp. Semenov, 1927
Plagiorchis notabilis

BUE
bue[ox] (Mamm.)
Amphistoma cervi

BUFFALO
buffalo (Mamm.)
Amphistoma conicum
Calicophoron calicophorum
" " cauliorchis
Carmyerius gregarius
" " minutus
" " spatiosus
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium
Cercaria pigmentosa
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" pancreaticum
Distoma aegyptiacum
" hepaticum aegyptiaca
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Explanatum explanatum
Fasciola sp. Cairo Univ., 1958
" " sp. Haiba & Selim, 1960
" " gigantica
" " hepatica
" hepatica aegyptiaca
" " indica
Fasciolopsis buski (exper.)
Fischoederius elongatus
" " siamensis japonica
Gastrothylax cobboldi
" " crumenifer
" gregarius

buffalo (Mamm.) (continued)
Gigantocotyle explanatum
Homalogaster sp. Griffiths, 1957
" " paloniae
Olveria indica
Orientobilharzia dattai
Ornithobilharzia dattai
Paramphistomatidae sp. Petrov, Dzhavadov & Skarbilovich, 1935
Paramphistomatidae sp. Petrov, Dzhavadov & Skarbilovich, 1936
Paramphistomum sp. Crawford, 1932
" " sp. Leiper, 1957
" " anisocotylea
" " bathycotyle
" " calicophorum
" " cervi
" " crassum
" " epiclitum
" " explanatum
" " fraternum
" " gotoi
" " ichikawai
" " orthocoelium
" " microon
" " scoliocoelium
" " skrjabini
Schistosoma sp. Daulatram, 1951
" " indicum
" " japonicum
" " nasalis
" " spindalis
" " spindalis nasale

buffalo, African (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

buffalo, Asiatic (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi

buffalo, Indian water (Mamm.)
Schistosoma spindalis (exper.)

buffalo, water (Mamm.)
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola hepatica
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum
Schistosoma japonicum
" " spindalis
" " turkestanicum

BUFFELUS
Mamm.
Buffelus bubalis, bubalus or buballus
Carmyerius spatiosus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantea
" " hepatica
Fischoederius cobboldii
" " elongatus
Gastrothylax crumenifer

Buffelus bubalis, bubalus or buballus (continued)
Paramphistomum cervi
" " explanatum

Buffelus indicus
Eurytrema coelomaticum
" " pancreaticum
Paramphistomum epiclitum
" " explanatum
" " fraternum
" " orthocoelium
" " scoliocoelium

Buffelus major [error in sub. cat. -for Bubalis major]
Fischoederius elongatus

Buffelus sondaicus
Paramphistomum bathycotyle
" " cervi

BUFFLE
buffle see also buffalo (Mamm.)
Amphistoma conicum
Distoma hepaticum aegyptiaca
Paramphistomum bathycotyle
" " calicophorum
Schistosoma spindalis

BUFO
Amph., Moll. [all below are Amph.]
Bufo sp.
Distoma repandum
" tacapense
Haplometra cylindracea
Mesocoelium sociale
" " travassosi
Polystoma integerrimum

Bufo agua
Glypthelmins linguatula
Plagiorchis hepaticus

Bufo americanus
Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis (exper.)
Diplostomum flexicauda (exper.)
" " micradenum
Glypthelmins quieta
Gorgodera amplicava
" " attenuata
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " simplex
" " translucida
Haematoloechus breviplexus
Pneumobites breviplexus
Pneumonoeces breviplexus
" " medioplexus
" " similiplexus
" " varioplexus
Polystoma integerrimum
Strigea elegans
Trematoda sp. Dent & Schuellein, 195

Bufo arenarius see Bufo arenarum

Bufo arenarum
- Glypthelmins festina
- Gorgoderina rochalimai

Bufo asiaticus[?for Bufo bufo asiaticus]
- Phyllodistomum skrjabini

Bufo asper
- Pseudosonsinotrema sphenomorphi*

Bufo baniabilis[?for variabilis]
- Polystoma integerrimum

Bufo boreas
- Glyphthelmins shastai[erroneously listed in sub. cat. as Glyphamphistoma shastai]
- Gorgoderidae sp. Frandsen & Grundmann, 1956
- Gorgoderina sp. Ingles, 1936
- Haplometrana intestinalis (?accidental)
- Margeana shastai
- Megalodiscus microphagus
- Phyllodistomum sp. Crawford, 1940
- " " americanum
- " " bufonis

Bufo bufo
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Gorgoderina vitelliloba
- Haematoloechus a. asper
- " " pyrenaicus*
- " " v. variegatus
- Haplometra brevicaeca*
- Opisthioglyphe ranae
- " " rastellus
- Pleurogenes claviger
- Pleurogenoides medians
- Polystoma integerrimum
- Strigea strigis
- Tetracotyle crystallina
- " " sphaerula
- Tylodelphys rhachiaea

Bufo bufo asiaticus
- Coitocoecum sp. Wu, 1937
- Diplodiscus amphichrus japonicus
- Phyllodistomum sp. Wu, 1937
- " " sinense
- Pleurogenes sp. Hsü & Li, 1940

Bufo bufo gargarizans
- Pleurogenes sp. Li & Hsü, 1951

Bufo bufo spinosus
- Opisthioglyphe endoloba

Bufo calamita
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Distoma endolobum
- " medians

Bufo calamita (continued)
- Opisthioglyphe ranae
- Pleurogenes claviger
- " " medians
- Prosotocus confusus

Bufo cinereus
- Amphistoma subclavatum
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Distoma clavigerum
- " variegatum
- Monostoma ellipticum

Bufo crucifer
- Clinostomum heluans
- Gorgoderina cryptorchis
- " " parvicava
- Mesocoelium sp. Travassos, 1946
- " " incognitum
- " " sociale
- Rudolphiella rudolphi
- Rudolphitrema rudolphi

Bufo d'orbignyi
- Gorgoderina cryptorchis

Bufo fowleri
- Brachycoelium hospitale
- Diplodiscus temperatus
- Gorgodera amplicava
- Gorgoderina attenuata
- " " bilobata
- " " simplex
- " translucida
- Trematoda sp. Brandt, 1936

Bufo granulosus
- Maicuru solitarium
- Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

Bufo horribilis
- Choledocystus intermedius
- Mesocoelium travassosi

Bufo igneus
- Amphistoma subclavatum
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Distoma crystallinum
- Monostoma ellipticum
- Tetracotyle crystallina

Bufo latastii
- Lepoderma himalayi
- Plagiorchis himalayii

Bufo lentiginosus
- Gorgodera opaca
- " " translucida
- Gorgoderina translucida
- Haematoloechus medioplexus
- " " varioplexus
- Ostiolum medioplexus

Bufo lentiginosus (continued)
Pneumonoeces varioplexus

Bufo marinus
Catadiscus cohni
Choledocystus intermedius
" " vesicalis
Distoma linguatula
Glypthelmins intermedia
" " palmipedis
Gorgoderina cryptorchis
" " megalorchis
" " parvicava
Haematoloechus fuelleborni
Langeronia macrocirra
Mesocoelium sp. Ucrós Guzmán, 1959
" " incognitum
" " sociale
" " travassosi
" " waltoni
Plagiorchis hepaticus
Pneumonoeces fuelleborni
Schistosoma mansoni

Bufo marinus bimaculatus
Choledocystus elegans

Bufo mauritanicus
Pleurogenes medians
Prohemistomum vivax
Sonsinotrema tacapense

Bufo melanostictus
Centrocestus formosanus
Diplodiscus melanosticti
Distoma sociale
Genarchopsis melanostictus*
Glypthelmins staffordi[incorrectly listed p. 776 of sub. cat. as Glyphamphistoma staffordi]
Mesocoelium dubium*
" " sociale
" " varunae
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Tremiorchis mehrai*

Bufo microtympanum
Harmostomum sp. Pande, 1938

Bufo musicus
Glypthelmins linguatula

Bufo paracnemis
Catadiscus freitaslenti
Gorgoderina parvicava
" " rochalimai
Mesocoelium sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942
Mesocoelium incognitum

Bufo peltacephalus[?for peltocephalus]
Mesocoelium crossophorum

Bufo regularis
Diplodiscus pallascatus*
" " subclavatus
Halipegus sp. Porter, 1938
Lepoderma momplei
Mesocoelium mesocoelium
" " monodi
" " schwetzi
Pharynogostomum congolense
Plagiorchis momplei
Pleurogenes cystolobatus*
Polystoma africanum
" " mashoni*
Pseudosonsinotrema megametrum*
Sarumitrema hystatorchis*

Bufo simus
Riojatrema bravoae*

Bufo spinosus
Pleurogenoides ifranensis

Bufo terrestris
Brachycoelium hospitale
Megalodiscus temperatus

Bufo tympanum[corrected to Bufo microtympanum]
Harmostomum sp. Pande, 1938

Bufo variabilis
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma endolobum
" medians
Opisthiogylphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians
Polystoma integerrimum
Prosotocus confusus

Bufo viridis
Alaria alata
Amphistoma subclavatum
Cercaria orospinosa (exper.)
Diplodiscus mehrai
" " subclavatus
Diplostomulum bufonis
Distoma clavigerum
" crystallinum
" endolobum
Ganeo bufonis
" tigrinum
Gorgodera sp. Kolendo, 1958
" " sp. Kolendo, 1959
Haplometra cylindracea
Lepoderma himalayi
Loxogenes kashmirensis
Nenimandijea kashmirensis
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Phyllodistomum sp. Kaw, 1950
" " frequentum
Pleurogenes claviger

Bufo viridis (continued)
Pleurogenoides bufonis
" " medians
Polystoma integerrimum
Prosotocus confusus
Tetracotyle crystallina
" " sphaerula

Bufo vulgaris
Amphistoma subclavatum
Apharyngostrigea ibis
Asymphylodora tincae
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma bufonis
" clavigerum
" endolobum
" medians
" variegatum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Gorgodera cygnoides
" " pagenstecheri
" " varsoviensis
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Haematoloechus variegatus
Haplometra cylindracea
Lecithopyge r. rastellum
" " rastellum subulatum
Loxogenes liberum
Monostoma ellipticum
Opisthioglyphe hystrix
" " ranae
" " rastellus
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians
Pleurogenoides medius
Pneumonoeces variegatus
Polystoma integerrimum
Prosotocus confusus

Bufo vulgaris formosus
Mesocoelium brevicaecum

Bufo vulgaris japonicus
Echinostoma hortense
Loxogenes liberum (exper.)
Mesocoelium brevicaecum
" " minutum
Metacercaria sp. Okabe, 1942 (exper.)

Bufo woodhousii
Alaria sp. Frandsen & Grundmann, 1960
Haematoloechus coloradensis
Metacercariae sp. Frandsen & Grundmann, 1956

BUFOS
Bufos marinus see Bufo marinus (Amph.)

BUIVOL
buivol[Bos bubalis] (Mamm.)
Calicophoron calicophorum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrothylax crumenifer

BULBULCUS
Bulbulcus ibis coromandus see Bubulcus ibis coromandus (Aves)

BULIMNEA
Moll.
Bulimnea megasoma
Cotylurus flabelliformis (exper.)
Diplostomum flexicauda
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.)
Eustomos chelydrae
Trichobilharzia elvae

BULIMULUS
Moll.
Bulimulus alternatus mariae
Brachylecithum americanum (exper.)

BULIMUS
Moll.
Bulimus sp.
Cercaria flavopuncta
Distoma hepaticum
Echinostoma revolutum
Metacercaria sp. (6) Kurokawa, 1935

Bulimus angolensis
Bilharzia haematobia

Bulimus detritus[spelled Bulinus in sub. cat.]
Cercaria vitrina

Bulimus fuchsianus
Clonorchis sinensis

Bulimus kiushuensis
Loxogenes liberum
Pleurogenes japonicus

Bulimus pulchellus
Cercaria bulimusi

Bulimus radiatus
Cercariaeum flavescens
Distoma flavescens

Bulimus striatulus
Asymphylodora tincae
Notocotylus attenuatus

Bulimus striatulus japonicus
Asymphylodora sp. (larva) Yamaguti, 1938
Asymphylodora japonica

Bulimus striatulus japonicus (continued)
Cercaria sp. (L) Kobayashi, 1922
" " flavopuncta
Cyathocotyle orientalis
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus japonicus
Loxogenes liberum
Metacercaria sp. (A) Hasegawa, 1934
Notocotylus attenuatus

Bulimus striatus
Echinostoma macrorchis
Metacercaria spp. (1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6) & (7) Kurokawa, 1935
Notocotylus attenuatus
Trematoda sp. Kurokawa, 1935

Bulimus striatus japonicus
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Metorchis orientalis

Bulimus tchadiensis
Bilharzia haematobia

Bulimus tenuistriatus
Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
Fasciola hepatica

BULINUS or BULLINUS
Moll.
Bulinus or Bullinus sp.
Bilharzia haematobia
Cercaria spp. Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920
Cercaria microxiphifera
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Euparyphium ilocanum
Lepoderma ramlianum
Paramphistomum sp. Healey, 1950
Schistosoma sp. Mandahl-Barth, 1957
" " haematobium
" " mansoni

Bulinus abyssinicus
Schistosoma bovis
" " haematobium

Bulinus or Bullinus africanus
Schistosoma haematobium
" " leiperi

Bulinus africanus ovoideus
Bilharzia sp. Webbe & Msangi, 1958
Cercariae sp. Maclean, 1957

Bulinus alluaudi
Carmyerius synethes (exper.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi (exper.)
" " microbothrium

Bullinus brazieri
Cercaria catellae

Bullinus brazieri (continued)
Cercaria greeri
" " pellucida Bradley, 1926

Bulinus or Bullinus brocchii
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus or Bullinus contortus
Bilharzia sp. Stewart, 1922
" " haematobia
Cercaria agilis
" " fissicauda
" " nefzaouia I, II
" " pigmentata
" " sudanensis No. 1, 2, 3
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinoparyphium bioccalerouxi
Echinostoma sp. Callot, 1935
Echinostomidae sp. Biocca & Le Roux, 1953
Furcocercaria sp. Callot, 1935
Lepoderma ramlianum
Metacercaria varieechinata
Paramphistomum cervi
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Schistosoma bovis
" " haematobium
" " mansoni

Bulinus coulboisi
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus detritus[for Bulimus detritus - err. in sub. cat.]
Cercaria vitrina

Bulinus dufouri
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953

Bulinus or Bullinus dybowski, dybowskii, dybowsky or dybowskyi
Apharyngostrigea ibis
Bilharzia sp. Stewart, 1922
" " haematobia
Cercaria sp. Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920
Cercaria agilis
" " fissicauda
" " pigmentata
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Paramphistomum cervi
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Bulinus or Bullinus forskalii
Cercaria britskalia
" " bulini
" " forskalia
" " hoopstadii
" " mosaica
" " ocellata
" " veta

Bulinus or Bullinus forskalii (continued)
Cercariae sp. (similar to Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus) Abdel Malek, 1959
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Paramphistomum cervi
Schistosoma bovis (exper.)
" " haematobium

Bulinus globosus
Bilharzia sp. Webbe & Msangi, 1958 (Schistosomiasis)
Cercariae sp. Maclean, 1957
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus guernei
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus hungerfordianus
Euparyphium ilocanum

Bulinus or Bullinus innesi
Cercaria agilis
" " fissicauda
" " pigmentata
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Bulinus jousseaumei
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus liratus
Carmyerius dollfusi
Echinostoma caproni
Paramphistomum cervi (exper.)

Bulinus mariei
Carmyerius follfusi
Paramphistomum cervi

Bulinus nasutus
Cercariae sp. Maclean, 1957
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

Bulinus natalensis mutandaensis
Cercaria dartevellei
" " decora

Bulinus pfeifferi
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953

Bulinus radiatus see Bulimus radiatus

Bulinus or Bullinus schakoi
Cercaria cucumeriformis
" " mosaica
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum explanatum

Bulinus senegalensis
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Schistosoma bovis
" " haematobium

Bulinus striatulus japonicus see Bulimus striatulus japonicus

Bulinus striatus japonicus see Bulimus striatus japonicus

Bulinus strigosus
Cercaria devignati
" " gilleti
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus syngenes
Carmyerius synethes (exper.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi
" " microbothrium

Bulinus or Bullinus tropicus
Cercaria barbertoni
" " brakpanensis
" " cawstoni
" " convolutoides
" " glena
" " kimberleyana
" " morijae
" " paracephaladena
" " parapaucadena
" " parisidorae
" " pedicellata
" " sansoucia
" " sewelli
" " stelliae
" " vaalensis
Cercariae sp. Alexander, 1955
Echinostoma fulicae
Fasciola hepatica
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Paramphistomum calicophorum
" " explanatum
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni
" " spindalis
Schistosomatium pathlocopticum

Bulinus truncatus
Bolbophorus confusus levantinus* (exper.)
Cercaria sp. Archibald & Marshall, 1933
Cercaria sudanensis No. 5, No. 7, No. 8
Echinostoma revolutum (exper.)
Echinostomidae sp. Biocca & Le Roux, 1953
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Paramphistomum sp. (cercaria) Biocca & Le Roux, 1952
Paramphistomum cervi (exper.)
" " microbothrium
Schistosoma bovis
" " haematobium
" " mansoni

Bulinus truncatus masakaensis
Cercaria decora
" " lagrangei

Bulinus truncatus rohlfsi
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus ugandae
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus verreauxii
Fasciola hepatica

BULL
bull (Mamm.)
Amphistoma conicum
Distoma sp. Willach, 1892
Schistosoma sp. Hurley, 1938
" " indicum

bull, plains (Mamm.)
Schistosoma spindalis

BULLFROG
bullfrog (Amph.)
Amphistoma sp. Trowbridge & Hefley, 1934
Clinostomum attenuatum
Glypthelmins rugocaudata
Pneumonoeces breviplexus
" " longiplexus
" " nanchangensis

BULLHEAD
bullhead (Pisces)
Alloglossidium corti
Crepidostomum cornutum
Macroderoides typicus (exper.)
Microphallus ovatus
Monostoma amiuri

bullhead, black (Pisces)
Allocreadium ictaluri
Phyllodistomum staffordi

bullhead, speckled (Pisces)
Crepidostomum cornutum
Phyllodistomum staffordi

bullhead, yellow (Pisces)
Crepidostomum cornutum
Microphallus opacus

BULLINUS see BULINUS

BULMINA
Bulmina megasoma see Bulimnea megasoma (Moll.)

BULMINEA
Bulminea megasoma see Bulimnea megasoma (Moll.)

BURGOPHYSA

Burgophysa[i.e. Pyrgophysa] forskali (Moll.)
Apharyngostrigea ibis

BURHINUS
Aves
Burhinus sp.
Spelotrema nicolli

Burhinus grallarius
Eurytrema biliosum
" " jecoris
Notocotylus attenuatus
Platynotrema biliosum
" " jecoris
Strigea nicolli

Burhinus oedicnemus
Clinostomum aequale

Burhinus oedicnemus indicus
Diplostomum oedicnemum

BURNUPIA
Moll.
Burnupia sp.
Schistosomiasis (fork-tailed cercariae) sp. Crawston, 1938

Burnopia capensis
Cercaria cangoensis
" " capensis
" " oudtshoornia
" " sewelli

Burnupia trapezoidea
Cercaria burnupiae
" " burnupioides
" " paracephaladena
" " sewelli
" " trapezoidea

BUTASTER
Aves
Butaster tisa[?for Butastur teesa]
Brachylaemus tisa

BUTASTUR
Aves
Butastur indicus
Apharyngostrigea intermedia
Neodiplostomum butasturinum
Parastrigea intermedia
Proalaria butasturina
Strigea mcgregori

BUTEO
Aves
Buteo albicaudatus
Strigea falconis brasiliana

Buteo burmanicus
Neodiplostomum krausei

Buteo buteo
Apophallus muehlingi (exper.)
Concinnum butei*
Diplostomum excavatum
Distoma buteonis
Echinochasmus euryporus
Echinoparyphium agnatum
Hemistomum attenuatum
" " excavatum
" " pileatum
" " spathaceum
" " spathula
" " spathulaeforme
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis crassiusculus
Nematostrigea serpens
Neodiplostomum attenuatum
" " inaequipartitum
" " krausei
" " krausei ovatum
" " pseudattenuatum
" " spathoides
" " spathula
" " spathulaeforme
Paracoenogonimus viviparae
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Rossicotrema donicum
Strigea falconis
" " strigis
Tylodelphys cercibuteonis*
" " clavata
" " excavata

Buteo buteo burmanicus
Neodiplostomum attenuatum
Strigea falconis
" " falconis japonensis

Buteo buteo japonicus
Pseudostrigea buteonis

Buteo galapagoensis
Athesmia butensis
" " rudectum

Buteo galapoensis see Buteo galapagoensis

Buteo jamaicensis
Strigea falconis

Buteo jamaicensis borealis
Neodiplostomum attenuatum
" " buteonis
Strigea falconis
" " macroconophora

Buteo jamaicensis calurus
Strigea falconis

Buteo lagopus
Echinostoma revolutum
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum variabile
Metorchis crassiusculus
Nematostrigea serpens
Neodiplostomum attenuatum
" " pseudattenuatum
" " spathoides
" " spathula
Strigea elongata
" " falconis
" " strigis

Buteo lagopus s[ancti-] johannis
Echinostoma revolutum

Buteo lineatus
Brachylecithum americanum
Distoma ovatum
Parastrigea tulipoides*

Buteo magnirostris
Ophiosoma microcephalum
Strigea falconis brasiliana

Buteo magnirostris griseocauda
Carneophallus trilobatus

Buteo nitidus micrus
Platynosomum costaricense*

Buteo oreophilus
Parastrigea faini

Buteo platypterus
Neodiplostomum attenuatum
" " buteonis
Platynosomum illiciens
Strigea macroconophora

Buteo regalis
Neodiplostomum paraspathula

Buteo rufinus
Bolbophorus orientalis
Diplostomum buteii
Glossodiplostomoides hieraetii
Glossodiplostomum buteoides
Haplorchis butei
Mesostephanus indicum
" " lützi
Neodiplostomum obscurum
" " orientalis
" " rufeni
Prohemistomum odhneri

Buteo rufofuscus augur
Neodiplostomum spathoides
Parastrigea faini
Prohemistomum milvi indianum
Strigea gracilicollis
Tylodelphys clavata

Buteo swainsoni
Neodiplostomum attenuatum
" " buteonis
Strigea falconis

Buteo vulgaris
Diplostomum spathulaeforme
Distoma buteonis
" crassiusculum
Echinoparyphium agnatum
Echinostoma echinatum
Hemistomum attenuatum
" " cochleare
" " pileatum
" " pseudattenuatum
" " spathula
Holostomum macrocephalum
" " variabile
Metorchis crassiusculus
Opisthorchis crassiuscula
Tylodelphys clavata

BUTORIDES
Aves
Butorides sp.
Ascocotyle megalocephala
" " puertoricensis
Phagicola diminuta

Butorides atricapillus
Ophiosoma patagiatum

Butorides striatus
Amphimerus interruptus
Ascocotyle angrense
Clinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Clinostomum marginatum
Episthmium oscari
Mesorchis conciliatus
Metorchis butoridi*
Opisthorchiidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Opisthorchis interruptus
Parascocotyle angrense
Phagicola angrense
Renicola brevipyga*
Stephanoprora conciliata
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1941

Butorides striatus atricapillus
Posthodiplostomum bi-ellipticum

Butorides virescens
Amphimerus interruptus
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Ascocotyle angrense
" " plana
Cercaria marini
Clinostomum complanatum
Cryptocotyle lingua
Parascocotyle angrense

Butorides virescens (continued)
Phagicola angrense
Posthodiplostomum nanum
Pygidiopsis genata
Ribeiroia ondatrae

Butorides virescens maculatus
Apharyngostrigea duboisi
Clinostomum attenuatum
Echinochasmus megatyphlus
Phocitremoides butionis
Posthodiplostomum antillanum
" " nanum
Strigea gracilis

BYCHKOV
bychkov[goby] (Pisces)
Neophasis pusilla
Podocotyle atomon

bychkov, barentsovomorskikh[Myxocephalus scorpius] (Pisces)
Neophasis pusilla
Podocotyle atomon

BYCHOK
bychok[chub] (Pisces)
Phyllodistomum stromi

bychok-knut[Mesogobius batrachocephalus] (Pisces)
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini

bychok-krugliak[Neogobius melanostomus] (Pisces)
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Diplostomulum clavatum

bychok pestronogii[goby] (Pisces)
Tetracotyle sp. (2) Titova, 1954

bychok sibirskii (Pisces)
Phyllodistomum simile
Tetracotyle sp. (2) Titova, 1954
Tylodelphys clavata

BYSTRIANKA
bystrianka[Alburnoides sp.] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus minor
" " parvus

BYTHINELLA
Moll.
Bythinella dunkeri
Cercaria bipunctatarmata
" " elastica
" " elegans
" " repens

BYTHINIA see BITHYNIA

CABRA
cabra[goat] (Mamm.)
Ogmocotyle indica

CACATUA
Aves
Cacatua sulfurea
Platynosomum fallax
" " proxilliciens

CACCABIS
Aves
Caccabis chukar
Brachylecithum papabejani
Lyperosomum corrigia
" " papabejani
Orthorchis corrigia
" " papabejani

Caccabis saxatilis
Conspicuum alectoris
Corrigia plesiostomum
Orthorchis plesiostomum
Platynosomum alectoris

CACHALOT
cachalot[sperm whale] (Mamm.)
Monostoma sp. Pouchet & Beauregard, 1888

CACICUS
Aves, Col.
Cacicus haemorrhous (Aves)
Conspicuum conspicuum
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens
Lyperosomum oswaldoi

Cacicus haemorrhous affinis (Aves)
Orthorchis sp. Travassos, 1946

CADDICE FLY see CADDIS FLY

CADDIS FLY
caddis fly larvae (Trichopt.)
Opisthioglyphe locellus
Phyllodistomum sp. Crawford, 1940
" " americanum
Plagiorchis parorchis (exper.)

CADIUM
Cadium exigeum see Cardium exigeum (Moll.)

CAECUM
Moll.
Caecum nebulosum
Cercaria caribbea LXVII Cable, 1963*

CAESIO
Pisces
Caesio chrysozonus
Lecithochirium caesionis
Pseudocreadium ovale

Caesio kuning
Aphanurus caesionis
Haliotrema caesionis

CAESIOPERCA
Pisces
Caesioperca lepidoptera
Lecithocladium excisum

Caesioperca thompsoni
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*

CAIMAN
Rept.
Caiman sp.
Prolecithodiplostomum cavum
Pseudoneodiplostomum brasiliensis

Caiman crocodilus
Cystodiplostomum hollyi
Diplostomum medusae
Distoma pyxidatum
Echinostoma jacarétinga
Herpetodiplostomum caimancola
Odhneriotrema microcephala
Pachypsolus sclerops
Paradiplostomum abbreviatum
Proterodiplostomum tumidulum

Caiman fuscus
Acanthostomum caballeroi
" " scyphocephalum
Herpetodiplostomum caimancola
Pachypsolus sclerops
Prolecithodiplostomum constrictum
Proterodiplostomum medusae
" " tumidulum

Caiman latirostris
Crocodilicola caimancola
Cystodiplostomum hollyi
Herpetodiplostomum caimancola

Caiman sclerops
Caimanicola marajoara
Cyathocotyle brasiliensis
Cystodiplostomum hollyi
Diplostomum medusae
Echinostoma jacarétinga
Gastris sclerops
Nephrocephalus microcephalus
Odhneriotrema microcephala
Pachypsolus sclerops
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1941
" " sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Caiman yacaré
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

CAIRINA
Aves
Cairina moschata
Apatemon globiceps
" " graciliformis
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.)
Echinostoma mendax
" " revolutum
Macrostomtrema tamsuiensis*
Metorchis coeruleus
" " xant[h]osomus minor
Notocotyle verrucosum
Ophthalmophagus magalhães i
Typhlocoelum obovale
Zygocotyle lunatum

Cairina moschata x Anas platyrhyncha domestica
Macrostomtrema tamsuiensis* (exper.)

Cairina moschata domestica
Echinostoma sp. Pinto & Lins de Almeida, 1935
Echinostoma revolutum
Prosthogonimus sp. Pinto & Lins de Almeida, 1935
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
Zygocotyle lunatum

Cairina moschata fer.
Zygocotyle lunatum

CALAMUS
Pisces, Orth.
Calamus sp. (Pisces)
Plagioporus crassigula
Proctoeces subtenuis

Calamus arctifrons (Pisces)
Microcotyle pomocanthi
Stephanostomum sentum

Calamus bajonado (Pisces)
Anahemiurus microcercus
Brachadena pyriformis
Encotyllabe monticellii
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1947
Lobatostoma ringens
Pachycreadium crassigulum
Plagioporus crassigula
Proctoeces erythraeus
" " subtenuis
Psettarium cardiocolum
Pycnadenoides calami
Stephanostomum mediovitellarium
" " minutum
" " sentum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Calamus brachysomus (Pisces)
Lecithochirium microstomum
Pachycreadium gastrocotylum
Plagioporus gastrocotylus

Calamus calamus (Pisces)
Anahemiurus microcercus
Aspidogaster ringens
Brachadena pyriformis
Cotylogaster basiri
Didymorchis latus
Diplangus paxillus
Distoma subtenue
" valdeinflatum
" vitellosum
Encotyllabe sp. Linton, 1907
" " lintonii
Helicometrina nimia
Lebouria crassigula
Lepocreadium trulla
Lobatostoma ringens
Microcotyle sp. Linton, 1907
Myzoxenus vitellosus
Pachycreadium crassigulum
" " gastrocotylum
Plagioporus crassigula
Proctoeces erythraeus
" " lintoni
" " subtenuis
Pseudocreadium anandrum
Pycnadena lata
Stephanochasmus sentus
Stephanostomum minutum
" " sentum

CALAPPA
Crust.
Calappa granulata
Ptychogonimus megastomus

CALF
calf (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron indicum
Distoma sp. Morot, 1889
Eurytrema coelomaticum
Gastrothylax elongatus japonica
Paramphistomum explanatum
" " ichikawai
" " orthocoelium

CALIDRIS
Aves
Calidris alpina
Cyclocoelum kossacki
Gymnophallus charadrii*
Himasthla leptosoma
" " megacotyla
Levinseniella brachysoma
Plagiorchis fastuosus
" " nanus
Proctobium gedoelsti
Spelotrema excellens

Calidris alpina (continued)
Spelotrema papillorobusta
Spiculotrema litoralis

Calidris alpina sakhalina
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
Spelotrema claviforme

Calidris alpina schinzii
Spelotrema papillorobusta

Calidris arenaria
Distoma leptosomum
Echinostoma leptosomum
Gynaecotyla adunca
Himasthla leptosoma
Plagiorchis vitellatus
Proctobium gedoelsti

Calidris canutus
Gymnophallus charadrii*
" " macroporus

Calidris ferruginea
Maritrema subdolum

Calidris leucophoea
Himasthla leptosoma

Calidris maritima
Cyclocoelum vicarium
Gymnophallus somateriae
Himasthla militaris
Levinseniella fissicotyle
" " propinqua
Maritrema gratiosum
" " linguilla
Parapronocephalum symmetricum
Parorchis pittacium
Renicola sp. Belopol'skaia, 1952
Spelotrema pygmaeum

Calidris maritrema see Calidris maritima

Calidris melanotus
Pseudapatemon eroliae

Calidris minuta
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum tringae
Echinoparyphium politus
" " recurvatum
Haematotrephus brasilianum
Himasthla alincia
Levinseniella fissicotyle
Maritrema subdolum
Ornithobilharzia amplitesta
Parorchis gedoelsti
Plagiorchis melanderi
" " nanus

Calidris minuta (continued)
Plagiorchis uhlwormii
" " vitellatus
Stephanoprora denticulata

Calidris ruficollis
Cyclocoelum brasilianum
Spiculotrema litoralis

Calidris subminuta
Leucochloridium actitis
Plagiorchis melanderi
" " nanus
" " obtusus

Calidris temminckii
Echinoparyphium sp. Bykhovskaia, 1954
Echinoparyphium mordwilkoi
" " politus
Haematotrephus brasilianum
" " lanceolatus
Leucochloridium actitis
Levinseniella brachysoma
Plagiorchis melanderi
" " obtusus
Spelotrema claviforme

Calidris temminki see Calidris temminckii

Calidris temminski see Calidris temminckii

Calidris tenuirostris
Microphallus calidris*

Calidris testacea
Haematotrephus brasilianum
Hypoderaeum vigi
Levinseniella propinqua
Plagiorchis nanus
Skrjabinophora eroliae

CALIDRUS
Calidrus canutus see Calidris canutus (Aves)

CALIGE
calige du bar[?Caligus of bass] (Crust.)
Udonella sp. Saint-Loup, 1895
lupi

calige du maigre[?Caligus of mud minnow] (Crust.)
Udonella sp. Saint-Loup, 1895

calige du merlan[?Caligus of whiting] (Crust.)
Udonella sp. Saint-Loup, 1895

CALIGO
Caligo curto[for Caligus curtus] (Crust.)
Amphibothrium kroyeri

Caligo hippoglossi vulgaris[for caligus hippoglossi vulgaris] (Crust.)
Amphibothrium kroyeri

Caligo triglae[for Caligus triglae] (Crust.)
Amphibothrium kroyeri

CALIGOID COPEPOD
caligoid copepod (Crust.)
Capsala gotoi*

CALIGUS
Crust.
Caligus sp.
Amphibothrium kroeyeri
Pteronella molvae
Udonella sp. (of Monticelli, 1889) Sproston, 1946
Udonella caligorum
" " lupi
" " merlucii

Caligus sp. du bar (Labrax lupus)
Udonella lupi

Caligus sp. of bass
Udonella sp. Saint-Loup, 1895

Caligus sp. on Gadus callarias
Udonella caligorum

Caligus sp. on Hippoglossus vulgaris
Udonella caligorum

Caligus sp. du Merlangus pollachius
Udonella pollachii

Caligus sp. of mud minnow
Udonella sp. Saint-Loup, 1895

Caligus sp. du perlon (Trigla lucerna)
Echinella hirudinis
Udonella triglae

Caligus sp. of whiting
Udonella sp. Saint-Loup, 1895

Caligus affinis
Udonella sp. Brian, 1939

Caligus centrodonti
Udonella caligorum

Caligus curtus
Udonella caligorum

Caligus hippoglossi
Udonella sp. Luetken, 1875

Caligus hippoglossi vulgaris
Udonella caligorum

Caligus labracis
Udonella caligorum

Caligus minimus
Udonella caligorum

Caligus minutus
Udonella lupi

Caligus oblongus
Hirudo sturionis

Caligus rapax
Udonella caligorum

CALLIBAETES
Callibaetes[for Callibaetis] sp.
(Ephem.)
Lepoderma muris

CALLICEBUS
Mamm.
Callicebus caligatus
Athesmia sp. Strong, Shattuck & Wheeler, 1926

CALLICHROUS
Pisces
Callichrous bimaculatus
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Podocotyle indica

Callichrous maculatus
Neopodocotyle indica

Callichrous malabaricus
Isoparorchis hypselobagri

Callichrous pabda
Plesiodistomum callichrius
Pleurogenes pabdai
Sprostonia asiatica

CALLICHTHYS
Pisces
Callichthys sp.
Amphistoma cylindricum
Paryphostomum segregatum

Callichthys asper
Clinostomum complanatum

Callichthys callichthys
Clinostomum heluans
" " marginatum

Callichthys vacu
Amphistoma nattereri

CALLINECTES
Crust.
Callinectes sapidus
Metacercariae sp. Pearse, 1934
Spelotrema nicolli

CALLIONYMUS
Pisces
Callionymus agassizii
Derogenes crassus

Callionymus altivelis
Dolichoenterum longissimum

Callionymus dracunculus
Distoma callionymi

Callionymus lunatus
Aponurus callionymi
Decemtestis callionymi
Prosorhynchus uniporus

Callionymus lyra
Derogenes varicus
Lebouria idonea
" " varia
Plagioporus varia
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus viviparus

Callionymus valenciennesi
Decemtestis callionymi
Hypohepaticola callionymi
Prosorhynchus uniporus
Torticaecum nipponicum

CALLIOPIUS
Crust.
Calliopius laevisculus
Podocotyle atomon

CALLIOSTOMA
Moll.
Calliostoma conuloides
Cercaria calliostomae
" " cotylicerca C, F

Calliostoma conulum
Cercaria ruvida

Calliostoma striatum
Cercaria ruvida
" " tridentata

Calliostoma zizyphinum
Cercaria brachyura Lespes, 1857

CALLITHRIX
Mamm.

Callithrix sp.
Schistosoma mansoni

Callithrix noctivaga
Amphistoma emarginatum

CALLORHINUS
Mamm.
Callorhinus ursinus
Phocitrema fusiforme

CALLORHYNCHUS
Pisces, Mamm.
Callorhynchus callorhynchus (Pisces)
Callorhynchicola branchialis

Callorhynchus capensis (Pisces)
Squalonchocotyle callorhynchi

Callorhynchus milii (Pisces)
Macraspis elegans
Squalonchcocotyle callorhynchi

CALLOSCIURUS
Mamm.
Callosciurus notatus
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis*

Callosciurus notatus dilutus
Zonorchis borneoensis*

Callosciurus prevostii pluto
Lutztrema callosciuri*
Zonorchis borneoensis*

CALLUROMYS
Calluromys[?for Caluromys] tinitatis venezuelae (Mamm.)
Schistosoma mansoni

CALLYODON
Pisces
Callyodon sp.
Apharyngogyliauchen callyodontis
Coitocaecum callyodontis
Diplobulbus callyodontis
Hysterolecitha nahaensis
Leptobulbus magnacirratus*
Schistorchis callyodontis

CALOCITTA
Aves
Calocitta formosa
Lubens centroamericanum*

CALOPTERYX
Odon., Aves
Calopteryx sp. (Odon.)
Halipegus ovocaudatus

Calopteryx atrata (Odon.)
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis muris

Calopteryx virgo (Odon.)
Cercaria cystophora
Gorgodera sp. Polozhentsev & Negrobov, 1959
Haematoloechus a. asper
" " variegatus
Halipegus ovocaudatus
Pneumonoeces similigenus
" " similis
" " variegatus

CALOSPIZA
Aves
Calospiza cyanocephala
Brachylecithum rarum
Olssoniella rara

Calospiza festiva
Brachylecithum rarum

CALOTES
Rept.
Calotes calotes marmoratus
Paradistomum excalotes

Calotes marmoratus
Paradistomoides excalotes

Calotes nemoricola
Paradistomoides intestinalis
" " spatulatus
Prosthodendrium ovatum

Calotes versicolor
Dicrocoelium orientalis
Encyclometra asymmetrica (exper.)
" " koreana (exper.)
Palitrema macrorchis
Paradistomoides geckonum
" " moghei
" " orientalis
Paradistomum banarasensis
" " moghei
" " orientalis
Platynotrema indica
Postorchigenes macrorchis
Prosthodendrium dollfusi

CALOTOMUS
Pisces
Calotomus japonicus
Diplobulbus calotomi
Lebouria calotomi
Plagioporus calotomi

CALUROMYS
Mamm.
Caluromys philander
Euparadistomum paraense
Evandrocotyle paraense

CALURUS
Aves

Calurus resplendens
Strigea caluri*

CALVES
calves (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron sp. Minett, 1955 (exper.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fasciola gigantica
Fischoederius elongatus
Paramphistomum sp. Tsvetaeva, 1959

CALYPTRAEA
Moll.
Calyptraea sp.
Cercaria hymenocerca

Calyptraea sinensis
Cercaria sp. Villot, 1875
" " hymenocerca

CAMALEONTE
camaleonte see chameleon (Rept.)

CAMBARELLUS
Crust.
Cambarellus puer
Microphallus progeneticus*

CAMBAROIDES
Crust.
Cambaroides sp.
Paragonimus westermanii

Cambaroides dauricus
Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
" " westermanii

Cambaroides dauuricus see Cambaroides dauricus

Cambaroides japonicus
Paragonimus westermanii

Cambaroides similis
Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
" " westermanii

CAMBARUS
Crust.
Cambarus sp.
Astacotrema cirrigerum
Crepidostomum cornutum
Gorgodera amplicava
Microphallus ovatus

Cambarus bartoni sciotensis
Crepidostomum cornutum

Cambarus blandingii acutus
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus clarkii
Paragonimus westermanii

Cambarus creolanus
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus diogenes
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus immunis
Crepidostomum cornutum (exper.)
Gorgodera vivata
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus immunis spinirostris
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1931
" " kellicotti

Cambarus obscurus
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus propinquus
Allassostomoides parvum
Distoma opacum
Levinsenia opacum
Maritrema medium
Maritreminoides medium
Microphallus opacus
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1931
" " sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus robustus
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1931
" " sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus rusticus
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus sloanei
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus versutus
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934

Cambarus verustus[for versutus]
Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939

Cambarus virilis
Maritrema medium
Maritreminoides medium
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1931
" " sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Koba, 1939

CAMEL
camel (Mamm.)
Clonorchis sinensis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " hospes
" " lanceatum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum
Schistosoma bovis
" " indicum
" " turkestanicum

CAMELEON see CHAMELEON

CAMELEONTE see CHAMELEON

CAMELOPARDALIS
Mamm.
Camelopardalis giraffa
Cladocoelium giganteum
Fasciola gigantea

CAMELUS
Mamm.
Camelus sp.
Fasciola gigantica

Camelus bactrianus
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Eurytrema coelomaticum
" " pancreaticum
Fasciola sp. Farag, 1929
" gigantica
" hepatica

Camelus dromedarius
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola gigantica
Schistosoma bovis
" " indicum

CAMPELOMA
Moll.
Campeloma sp.
Cercaria brookoveri
" " szidati
Cercariaeum constantiae
Plagitura parva

Campeloma decisum
Cercaria leptacantha
" " rubra
" " trigonura
Cercariaeum constantiae
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae
Sellacotyle mustelae

CAMPELOMA
Moll.
Campeloma densa
Aspidogaster conchicola

Campeloma integrum
Agamodistomum sp. Pratt, 1923
Trematoda sp. Baker, 1919

Campeloma rufum
Linstowiella szidati
Paracoenogonimus szidati
Sellacotyle mustelae
Troglotrema mustelae

Campeloma subsolidum
Cercaria leptacantha
" " rubra
" " trigonura

CAMPOMELA
Campomela integrum see Campeloma integrum (Moll.)

CAMPOSTOMA
Pisces
Campostoma anomalum
Allocreadium lobatum
Cryptogonimus chili
Dactylogyrus acus
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1956a
Gyrodactylus campostomae*
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
" sp. Fischthal, 1956
" vancleavei
Neodactylogyrus acus
" " campostomus
Octobothrium sp. Bangham, 1941
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Campostoma anomalum pullum
Clinostomum marginatum
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1947
" sp. Fischthal, 1950
Posthodiplostomum minimum

CAMPYLORHAMPHUS
Aves
Campylorhamphus trochilirostris lafresnayanus
Eurytrema sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Zonorchis delectans
" " furnarii

CANACHITES
Aves
Canachites canadensis osgoodi
Leucochloridium pricei

CANARD
canard see duck (Aves)

CANARY
canary (Aves)
Cercaria elvae
" " physellae
" " stagnicolae
Gigantobilharzia huronensis (exper.)
Maritrema obstipum
Mosesia chordeilesia (exper.)
Petasiger chandleri
" " nitidus
Psilostomum ondatrae (exper.)
Ribeiroia thomasi
Trichobilharzia cameroni
" " ocellata
" " physellae (exper.)
" " stagnicolae

CANCER
Crust.
Cancer pagurus
Cercaria excellens
Spelotrema excellens
Trematoda sp. M'Intosh, 1861

CANCROMA
Aves
Cancroma cochlearia
Apophallus muehlingi
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Strigea brasiliana

CANDÁT
candát[pike perch] (Pisces)
Tetracotyle percae
" " percae fluviatilis

CANIS
Mamm.
Canis aureus
Spelotrema narii*

Canis aureus lupaster
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes

Canis azarae
Alaria alata
Hemistomum alatum

Canis domesticus
Distoma campanulatum
Echinochasmus canai
Haplorchis tagorai

Canis familiaris
Alaria alata
" americana

Canis familiaris (continued)
Alaria canis
" michiganensis
Amphimerus noverca
Amphistoma truncatum
Apophallus donicus
Ascocotyle sp. Burdzhanadze, 1943
" " arnaldoi
" " minuta
Centrocestus armatum
" " formosanus
Clinostomum complanatum
Clonorchis sinensis
Cryptocotyle concavum
" " lingua
Cynodiplostomum azimi
Dexiogonimus ciureanus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Diplostomum alatum
" " azami
Distoma campanulatum
" conjunctum
" conus
" echinatum
" echiniferum
" excavatum
" felineum
" heterophyes
" lanceolatum
" militare
" pulmonale
" pulmonis
" truncatum
" westermanii
Echinochasmus sp. Erlich, 1938 (?)
" " japonicus
" " perfoliatus
" " perfoliatus japonicus
" " perfoliatus shieldsi
" " schwartzi
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.)
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " campi
" " ilocanum
" " malayanum
" " revolutum (exper.)
Euparyphium melis
Eurytrema rebelle
Fasciolopsis buski
Galactosomum canis
Hallum caninum
" lingua
" ransomii
Haplorchis cordatus
" " hoihowensis
" " macrovesica
" " microvesica
" " minutus
" " pumilio
" " taichui

Canis familiaris (continued)
Haplorchis taihokui
" " yokogawai
" " yokogawai elliptica
Hemistomum alatum
Heterophyes aequalis[spelled acgulais in sub. cat.]
Heterophyes dispar
" " fraternus
" " heterophyes
" " heterophyes sentus
Heterophyopsis yehi*
Holostomum alatum
Loxotrema ovatum
Mesogonimus westermanni
Mesorchis denticulatoides
Mesostephanus appendiculatus
Metagonimus minutus
" " romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metametorchis manitobensis
Metorchis sp. Isshiki, 1939
" " albidus
Monorchotrema sp. Isshiki, 1939
" " taichui
" " taihokui
Nanophyes salmincola
Neoglyphe canis
Opisthorchis conjunctus
" " felineus
" " noverca
" " sinensis
" " tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis-felineus
" " truncatus
Paragonimus sp. Isshiki, 1939
" " kellicotti
" " ringeri
" " westermanii
Parametorchis manitobensis
Parascocotyle arnaldoi
" " ascolonga
" " italica
" " longa
" " minuta
Phagicola arnaldoi
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Plagiorchis astrachanicus*
" " massino
" " popowi
Planaria alata
Polystoma taenioides
Procerovum calderoni
" " sisoni
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
" " industrium
" " spinulosum
Prosostephanus industrius
Pseudamphistomum danubiense
" " truncatum
Pygidiopsis genata
Rossicotrema donicum

Canis familiaris (continued)
Rossicotrema venustum
Schistosoma japonicum
" " mansoni
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Strigea alata
" americana
" michiganensis
Tauridiana pontica
Tocotrema lingua

Canis familiaris japonica
Opisthioglyphe canis

Canis fulvus
Distoma conjunctum
" conus
Metorchis conjunctus
Opisthorchis noverca

Canis lagopus
Alaria alata
Hemistomum alatum

Canis latrans
Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis
" mustelae
Amphimerus pseudofelineus
Opisthorchis pseudofelineus
Troglotrema salmincola

Canis latrans lestes
Alaria oregonensis

Canis lestes
Nanophyes salmincola
Nanophyetus salmincola

Canis lupus
Alaria alata
" americana
" canis
Hemistomum alatum
Metorchis albidus
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii
Parascocotyle longa
Pygidiopsis genata
Strigea alata

Canis lupus cubanensis
Alaria alata

Canis lupus lycaon
Alaria americana

Canis lycaon
Alaria americana

Canis procyonoides
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Canis vulpes
Alaria alata
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
Distoma conus
" trigonocephalus
" truncatum
Echinostoma melis
Euparyphium melis
Fasciola vulpis
Hemistomum alatum
Isthmiophora melis
Opisthorchis truncatus
Orchipedum isostoma (exper.)
Paragonimus kellicotti

Canis vulpes fulvus
Opisthorchis conjunctus

CANTHARUS
Pisces, Moll., Prot.
Cantharus sp. (Pisces)
Microcotyle baumi

Cantharus blochii (Pisces)
Lecithostaphylus spondyliosomae

Cantharus brama (Pisces)
Distoma pagelli
Microcotyle canthari
Steringotrema pagelli

Cantharus griseus (Pisces)
Microcotyle canthari

Cantharus linearis [?for lineatus] (Pisces)
Monorchis monorchis

Cantharus lineatus (Pisces)
Distoma fabenii
Lecithocladium excisum
Lepocreadium album
Microcotyle canthari
Monorchis monorchis
Steringotrema pagelli
Trochopus differens
" " tubiporus

Cantharus orbicularis (Pisces)
Distoma album
" monorchis
Lecithocladium excisum
Lepocreadium album
Monorchis monorchis
Steringotrema pagelli

Cantharus vulgaris (Pisces)
Cotylogaster michaelis

Cantharus vulgaris (continued)
Distoma fabenii
Lecithocladium excisum
Microcotyle canthari

CANTHERINES
Pisces
Cantherines güntheri
Lintonium vibex

Cantherines pardalis
Pseudopecoelus brevivesiculatus
Schistorchis stenosoma

Cantherines pullus
Megapera pseudogyrina*

Cantherines scaber
Pseudocreadium monocanthi

Cantherines setosus
Lintonium vibex

Cantherines unicornu
Lepocreadium clavatum
Lepotrema clavatum
Lintonium vibex
Pseudocreadium monacanthi

CANTHERINUS
Pisces
Cantherinus[?for Cantherines] modestus
Aponurus vitellograndis
Hysterolecitha vitellograndis
Leptocreadium skrjabini
Lintonium laymani
" " pulchrum
Plectognathotrema cephalopore
Pseudocreadium monocanthi
Steringotrema pulchrum

CANTHIDERMIS
Pisces
Canthidermis sabaco
Epibdella melleni
Tetrochetus proctocolus

CANTHIGASTER
Pisces
Canthigaster rivulata
Lepidophyllum canthigastris

Canthigaster rostratus
Diploproctodaeum sp. Siddiqui & Cable, 1960

CANVASBACKS
canvasbacks (Aves)
Dendritobilharzia anatinarum

CÃOZINHO
cãozinho[male puppy] (Mamm.)
Alaria sp. Lutz, 1933

CAPELLA
Aves, Mamm., Lep.
Capella delicata (Aves)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Capella gallinago (Aves)
Allopyge sp. Sultanov, 1959
Catatropis charadrii
Corpopyrum capellae
Cotylurus erraticus
Cyclocoelum sp. Sultanov, 1959
" " capellum
" " mehrii
" " mutabile
" " nochi
" " obscurum
" " pseudomicrostomum
Echinochasmus gorsakii
Echinoparyphium politus
Echinostoma chloropodis
" " macrorchis
Echinostomidae sp. Peters, 1933
Hemistomum spathula
Himasthla leptosoma
" " militaris
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Levinseniella bucephalae
Longicollia echinata
Maritrema eroliae
Monostoma angustum
Neodiplostomum sp. Bykhovskaia (Pavlovskaia), 1954
Neodiplostomum spathula
Notocotylus attenuatus
Ornithobilharzia amplitesta
Paryphostomum pentalobum
Philophthalmus capellae*
Plagiorchis nanus
" " ovoidalis
Praeorchitrema praeorchis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Pseudapatemon mamilliformis
Pseudobilharziella sp. Mamaev, 1959
Pulvinifer macrostomum
" " singularis
Stomylotrema spasskii
Strigea erratica
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
" " macrorchis
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Capella gallinago raddei (Aves)
Cyclocoelum makii

Capella media (Aves)
Echinostoma academica
" " chloropodis
Pulvinifer macrostomum
Stomylotrema spasski
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Capella megala (Aves)
Ornithobilharzia hoepplii

Capella paraguaiae (Aves)
Cyclocoelidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Capella solitaria (Aves)
Microparyphium capellae
Spelotrema capellae

Capella stenura (Aves)
Cyclocoelum lanceolatum
" " mutabile
Echinoparyphium politus
Leucochloridium actitis
Longicollia echinata
Lyperosomum oswaldoi
Plagiorchis nanus
" " ovoidalis
Pseudapatemon tiaratus
Pseudobilharziella sp. Mamaev, 1959
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

CAPITELLA
Polych.
Capitella sp.
Levinseniella lintoni

CAPOETOBRAMA
Pisces
Capoetobrama sp.
Dactylogyrus capoetobramae (?)

Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi
Asymphylodora tincae
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus capoetobramae
" " falcatus
" " turkestanicus*
" " wunderi
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon capoetobrama*
" " paradoxum
Gyrodactylus medius
Neascus cuticola
Posthodiplostomum cuticola

Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi orientalis
Neascus cuticola

CAPRA
Mamm.
Capra sp.
Ceylonocotyle dicranocoelium
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
" " fülleborni
Fasciola hepatica

Capra aegagrus
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum

Capra aegagrus hircus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola gigantea
" " hepatica
Schistosoma japonicum

Capra americana
Polystoma denticulatum

Capra cylindricornis
Fasciola hepatica

Capra hircus
Amphistoma conicum
Calicophoron sp. Crusz, 1952
" " calicophorum
" " orientalis*
Ceylonocotyle gigantopharynx*
" " scoliocoelium
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
" " skrjabini*
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Eurytrema coelomaticum
" " pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
" indica
Fascioloides magna
Fasciolopsis buskii
Fischoederius elongatus
Gastrothylax spp. Crusz, 1952
" " crumenifer
Gigantocotyle explanatum
Homalogaster paloniae
" " philippinensis
Paramphistomum sp. Crusz, 1952
" " sp. Ressang, Fischer & Muchlis, 1959
Paramphistomum bathycotyle
" " cervi
" " cotylophorum
" " explanatum
" " microbothrium
" " orthocoelium
" " scoliocoelium
" " siamense
Platynosomum capranum
Polystoma denticulatum
Schistosoma japonicum
" " mansoni

Capra hircus dom.
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Capra indica
Gastrothylax crumenifer (exper.)

Capra nubiana
Paramphistomum cervi

Capra sibirica
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Skrjabinotrema ovis

CAPRELLA
Crust., Moll., Mamm., Coel.
Caprella septentrionalis (Crust.)
Genarches muelleri

CAPREOLUS
Mamm.
Capreolus bedfordi
Eurytrema pancreaticum

Capreolus capreolus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Paramphistomum cervi

Capreolus capreolus canus
Fasciola hepatica

Capreolus pigargus see Capreolus pygargus

Capreolus pygargus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " orientalis
Fischoederius skrjabini*

Capreolus pygargus bedfordi
Ogmocotyle pygargi

CAPRIMOLGUS
Caprimolgus asiaticus see Caprimulgus asiaticus (Aves)

CAPRIMULGUS
Aves
Caprimulgus sp.
Stomylotrema fastosum

Caprimulgus asiaticus
Caprimolgorchis karchanii
Eumegacetes mehraii

Caprimulgus caprimulgus
Plagiorchis maculosus

Caprimulgus europaeus
Brachylecithum transversogenitalis sylvestris
Distoma maculosum
Eumegacetes emendatus
Lepoderma maculosum
Lutztrema transversogenitalis
Lyperosomum donicum
" " transversogenitalis sylvestris
Phaneropsolus sigmoideus

Caprimulgus europaeus (continued)
Plagiorchis maculosus
" " notabilis

Caprimulgus europaeus meridionalis
Plagiorchis maculosus

Caprimulgus indicus
Mosesia caprimulgi

Caprimulgus indicus jotaka
Cryptotropa macrotestis
Mosesia caprimulgi
Pseudocryptotropa macrotestis

Caprimulgus ruficollis
Lyperosomum transversogenitalis hispanicum

Caprimulgus unwini
Lyperosomum sp. Shtrom, 1935

CAPRODON
Pisces
Caprodon schlegelii
Heteraxinoides caprodontis*

CAPROS
Pisces
Capros aper
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum
" rufoviride
Hemiurus communis
" " ocreatus
Opechona bacillare
Pharyngora bacillaris

CARABAO
carabao (Mamm.)
Carmyerius gregarius
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fasciola hepatica
Fischoederius elongatus
Paramphistomum anisocotylea
Schistosoma japonicum

CARACHARHINUS
Caracharhinus leucas see Carcharhinus leucas (Pisces)

CARANGOIDES
Pisces
Carangoides malabaricus
Heteromicrocotyla polyorchis*
" " vaginispina*

CARANX
Pisces
Caranx sp.
Alcicornis baylisi
" " cirrudiscoides
Aponurus carangis

Caranx sp. (continued)
Benedenia melleni
Bucephalus polymorphus
" " pseudovaricus
" " retractilis
Cemocotyle saqae
Heteromicrocotyla carangis
Lecithochirium lobatum
" " magniacetabulum
Opisthomonorchis carangis
Prosogonotrema carangi*
Prosorhynchus facilis
" " thapari
Protomicrocotyle celebesensis
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum
Unitubulotestis carangis

Caranx affinis
Heteromicrocotyle indicus*
Protomicrocotyle madrasensis

Caranx atropus
Kannaphallus virilis

Caranx bartholomaei
Bucephalus varicus
Magnacetabulum americanum
Paraproctotrema brevicaecum
Paractenurus americanus
Pseudopecoeloides carangis
Tergestia acuta

Caranx caballus
Tergestia laticollis

Caranx chrysos see Caranx crysos

Caranx chrysus see Caranx crysos

Caranx compressus
Bucephalus polymorphus
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum

Caranx crysos
Bucephalus solitarius*
" " varicus
Cemocotyle carangis
Distoma carangis
Epibdella melleni
Lecithochirium monticelli
Microcotyle carangis
Sterrhurus monticelli
Tergestia pectinata

Caranx equula
Alcicornis baylisi
Bucephalus varicus
Echinostephanus pacificus
Lecithochirium carangis
Neonotoporus carangis
Notoporus carangis
Opecoelus nipponicus
Phyllodistomum pacificum

Caranx equula (continued)
Pseudopecoeloides carangis
Stephanochasmus carangis
Stephanostomum carangium
" " ditrematis
" " pacificum
Tergestia laticollis

Caranx georgianus
Gonoplasius carangis

Caranx helvolus
Cemocotylella carangis*

Caranx hippos
Acanthodiscus mirabile
Allodiscocotyla mexicana*
Axine carangis
Bucephalus introversus
" " varicus
Cemocotyle noveboracensis*
Dihemistephanus brachyderus
Dionchus remorae
Distoma appendiculatum
" tenue
Epibdella melleni
Gasterostomum arcuatum
" " gracilescens
Heteraxine carangis
Manteria brachydera
Protomicroctyle mirabilis
Pseudopecoeloides carangis
Pyragraphorus caballeroi
" " hippos
" " incomparabilis
Separogermiductus zeloticus*
Stephanostomum ditrematis
" " filiforme
" " hispidum
" " longisomum
" " megacephalum
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Vallisia riojai*

Caranx kalla
Acanthocolpus orientalis
Discogastroides caranxi
" " indicus
Gastrocotyle indica
Heteraxine indica*
Paradiscogaster caranxi
Pseudodiscogasteroides caranxi
" " indicus

Caranx latus
Bucephalus varicus
Stephanostomum ditrematis
" " megacephalum
" " sentum
Sterrhurus floridensis
Tergestia pectinata

Caranx lugubris
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Neomicrocotyle carangis*

Caranx malabaricus
Lepidapedon megalaspi*

Caranx marginatus
Protomicrocotyle pacifica

Caranx maruadsi
Pseudaxine decapteri*

Caranx mate
Pseudaxine decapteri*

Caranx mertensi
Cymbephallus carangi
Pseudopecoeloides carangis

Caranx nobilis
Bucephalopsis exilis

Caranx rottleri
Bilateracotyloides madrasensis

Caranx ruber
Alcicornis carangis
" " siddiqii*
Bucephalus varicus
Cemocotyle noveboracensis*
Cithara priacanthi
Microcotyle incomparabilis
Phyllodistomum carangis
Proctotrema truncata
Pseudopecoeloides carangis
Pyragraphorus incomparabilis
Stephanostomum ditrematis
" " sentum
Tergestia pectinata

Caranx sexfasciatus
Neomicrocotyle indicus
Protomicrocotyle mannarensis
" " minutum

Caranx trachurus
Aphanurus stossichi
Axine trachuri
Distoma fuscescens
" laticolle
" polonii
Ectenurus lepidus
Gastrocotyle trachuri
Haplocladus typicus
Lecithaster sp. Lebour, 1918
Lecithocladium excisum
Monascus typicus
Pristisomum pumex
Pseudaxine trachuri
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Tergestia acanthocephala
" " laticollis

CARAPUS
Pisces
Carapus bermudensis
Genitocotyle atlantica

Carapus brachyurus[?for brachiurus]
Distoma dimorphum

CARASSIOPS
Pisces
Carassiops galii
Clinostomum complanatum

Carassiops klunzingeri
Diplostomum murrayense

CARASSIUS
Pisces
Carassius sp.
Allocreadium isoporum
Asymphylodora demeli
" " markewitschi
Centrocestus sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " formosanus
" " polyspinosus
Dactylogyrus crassus
" " dulkeiti
" " formosus
" " intermedius
" " vastator
" " wegeneri
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " cordatus
" " microvesica
" " minutus
" " pumilio
" " taichui
" " yokogawai
" " yokogawai elliptica
Navigiolum nigrum
Procerovum cordatum
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
Tetracotyle cordis
" " variegata

Carassius auratus
Asymphylodora tincae
Carassotrema koreanum
Centrocestus formosanus
Cercaria gigantura (exper.)
" " velesunionis*
Clinostomum complanatum
Clonorchis sinensis
Crepidostomum cornutum (exper.)
Cyathocotyle sp. Yoshino, 1940
Dactylogyrus sp. Fiebiger, 1911
" " sp. Porter, 1955
" " anchoratus
" " auriculatus
" " baueri
" " corporalis* (exper.)
" " dujardinianus

Carassius auratus (continued)
Dactylogyrus geei
" " intermedius
" " vastator
Diplostomulum murrayense (exper.)
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum murrayense
Distoma sp. (a of Hasegawa) Yoshino, 1940
Distoma sp. (c of Hasegawa) Yoshino, 1940
Distoma sp. Yoshino, 1940
Echinochasmus japonicus
Exorchis major
" oviformis
Gyrodactylus sp. Galli-Valerio, 1935
" " elegans
" " elegans var. "A" Mueller, 1936
Gyrodactylus kobayshii
Haplorchis pumilio
" " taichui
Metacercaria sp. (A) Hasegawa, 1934
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai
Metorchis truncatus
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Paryphostomum tenuicollis
Phyllodistomum carassii
Pseudexorchis major
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum

Carassius auratus gibelio
Allocreadium isoporum
" " transversale
Asymphylodora markewitschi
" " tincae
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " baueri
" " crassus
" " dogieli
" " dulkeiti
" " formosus
" " geei
" " inexpectatus
" " intermedius
" " tuba
" " vastator
" " wegeneri
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " cuticola
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum sp. Mironchenko, 1938
" " sp. Zakhvatkin, 1938
" " cuticola
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus sp. Sidorov, 1956
" " elegans
" " medius

Carassius auratus gibelio (continued)
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neascus cuticola
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Sidorov, 1956
" " gibelionis
Tylodelphys sp. Boeva, 1959

Carassius auratus macrophthalmus bicaudatus
Dactylogyrus baueri

Carassius carassius
Allocreadium sp. Palii, 1957
" " isoporum
" " isoporum dubium
" " transversale
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora markewitschi
" " tincae
Bucephalus polymorphus
Carassotrema koreanum
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Cercaria misa (exper.)
Clinostomum sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
" " complanatum
Dactylogyridae sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
Dactylogyrus sp. Kozicka, 1959
" " sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " anchoratus
" " anchoratus geei
" " arcuatus
" " chranilowi
" " crassus
" " dujardinianus
" " dulkeiti
" " fallax
" " formosus
" " inexpectatus
" " intermedius
" " intermedius shanghaiensis
Dactylogyrus intermedius vastator
" " minutus
" " spiralis
" " vastator
" " wegeneri
Digenea sp. Mironchenko, 1938
" sp. Zakhvatkin, 1938
Diplostomulum sp. (II) Kogteva, 1958
" " clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum confusum
Diplozoon nipponicum
" " paradoxum
Diporpa sp. Mironchenko, 1938
" sp. Palii, 1954
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Echinostomatidae sp. Komiya, 1952

Carassius carassius (continued)
Gyrodactylus sp. Bittner & Sprehn, 1928
Gyrodactylus sp. Mironchenko, 1938
" " sp. Sidorov, 1956
" " elegans
" " elegans sinicus
" " gurleyi
" " longoacuminatus*
" " medius
Loossia romanica
Mesostephanus appendiculatus
Metagonimus romanicus
" " takahashi
" " yokogawai
Metorchis albidus
Neascus brevicaudatus
" musculicola
Neodactylogyrus cryptomeres
Neodiplostomum perlatum
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
" " macrocotyle
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
Prosostephanus industrius
Pseudexorchis major (exper.)
Rhipidocotyle illense
Sanguinicola sp. Shevchenko, 1956
" " intermedia
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Palii, 1957
" " sp. Sidorov, 1956
" " sp. Sidorov, 1957
" " carassii
" " cordis
" " percae fluviatilis
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1954
Tylodelphys clavata

Carassius carassius auratus
Sanguinicola intermedia (exper.)

Carassius carassius humilis
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " formosus
" " vastator
" " wegeneri

Carassius vulgaris
Cercaria sp. (C) Szidat, 1924 (exper.)
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus sp. Sramek, 1901
" " wegeneri
Diplozoon nipponicum
" " paradoxum
Gyrodactylus elegans
Phyllodistomum folium

CARBO
Aves
Carbo brasiliensis
Alaria compacta
Conchogaster obesus
Drepanocephalus spathans
Hysteromorpha compacta
Neodiplostomum obesus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Carbo cormoranus
Distoma echinatum
" radiatum (?)
Hemistomum trilobum
Holostomum platycephalum
" " variegatum
Hysteromorpha triloba

Carbo graculus
Distoma croaticum
Echinostoma croaticum
" " spinulosum

Carbo javanicus
Neorenicola skrjabini*

Carbo pygmaeus
Distoma echinatum

Carbo vigua
Ascocotyle felippei
Mesorchis anomala
Stephanoprora anomala

CARCHARHINUS
Pisces
Carcharhinus commersonii
Dermophthirius carcharhini
Philura orata

Carcharhinus lamiella
Loimos winteri*

Carcharhinus leucas
Heteronchocotyle leucas

Carcharhinus limbatus
Loimos scoliodoni
Squalonchocotyle canis

Carcharhinus milberti
Otodiostomum veliporum
Squalonchocotyle macrohystera
" " vulgaris

Carcharhinus natator
Nagmia pacifica

Carcharhinus obscurus
Bucephalopsis arcuata
Gasterostomum arcuatum
Loimos salpinggoides

CARCHARIAS
Pisces
Carcharias sp.
Distoma megastomum
Otodistomum veliporum
Petalodistomum pacificum

Carcharias commersonii
Catharіotrema selachii
Microbothrium apiculatum

Carcharias glaucus
Distoma megastomum
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Tristoma papillosum

Carcharias limbatus
Neoerpocotyle maccallumi
Squalonchocotyle canis
" " maccallumi

Carcharias milbertii
Distoma veliporum
Erpocotyle macrohystera
Squalonchocotyle macrohystera

Carcharias obscurus
Catharіotrema selachii
Loimos salpinggoides
Monocotyle selachii

Carcharias rondeletti
Distoma continuum
Otodistomum veliporum

CARCHARINUS
Carcharinus obscurus see Carcharhinus obscurus (Pisces)

CARCINIDES
Crust.
Carcinides maenas
Levinseniella carcinidis
Microphallus similis
Ptychogonimus megastomus (exper.)

CARCINUS
Crust.
Carcinus maenas or moenas
Cercaria brevicauda
" " carcini
" " excellens
" " minor
Maritrema subdolum
Metacercaria excellens
Microphallus canchei
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Spelotrema sp. Stunkard, 1932
" " carcini
" " excellens
Trematoda sp. M'Intosh, 1861 (larvae)

CARDIUM
Moll.
Cardium sp.
Gasterostomum sp. Benham, 1901
" " sp. Perrier, 1897

Cardium edule
Asymphylodora demeli
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Bucephalus haimeanus
Cercaria sp. Huet, 1888
" " cambrensis Cole, 1938
" " dichotoma
" " fulbrighti
" " margaritae
" " mytili
" " strigata
Distoma sp. Huet, 1888
" sp. Lebour, 1905
Echinostoma secundum
Gasterostomum sp. Braun, 1893
" " sp. Johnstone, 1905
" " gracilescens (?)
Himasthla continua*
" " interrupta*
" " leptosoma
" " secunda
Lepidapedon rachion
Lepodora rachiaea
Parorchis acanthus

Cardium exigeum
Cercaria zernowi

Cardium rusticum
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Bucephalus haimeanus
Cercaria haimeana
Gasterostomum sp. Braun, 1893

Cardium simile
Diphterostomum brusinae

Cardium tuberculatum
Bucephalopsis haimeanus

CARDUELIS
Aves
Carduelis carduelis
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Cardium linaris cabaret
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Carduelis linearis cabaret see Carduelis linaris cabaret

Carduelis spinus
Collyriclum faba

CARETTA
Rept.

Caretta caretta
Adenogaster serialis
Bicornuata caretta
Carettacola bipora
Cricocephalus albus
" " delitescens
Cymatocarpus undulatus
Diaschistorchis ellipticus
" " pandus
Distoma testudinis
Endiotrema acariaeum
" " instar
Epibathra crassa
Hapalotrema loossii
" " mistroides
" " synorchis
Learedius europaeus
Lophotaspis vallei
Neospirorchis pricei
Orchidasma amphiorchis
Pachypsolus irroratus
" " ovalis
" " tertius
Phyllodistomum cymbiforme
Plesiochorus cymbiformis
Pleurogonius trigonocephalus
Polystomoides ocellatum
Pyelosomum crassum
" " longicaecum
Rhytidodes gelatinosus
" " secundus
Schizamphistomum scleroporum
Styphlodora solitaria
Styphlotrema solitarium
Wilderia elliptica

Caretta olivacea
Cymatocarpus undulatus
Orchidasma amphiorchis
Plesiochorus cymbiformis

CARETTOCHELYS
Rept.
Carettochelys insculpta
Plesiochorus cymbiformis elongatus

CARIACUS
Mamm.
Cariacus virginianus
Distoma magnum
Fasciola magna

CARIAMA
Aves
Cariama cristata
Athesmia rudecta
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Strigea vaginata

CARIDINA
Crust.
Caridina denticulata (Crust.)
Coitocaecum plagiorchis
Maritrema caridinae

Caridina nilotica simoni
Cardinicola indica

Caridina propinqua
Caridinicola indica

Caridina sumatrensis
Caridinicola indica

Caridina weberi
Caridinicola indica

Caridina weberi sumatrensis
Caridinicola indica

CARIDINIA
Caridinia[?for Caridina] sp. (Crust.)
Caridinicola indica

CARINE
Aves
Carine noctua
Philophthalmus nocturnus

CARINOGAMMARUS
Crust.
Carinogammarus mucronatus
Anisoporus sp. Hunninen & Cable, 1940
Anisoporus manteri
Opecoeloides manteri
Podocotyle atomon

CARISSUS
Carissus sp.[?for Carassius sp.] (Pisces)
Centrocestus formosanus

CARMARINA
Coel.
Carmarina hastata
Cercaria lepocreadii albi

CARP
carp[Cyprinus carpio] (Pisces)
Acrolichanus auriculatus
Allocreadium isoporum
Apatemon sp. (of Szidat) Shevchenko, 1956
Apophallus muehlingi
Asymphylodora tincae
Clonorchis sinensis
Crepidostomum sp. Pearse, 1924
Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk, 1956
" " sp. Wiśniewski, 1948
" " achmerowi
" " anchoratus
" " minutus
" " solidus

carp[Cyprinus carpio] (Pisces)
(continued)
Dactylogyrus vastator
Diclybothrium circularis
Diplostomulum sp. Dobrokhotova, 1953
" " clavatum
Diporpa sp. Saint-Loup, 1895
Gyrodactylus anchoratus
" " elegans
" " medius
Hemistomum spathaceum
Holostomum perlatum
Metagonimus ovatus
Metorchis albidus
Monostoma spatulatum
Neascus sp. Layman, 1959
" cuticola
Neodiplostomulum perlatum
Opisthorchis felineus
Paleorchis unicus
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Sanguinicola sp. Lopukhina, 1959
" " inermis
Tetracotyle sp. Bauer, 1958
" " sp. Dobrokhotova, 1953
" " sp. Ivasik & Kholod, 1958
" " percae fluviatilis
" " variegata
Tylodelphys clavata

carp, pond (Pisces)
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Sanguinicola inermis

CARPA
carpa[?carp] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus difformis

CARPHIBIS
Aves
Carphibis spinicollis
Echinostoma acuticauda
Patagifer bilobus
Strigea baylisi

CARPIODES
Pisces
Carpiodes carpio
Digenea sp. Self & Timmons, 1955

Carpiodes difformis
Alloplagiorchis garricki
Triganodistomum garricki

Carpiodes velifer
Cryptogonimus chili
Pellucidhaptor eremitus*

CARPODACUS
Aves
Carpodacus erythrinus
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Carpodacus purpureus
Collyriclum faba
Leucochloridium dryobatae

Carpodacus roseus
Lutztrema sinense*

CARYOCATACTES
Aves
Caryocatactes sp.
Holostomum microstomum

Caryocatactes nucifraga
Holostomum microstomum

CASARCA
Aves
Casarca casarca
Plagiorchis maculosus anatis
" " russii
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Casarca ferruginea
Apatemon casarcus
" " gracilis indicus
" " indicus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Lepoderma casarcii
" " ferruginum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Orchipedum tracheicola
Petasiger longicirratus
Plagiorchis casarcii
" " ferruginum
Tetracotyle falconis
Tracheophilus sisowi

Casarca rutila
Apatemon gracilis indicus
" " indicus
Paramonostomum casarcum
Psilochasmus agilis
" " indicus
" " oxyurus

Casarca tadornoides
Echinostoma revolutum

CASMERODIUS
Aves
Casmerodius albus
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Ascocotyle chandleri*
Clinostomum detruncatum
Ophiosoma patagiatum
Phagicola longa

Casmerodius albus egretta
Apharngostrigea cornu
Ascocotyle sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Clinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Casmerodius albus egretta (continued)
Clinostomum detruncatum
" " heluans
Ignavia venusta
Phagicola longa
Philophthalmus lachrymosus

Casmerodius albus modestus
Strigea pseudibis*

Casmerodius egretta
Ribeiroia insignis

CASPIALOSA
Pisces
Caspialosa sp.
Aphanurus stossichi
Hemiurus ocreatus
Lecithaster confusus

Caspialosa caspia
Mazocraes alosae

Caspialosa caspia nordmanii
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Mazocraes alosae
Pentagramma symmetricum

Caspialosa kessleri
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Mazocraes sp. Levashov, 1921
" " alosae

Caspialosa kessleri pontica
Aphanurus stossichi
Didymozoon sp. (larvae) Chernyshenko, 1955
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Mazocraes alosae
Pentagramma symmetricum

Caspialosa kessleri volgensis
Mazocraes alosae

Caspialosa pontica
Aphanurus stossichi
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " lühei
Pentagramma symmetricum

CASPIO
Caspio issykkulensis (?Moll., ?Pisces)
Diplostomulum spathaceum

CASSICULUS
Aves, Col.
Cassiculus solitarius (Aves)
Echinostoma discinctum

CASSIDIX
Aves

Cassidix mexicanus major
Conspicuum icteridorum

Cassidix mexicanus peruvianus
Cyclocoelum sp. Lutz, 1928

Cassidix mexicanus prosopidicola
Brachylecithum americanum
Conspicuum icteridorum
Lubens lubens

CASTOR
Mamm.
Castor canadensis
Amphistoma subtriquetrum
Cladorchis subtriquetrus
Fasciola hepatica
Renifer ellipticus
Stephanoproraoides lawi
Stichorchis subtriquetrus
Trematoda sp. Herman, 1939

Castor canadensis baileyi
Paramphistomum castori

Castor canadensis carolinensis
Amphistoma sp. (miracidium) Bennett & Humes, 1938
Stichorchis subtriquetrus

Castor canadensis leucodonta
Stichorchis subtriquetrus

Castor canadensis mexicanus
Stichorchis subtriquetrus

Castor fiber
Amphistoma subtriquetrum
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Cladorchis subtriquetrus
Distoma amphistomoides
" hepaticum
Dystoma amphistomoides
Echinostoma orlovi*
Fasciola hepatica
Opisthorchis felineus
Plagiorchis castori
Psilotrema castoris
Psilotrematoides castoris
Stichorchis subtriquetrus

Castor fiber albicus
Stichorchis subtriquetrus

Castor fiber canadensis
Cladorchis subtriquetrus

CAT
cat (Mamm.)
Adleria minutissima
Alaria sp. Lutz, 1933
" alata

cat (Mamm.) (continued)
Alaria americana
" intermedia (exper.)
" mustelae (exper.)
Amphimerus pseudofelineus
Apophallus imperator (exper.)
" " muehlingi
" " venustus
Ascocotyle sp. Burdzhanadze, 1937
" " italica
" " minuta
Bilharzia japonica
Brachylaemus virginiana (exper.)
Centrocestus armatum
" " formosanus
Cercaria sp. Ochi, 1931 (exper.)
" " pleurolophocerca
" " vivax
Clinostomum sp. Belliappa, 1944
" " kalappahi
" " westermannii
Clonorchis sp. Faust, 1921
" " endemicus
" " sinensis
" " sinensis major
" " sinensis minor
Cornatrium fuscatum
" " perpendiculum
Cotylophallus venustus
Cryptocotyle concavum
" " lingua
" " quinqueangulare
Cynodiplostomum namrui
Dicrocoelium sp. Bodkin & Cleare, 1916
" " lanceatum (?)
" " lanceatum symmetricum
Diplostomum azimi
" " tregenna
Distoma sp. Braun, 1893
" sp. Rivolta, 1844
" albidum
" campanulatum
" felineum
" kalapaf
" pulmonale
" sibiricum
" spathulatum
" truncatum (Rud., 1819)
" westermanni
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " liliputanus
" " perfoliatus
" " perfoliatus japonicus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.)
Echinostoma sp. Joint WHO/FAO Committee, 1958
Echinostoma ilocanum
" " liliputanum
" " malayanum
" " perfoliatum
Echinostomatidae sp. Efimov, 1938
Echinostomidae sp. Mjodzianowska, 1931

cat (Mamm.) (continued)
Euhaplorchis californiensis
Euparyphium sp. Rao, 1933 (exper.)
" " ilocanum
" " malayanum (exper.)
Euryhelmis squamula (exper.)
Eurytrema rebelle
Fasciola sp. Lu, 1941
" hepatica
Fasciolopsis buski
Gymnophallus affinis
Haplorchis calderoni
" " pumilio
" " sisoni
" " taichui
" " taihokui
" " yokogawai
Hemistomum asoviensis
Heterophyes sp. Kobayashi, 1920
" " aequalis[spelled acgulais]
Heterophyes continus
" " dispar
" " expectans (exper.)
" " heterophyes
" " nocens
Heterophyinae sp. Faulenborg, 1935
Kasr aini
Loossia parva
" " romanica
Macroorchis spinulosus
Maritrema macravestibulum (exper.)
Mesocercaria intermedia (exper.)
Mesorchis denticulatus
Mesostephanus appendiculatus
" " skworzowi
Metacercaria sp. Miyazaki, 1939
Metagonimus ciureanus
" " katsuradai (exper.)
" " romanicus
" " takahashi
" " yokogawai
Metascocotyle witenbergi
Metorchis sp. Chen, 1934
" " sp. Faust, 1929
" " albidus
" " complexus
" " conjunctus
" " felis
" " oesophagolongus
" " orientalis
" " truncatus
Microlistrum sp. Vazquez-Colet & Africa, 1938 (exper.)
Microphallus minus (exper.)
Microtrema truncatum
Monorchotrema sp. Chen, 1934
" " sp. Lu Chao, 1941
" " calderoni (exper.)
" " taihokui
" " yokogawai
Neodiplostomum sp. Vazquez-Colet, & Africa, 1939

cat (Mamm.) (continued)
Opisthioglyphe megastomus major (exper.)
Opisthorchis sp. Ciurea, 1913
" " sp. Joint WHO/FAO Expert Committee on Zoonoses, 1959
Opisthorchis felineus
" " guayaquilensis
" " noverca
" " pseudofelineus
" " sinensis
" " tenuicollis
" " tonkae
" " viverrini
" " wardi
Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1936 (exper.)
" " sp. Cram, 1924
" " sp. Kau & Wu, 1936
" " sp. Vogel, Wu & Watt, 1935
Paragonimus sp. Yogore, 1958
" " iloktsuenensis
" " kellicotti
" " ohirai
" " ringeri
" " szechuanensis*
" " westermanii
Parametorchis noveboracensis
Parascocotyle ascolonga
" " longa
" " minuta
Phagicola ascolonga
" " longa
" " minuta
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Plagiorchis sp. Petrov, 1926
" " aralensis
" " felineus
" " massino
Platynosomum concinnum
" " fastosum
Procerovum calderoni (exper.)
" " sisoni (exper.)
" " varium
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
" " vivax
Prosostephanus industrius
Pseudamphistomum danubiense
" " truncatum
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Pygidiopsis genata
" " summus
Rossicotrema donicum
" " venustum
Schistosoma incognitum
" " japonicum
" " mansoni (exper.)
" " rodhaini (exper.)
" " turkestanicum
Schistosomatium douthitti
Sellacotyle mustelae
Spelotrema minus (exper.)

cat (Mamm.) (cont.)
Stamnosoma sp. Chen, 1934
" " sp. Lu Chao, 1941
" " sp. Tang, 1936
" " armatum
" " formosanum
Stellantchasmus amplicaecalis
" " aspinosus*(exper.)
" " falcatus
" " formosanus
Stephanolecithus parvus (exper.)
Stephanopirumus longus
Stephanoprora denticulatoides
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis
" " perpendiculum
" " sawakinensis
" " thapari
Tocotrema lingua
Trematoda sp. Efimov, 1938
Troglotrema mustelae
" " salmincola

cat, domestic (Mamm.)
Alaria minnesotae
Amphimerus pseudofelineus
Ciureana quinqueangularis
Clonorchis sinensis
Euparadistomum sp. Buckley & Yeh, 1958
Euparadistomum heischi
Euryhelmis monorchis (exper.)
Eurytrema fastosum
Haplorchis sp. Pearson, 1960
" " parataichui*
" " sprenti*
Heterechinostomum magnovatum
Heterophyidae sp. Pearson, 1960
Nanophyetus salmincola
Opisthorchis caninus
" " tenuicollis
" " wardi
Orchipedum isostoma
Phagicola longicollis
Pharyngostomum fausti
Platynosomum fastosum
Procerovum sp. Pearson, 1960
Pseudamphistomum danubiense
Stellantchasmus falcatus
Stictodora cabelleroi

cat, Peking (Mamm.)
Paragonimus tuanshanensis*

cat, wild (Mamm.)
Alaria alata
Clonorchis sinensis
Hemistomum cordatum
Paragonimus sp. Gulati, 1926
" " westermanii

CATAPHRACTA
Cataphracta murica see Cataphractus murica (Pisces)

CATAPHRACTUS
Pisces
Cataphractus sp.
Aspidocotyle mutabile
" " mutabilis
Aspidocotylus mutabilis

Cataphractus sp. (N. 150)
Aspidocotylus cochleariformis

Cataphractus corone
Amphistoma ferrum-equinum
Chiorchis ferrum-equinum
Microrchis ferrum-equinum
Pseudocladorchis ferrum-equinum

Cataphractus murica
Amphistoma cylindricum
" " ferrum-equinum
Chiorchis cylindricus
" " ferrum-equinum
Microrchis ferrum-equinum
Pseudocladorchis cylindricus

Cataphractus vaca
Amphistoma cornu
Diplodiscus cornu

Cataphractus vacu see Cataphractus vaca

CATATROPHORUS
Aves
Catatrophorus semipalmatus
Parorchis pittacium

CATFISH
catfish (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus monenteron
Bunodera cornuta
Cercaria ramonae
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
Monostoma amiuri
Renifer kansensis

catfish, channel (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cornutum

catfish, freshwater (Pisces)
Maculifer chandleri

catfish, marine (Pisces)
Buckleytrema indica
Hamacreadium krusadaiensis
" " leiperi

catfish, marine (Pisces) (continued)
Mehratrema dollfusi
Plagioporus serotinus

CATHAICA
Moll.
Cathaica ravida sieboldtiana
Eurytrema pancreaticum

CATHARISTA
Aves
Catharista atrata
Paryphostomum segregatum

CATHARISTES
Aves
Catharistes foetens
Holostomum variabile
Paryphostomum segregatum

CATHARTES
Aves
Cathartes sp.
Holostomum vaginatum
Strigea vaginata

Cathartes aura
Monostoma echinostomum
Paryphostomum segregatum
Phagicola byrdi
" " macrostomus

Cathartes aura ruficollis
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Hemistomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942
Holostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Paryphostomum segregatum
Strigeidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Cathartes foetens
Paryphostomum segregatum
Strigea vaginata

Cathartes urubu
Apatemon gracilis
Strigea vaginata

Cathartes urubutinga
Paryphostomum segregatum
Strigea vaginata

CATLA
Pisces
Catla catla
Dactylogyrus catlaius
Diplostomulum pigmentata
Diplostomum sp. Ganapati & Hanumantha Rao, 1954

Catla catla (continued)
Gyrodactylus elegans indicus
Metacercaria sp. Abraham & Ananaranan, 1955
Paradactylogyrus catlaius

CATONOTUS
Pisces
Catonotus flabellaris
Clinostomum marginatum
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Tetracotyle communis
Urocleidus moorei

Catonotus flabellaris lineolatus
Clinostomum marginatum
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " scheuringi
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1947
Plagiocirrus primus

CATOPTROPHOROUS
Catoptrophorous semipalmatus inornatus
see Catoptrophorus semipalmatus inornatus (Aves)

CATOPTROPHORUS
Aves
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus
Cyclocoelum mutabile
" " obscurum
Levinseniella cruzi
Maritrema gratiosum
Philophthalmus hegeneri*

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus inornatus
Cloacitrema michiganensis
Levinseniella charadriformis
" " cruzi

CATOSTOMUS
Pisces
Catostomus catostomus
Allocreadium commune
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1952
Diplostomum flexicauda
Neascus sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Triganodistomum sp. Bangham, 1941

Catostomus columbianus palouseanus
Gyrodactylus sp. Griffith, 1953
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Catostomus commersonii or commersonnii
Acolpenteron catostomi
Allocreadium ictaluri
" " lobatum
Anonchohaptor anomalum

Catostomus commersonii or commersonnii (continued)
Apophallus venustus
Bucephalus elegans
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Cotylurus communis
Crepidostomum sp. Fantham & Porter, 1948
Crepidostomum cooperi
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950, 1952
Diplostomulum sp. Hunter, 1942
" " sp. Meyer, 1958
" " sp. (metacercaria) Meyer, 1958
Diplostomulum corti
" " flexicaudum
" " gigas
Diplostomum flexicauda
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " sp. Hoffman, 1953
Gyrodactylus spathulatus
Metacercaria sp. Hoffman, 1953
Metorchis conjunctus
Murraytrema copulata
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
" sp. Bangham, 1955
" sp. Fischthal, 1947a
" sp. Fischthal, 1947b
" sp. Fischthal, 1950d
" sp. Fischthal, 1952
" sp. Fischthal, 1956
" sp. Hunter, 1942
" sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
" sp. Krueger, 1954
" sp. Meyer, 1958
Octomacrum lanceatum
Parametorchis noveboracensis
Phyllodistomum sp. Fischthal, 1956
" " sp. Meyer, 1958
" " etheostomae
" " lysteri
" " superbum
Plagioporus serotinus
" " sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Pseudomurraytrema muelleri*
Sanguinicola sp. Fischthal, 1947
Sellacotyle mustelae
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1941
" " sp. Fischthal, 1950
" " communis
Tetraochinae sp. Meyer, 1958
Triganodistomum attenuatum
" " simeri
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Catostomus fecundus
Allocreadium lobatum
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomum flexicauda
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1951
Murraytrema copulata
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1951
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1951
Triganodistomum sp. Bangham, 1951

Catostomus humboldtianus
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomulum corti
Diplostomum flexicauda
Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953

Catostomus macrocheilus
Allocreadiidae sp. Griffith, 1953
Plagiocirrus testeus
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Catostomus occidentalis
Diplostomulum sp. Haderlie, 1953
Diplostomum flexicauda
Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953
Triganodistomum polylobatum

Catostomus rimiculus
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomum flexicauda
Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953
Triganodistomum crassicrurum

Catostomus tahoensis
Diplostomum flexicauda
Tetracotyle tahoensis

Catostomus teres
Discocotyle sagittata
Octobothrium sagittatum
Octomacrum lanceatum
Placoplectanum sagittatum

CATTLE
cattle (Mamm.)
Amphistoma sp. Griffiths, 1957
" " sp. Pande, 1935
" " sp. Schuurmann, 1926
" " sp. Simson, 1926
" " sp. Ware, 1936
" " conicum
" " explanatum
Balanorchis anastrophus
Bilharzia bovis
" " crassa
" " curassoni
" " haematobia
" " indica
" " japonica
" " margrebowiei
" " mattheei
" " spindalis

cattle (Mamm.) (continued)
Brachylaemus mazzantii
Calicophoron calicophorum
" " erschowi
" " ijimai
" " raja
Carmyerius sp. Dinnik, 1951
" " sp. Fain & de Ramee, 1947
Carmyerius sp. Fiebiger, 1923
" " exoporus
" " gregarius
" " mancupatus
" " spatiosus
" " synethes
Cercaria sp. Jonathan, 1950
" " pigmentosa
Cercariae sp. Alexander, 1955 (exper.)
Ceylonocotyle sp. Seneviratna, 1955
" " dicranocoelium
Cotylophoron sp. Bhalerao, 1944
" " cotylophorum
" " jacksoni
" " ovatum
" " vigisi*
Cymbiforma indica
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " hospes
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
" " pancreaticum
Distoma sp. Fournier, 1954
" sp. Katsurada & Saito, 1906
" sp. Saito & Katsurada, 1897
" aegyptiacum
" coelomaticum
" haematobium
" hepaticum
" hepaticum aegyptiaca
" magnum
" pancreaticum
Echinostoma sp. Jonathan, 1950
Eurytrema sp. Bhalerao, 1934
" " sp. Datta, 1937
" " coelomaticum
" " pancreaticum
" " parvum
" " tonkinensis
Fasciola sp. Cairo Univ., 1958
" sp. Griffiths, 1957
" sp. Malkani, 1955
" angusta
" californica
" gigantea
" gigantica
" halli
" hepatica
" hepatica aegyptiaca
" hepatica angusta
" indica
" magna
Fascioloides magna
Fischoederius cobboldii

cattle (Mamm.) (continued)
Fischoederius elongatus
Gastrodiscus sp. Ward, 1903
Gastrothylax sp. Mahajan, 1935
" " sp. Mahajan, 1942
" " cobboldi
" " crumenifer
Gigantocotyle explanatum
Homalogaster sp. Gedoelst, 1911
" " paloniae
" " poirieri
Ogmocotyle indica
Olveria indica
Opechona sp. Jonathan, 1950
Orientobilharzia dattai
Ornithobilharzia sp. Kuo, Yui & Chang, 1945
Ornithobilharzia dattai
" " turkestanicum
Paragonimus westermanii
Paramphistomidae sp. Boray, 1959
Paramphistomum sp. Binns, 1952
" " sp. Cameron, 1930
" " sp. Campbell, 1959
" " sp. Collins, 1939
" " sp. Crawford, 1932
" " sp. Dinnik & Dinnik, 1952
Paramphistomum sp. Dinnik & Dinnik, 1955
Paramphistomum sp. Faulkner, 1958
" " sp. Froyd, 1959
" " sp. Furness, 1936
" " sp. Gevedze, 1960
" " sp. Gorrie, 1945
" " sp. Healey, 1950
" " sp. Hungerford, 1943
" " sp. Jonathan, 1950
" " sp. Kurtpinar, 1956
" " sp. Lee et al., 1957
" " sp. Leiper, 1957
" " sp. Pande, 1935
" " sp. Parnell, Dunn & Mackintosh, 1953
Paramphistomum sp. Ressang, Fischer & Muchlis, 1959
Paramphistomum sp. Taylor, 1960
" " sp. Willmott, 1950
" " sp. Zwart, 1959
" " anisocotylea
" " bathycotyle
" " birmense
" " calicophorum
" " cervi
" " cotylophorum
" " crassum
" " explanatum
" " formosanum
" " gotoi
" " gracile
" " ichikawai
" " liorchis
" " microbothrioides

cattle (Mamm.) (continued)
Paramphistomum microbothrium
" " microon
" " orthocoelium
" " scoliocoelium
" " skrjabini
" " sukari
" " symmeri
Pseudodiscus collinsii
Schistosoma sp. Daulatram, 1951
" " sp. Endrejat & Bhattacharjee, 1957
Schistosoma sp. Griffiths, 1957
" " sp. MacDonald, 1932
" " sp. Moghe & Chauhan, 1947
Schistosoma bomfordi
" " bovis
" " crassum
" " curassoni
" " haematobium
" " incognitum
" " indicum
" " japonicum
" " mattheei
" " nasalis
" " spindalis
" " spindalis nasale
" " turkestanicum
Stephanopharynx compactus
Trematoda sp. Jasmin, 1950
" " sp. Krebs, 1950
" " sp. Newsom, 1953

cattle, domestic (Mamm.)
Choerocotyloides onotragi*

cattle, Sudan (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron indicum
" " raja
Gigantocotyle symmeri

CATULUS
Pisces
Catulus sp.
Probolitrema richiardii
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Catulus caniculus
Diphterostomum betencourti
Otodistomum veliporum
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Catulus stellaris
Diphterostomum betencourti
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Ptychogonimus megastomus

CAULARCHUS
Pisces
Caularchus m[a]eandricus
Halicometrina elongata

CAULOLATILUS
Pisces
Caulolatilus sp.
Choanodera caulolatili
Diclidophora caulolatili
Encotyllabe pagrosomi
Lecithochirium microstomum
Myozotus vitellosus
Pseudocreadium spinosum

Caulolatilus anomalus
Choanodera caulolatili
Proctoeces magnorus

Caulolatilus princeps
Choricotyle caulolatili
Cyclocotyla caulolatili
Diclidophora caulolatili
Encotyllabe pagrosomi

CAULOPSETTA
Pisces
Caulopsetta scapha
Derogenes varicus
Opegaster caulopsettae

CAUSUS
Rept.
Causus rhombeatus
Opisthioglyphe magnus

CAVEDANO
cavedano[?loach] (Pisces)
Diplozoon paradoxum

CAVIA
Mamm.
Cavia aperea
Schistosoma mansoni

Cavia arctica see Gavia arctica (Aves)

Cavia capybara
Monostoma hippocrepis

Cavia cobaya
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Distoma caviae
Paragonimus ohirai (exper.)

Cavia porcellus
Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna (exper.)
Haplorchis pumilio
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis-felineus
Schistosoma mansoni

Cavia procellus see Cavia porcellus

CEBIDICHTHYS
Pisces
Cebidichthys violaceus
Opisthadena bodogensis

CEBUS
Mamm.
Cebus sp.
Schistosoma mansoni

Cebus apella
Athesmia foxi
Hepatotrema cebi

Cebus capucinus
Athesmia foxi

Cebus nigrivittatus
Schistosoma mansoni

Cebus trivirgatus
Amphistoma emarginatum
Distoma orbiculare
Phaneropsolus orbicularis

CELESTUS
Rept.
Celestus pleii[?for pleei]
Mesocoelium danforthi

CELEUS
Aves
Celeus flavescens
Brachylecithum rarum
Lyperosomum rarum
Olssoniella rara
Orthorchis sp. Travassos, 1946

CELITHEMIS
Odon.
Celithemis eponina
Loxogenes arcanum

CENTRARCHIDAE
Pisces
Centrarchidae sp. (smallmouth bass)
Posthodiplostomum minimum (exper.)

CENTRARCHUS
Pisces
Centrarchus macropterus
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Phyllodistomum pearsei
Urocleidus flieri*
" " macropterus*
" " wadei

CENTRISCOPS
Pisces
Centriscops humerosus
Coitocaecum tylogonium

Centriscops humerosus (continued)
Pseudopecoelus japonicus

CENTROCERCUS
Aves, Rept.
Centrocercus[err. for Canachites]
canadensis (Aves)
Brachylaima fuscata

CENTROLABRUS
Pisces
Centrolabrus exoletus
Lebouria alacris
Plagioporus alacris

CENTROLOPHUS
Pisces, Aves
Centrolophus niger (Pisces)
Prosorchiopsis legendrei
Prosorchis legendrei

Centrolophus pompilius (Pisces)
Distoma bacillare
" crenatum Molin, 1859
" unicum Molin, 1859
Lecithocladium crenatum
Opechona bacillare
Otodistomum veliporum

CENTRONOTUS
Pisces, Moll.
Centronotus glaucus (Pisces)
Distoma rufoviride
Monostoma galeatum

Centronotus gunnellus (Pisces)
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Microcotyle fusiformis
Podocotyle atomon

Centronotus rubulosus (Pisces)
Microcotyle fusiformis

CENTROPAGES
Crust.
Centropages sp.
Distoma appendiculatum

Centropages hamatus
Distoma ichtyophorbae

CENTROPAGUS
Centropagus sp. see Centropages sp. (Crust.)

CENTROPHAGES
Centrophages hamatus see Centropages hamatus (Crust.)

CENTROPHORUS
Pisces, Coel. Orth.

Centrophorus squamosus (Pisces)
Microbothrium centrophori
" " lepidorhini
Pseudocotyle lepidorhini

CENTROPIRISTIS
Centropiristis ocyrus see Centropristes ocyurus (Pisces)

CENTROPOMUS
Pisces
Centropomus ensiferus
Opecoeloides sp. Siddiqi & Cable, 1960
Paracryptogonimus centropomi

Centropomus lupus
Allocreadium labracis

Centropomus pectinatus
Bucephalus introversus
Paracryptogonimus macrospinus
Udonella caligorum

Centropomus undecimalis
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
Rhabdosynochus rhabdosynochus
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

CENTROPRISTES or CENTROPRISTIS

Centropristis hepatus
Helicometra flava
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Centropristes or Centropristis ocyurus
Distoma fenestratum
Lepidapedon nicolli
Sterrhurus floridensis

Centropristes striatus
Distoma monticellii
" tenue
Epibdella melleni
Lecithaster confusus
Lecithochirium monticellii
Lepidapedon rachion
Microcotyle centropristes
Stephanostomum tenue
Sterrhurus monticellii
Trematoda sp. Nigrellii, 1940

CENTROPUS
Aves, Pisces
Centropus monachus (Aves)
Brachylaemus commutatus
Harmostomum commutatum

Centropus phasianus (Aves)
Echinostoma emollitum

Centropus sinensis (Aves)
Eumegacetes singhi

CENTROPYGE
Pisces
Centropyge bispinosus
Lamellodiscus corallinus*

Centropyge potteri
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*
Haliotrema centropygis*
" " pterophallus*

CENTROSCYMNUS
Pisces
Centroscymnus coelolepis
Aphanhystera monacensis
Otodistomum scymni

CEPAEA
Moll.
Cepaea hortensis
Brachylaemus recurvus
Brachylaima helicis-pomatiae
" " recurvum
Cercariaeum helicis
Harmostomum helicis
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Cepaea nemoralis
Brachylaemus recurvus
Brachylaima helicis-pomatiae
" " recurvum
Cercaria limacis
" " longicaudata
Cercariaeum helicis
Harmostomum helicis
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

CEPHALOPHOLIS
Pisces
Cephalopholis fulvus
Epibdella melleni
Hamacreadium lintoni
Neolepidapedon equilatum

Cephalopholis urodelus
Opecoelus mexicanus

CEPHALOPHUS
Mamm.
Cephalophus sp.
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
" " fülleborni
Paramphistomum cervi

CEPHALOPOD
cephalopod (Moll.)
Dystoma krohnii

CEPHALOPTERUS
Aves, Pisces

Cephalopterus ornatus
Lubens phelpsi

CEPHALOSCYLLIUM
Pisces
Cephaloscyllium isabella
Otodistomum veliporum
Probolitrema rotundatum

CEPOLA
Pisces
Cepola rubescens
Aphanurus virgula
Distoma filiforme
" rufoviride
Ectenurus lepidus
Haplocladus filiformis
Hemipera sharpei
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lecithocladium excisum
Monascus filiformis

Cepola schlegeli
Dolichoenterum longissimum
Glomericirrus amadai
Microcotyle cepolae

Cepola taenia
Distoma filiforme
Monascus filiformis

CEPPHUS
Aves
Cepphus carbo
Liliatrema skrjabini
Renicola keimahuri
" " quinta

Cepphus grylle
Apatemon minor
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Spelotrema pygmaeum
Tocotrema lingua

CERASTES
Rept., Moll., Lep.
Cerastes cornutus mutila (Rept.)
Ratzia joyeuxi

CERATACANTHUS
Pisces
Ceratacanthus schoepfii
Epibdella melleni
Gargorchis varians
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lepidapedon clavatum
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum
Rhagorchis odhneri
Stephanostomum valde-inflatum
Xystretrum solidum

Ceratacanthus scripta
Diploproctodaeum haustrum
Rhagorchis odhneri

CERATASPIS
Crust.
Cerataspis monstrosa
Dinurus tornatus
Trematoda sp. Bonnier, 1899

CERATODUS
Pisces
Ceratodus forsteri
Amphistoma sp. Johnston, 1916

CERATOPHORA
Rept., Lep., Prot., Moll.
Ceratophora stoddarti (Rept.)
Distoma sp. Looss, 1908
Paradistomoides ceratophorae
Paradistomum ceratophorae
" lanka

Ceratophora tennentii (Rept.)
Paradistomoides ceratophorae
Paradistomum ceratophorae

CERATOPHRIS
Ceratophris varia see Ceratophrys varia (Amph.)

CERATOPHRYS
Amph.
Ceratophrys cornuta
Glyphthelmins linguatula

Ceratophrys varia
Distoma linguatula

CERATOTHERIUM
Mamm.
Ceratotherium simum cottoni
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

CERBERUS
Rept.
Cerberus rhynchops
Paracanthostomum cerberi*

CERCARIA
Trem.
Cercaria sagittarius
Hemiuridae sp. Palombi, 1940

CERCHNEIS
Aves
Cerchneis [illegible]
[illegible] spatulata

Cerchneis sparverius eidos
[illegible]rocoeliidae sp. Travassos & [illegible]eira de Freitas, 1941

Cerchneis sparverius eidos (continued)
Zonorchis delectans
" " furnarii

Cerchneis tinnunculus
Alaria alata
Conspicuum acuminatum
Echinoparyphium jubilarum
Echinostoma africanum
Eurytrema acuminatum
Holostomum variabile
Lyperosomum acuminatum
Petasiger jubilarum
Platynosomum acuminatum

Cerchneis tinnunculus interstinctus
Lyperosomum raoi*

CERCIBIS
Aves
Cercibis oxycerca
Echinostoma necopinum

CERCOCEBUS
Mamm.
Cercocebus sp.
Brodenia serrata
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Cercocebus atys
Schistosoma haematobium

Cercocebus fuliginosus
Schistosoma haematobium

CERCOMYS
Mamm.
Cercomys cunicularia laurentius
Schistosoma mansoni

CERCOPITHECUS
Mamm.
Cercopithecus sp.
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Metagonimus yokogawai
Schistosoma mansoni

Cercopithecus aethiops
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Cercopithecus aethiops johnstoni
Schistosoma haematobium

Cercopithecus aethiops pygerythrus
Bilharzia bovis (exper.)
" " mansoni (exper.)

Cercopithecus aethiops sabaeus
Schistosoma haematobium

Cercopithecus callitrichus
Cladorchis watsoni
Hawkesius hawkesi
Pseudodiscus stanleyi
Watsonius watsoni

Cercopithecus fuliginosus
Bilharzia haematobia magna
" " magna
Cercaria cercopitheci
Gynaecophorus haematobius
" " magnus
Schistosoma haematobium

Cercopithecus mitis
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni
" " mattheei

Cercopithecus pygerythrus
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
" " mattheei

Cercopithecus sabaeus
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" " mansoni

CERCYON
Col.
Cercyon sp.
Cercaria sp. Polozhentsev & Negrobov, 1959

CERDOCYON
Mamm.
Cerdocyon thous
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Pseudathesmia paradoxa
Schistosoma mansoni

CERF
cerf[deer] (Mamm.)
Amphistoma conicum

CERIODAPHNIA
Crust.
Ceriodaphnia reticulata
Astiotrema trituri (exper.)

CERITHEDEA
Cerithedea californica see Cerithidea californica (Moll.)

CERITHIDEA
Moll.
Cerithidea californica
Acanthoparyphium spinulosum
Catatropis johnstoni
Cercaria spp. Maxon & Pequegnat, 1949
Cercaria buchanani

Cerithidea californica (continued)
Cloacitrema michiganensis
Echinostoma (I, II, III) sp. Maxon & Pequegnat, 1949
Euhaplorchis californiensis
Himasthla sp. Adams & Martin, 1960
Parastictodora hancocki
Parorchis acanthus
Phocitremoides ovale
Schistosoma sp. Martin, 1955
" " sp. Nadakal, 1960
" " mansoni
Stictodora hancocki
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Maxon & Pequegnat, 1949

Cerithidea cingulata
Cercaria granifera
" " ogatai
" " pseudogranifera
" " yamagutii

Cerithidea cingulata microptera
Heterophyes heterophyes

Cerithidea costata
Cercaria caribbea I, II, III, V, X, XI, XII, XXV, XXIX, XXXII, XXXIII, XLIX
Parvatrema boringqueñae

Cerithidea decollata
Cercaria cerithidia

Cerithidea largillierti
Cercaria granifera
" " nigrocaudata
" " pseudogranifera
" " yamagutii

Cerithidea scalariformis
Austrobilharzia penneri* (exper.)
Cercaria coruscantis*
" " cursitans*
" " favulosa
" " fuscata*
" " ingentis*
" " lanceolata*
" " leighi*
" " nubeculata*
" " vivata*

CERITHIOLUM
Moll.
Cerithiolum exille
Cercaria dimorpha
" " equitator
" " saggitarius
" " zostera

CERITHIUM
Moll.

Cerithium algicola
Cercaria sp. (A-C) Hutton, 1952
" " sp. (H) Miller, 1925
" " caribbea VIII, XVI, XVIII, XXX, XLIV, XLV, XLVI, XLVIII, L, LI,
Cercaria caribbea LVII*, LXVIII*

Cerithium atratum
Dicranocercaria utriculata

Cerithium concisum humile
Cercaria sp. Katsuta, 1932

Cerithium coralium
Cercaria sp. Katsuta, 1932

Cerithium floridanum
Cercaria caribbea XLVII

Cerithium litteratum
Bivesicula caribbensis*
Cercaria spp. (D-G) Miller, 1925
" " spp. (P-Q) Miller, 1926
" " caribbea LI
" " caribbea LXX*
" " floridensis

Cerithium muscarum
Cercaria caribbea VI, XLVII, XLVIII
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides

Cerithium ornata
Acanthoparyphium paracharadrii*

Cerithium rupestre
Cercaria saggitarius

Cerithium variable
Cercaria caribbea IX, XV, XIX, XXVI, XXX, XXXVII, XXXVIII, XLIII
Cercaria caribbea LVI*, LVIII*, LXIX*, LXXI*
Haplosplanchnus acutus

Cerithium vulgatum
Cercaria dicearchiae
" " misenensis

CERIVOULA
Mamm.
Cerivoula picta
Euparadistomum cerivoulae

CERTHIA
Aves
Certhia familiaris americana
Leucochloridium certhiae

CERVICAPRA
Mamm.
Cervicapra sp.
Gastrothylax spatiosus

Cervicapra bohor
Wellmanius wellmani

Cervicapra fulvorufula
Amphistoma bothriophoron
" " cervi

Cervicapra redunca
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

CERVIDAE
Cervidae sp. (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

CERVUS
Mamm.
Cervus sp.
Fasciola hepatica cervi

Cervus alces
Amphistoma conicum
Paramphistomum cervi

Cervus aristotelis
Cladocoelium giganteum
Distoma magnum

Cervus axis
Cercaria sp. Cobbold, 1859
" " cervi
Paramphistomum bathycotyle

Cervus campestris
Amphistoma conicum
Paramphistomum liorchis

Cervus canadensis
Cladocoelium giganteum
Distoma magnum
Fasciola magna
Fascioloides magna

Cervus canadensis asiaticus
Fischoederius skrjabini*

Cervus canadensis roosevelti
Fascioloides magna

Cervus capreolus
Amphistoma conicum
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
Distoma hepaticum
Paramphistomum cervi

Cervus dama
Amphistoma conicum
Distoma magnum
Fasciola magna
Paramphistomum cervi

Cervus dichotomus
Amphistoma conicum

Cervus dichotomus (continued)
Amphistoma lunatum
Balanorchis anastrophus
Paramphistomum liorchis
Zygocotyle lunatum

Cervus elaphus
Amphistoma conicum
Cladocoelium giganteum
" " hepaticum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Distoma lanceolatum
" magnum
Fasciola sp. Cameron, 1932
" cervi
" elaphi
" hepatica
" magna
Fascioloides magna
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Paramphistomum cervi

Cervus elaphus xanthopigus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Cervus eldi
Paramphistomum cervi
" " orthocoelium
" " papilligerum
" " shipleyi

Cervus mexicanus
Amphistoma conicum
Paramphistomum liorchis

Cervus nambi or namby
Amphistoma conicum
Paramphistomum liorchis

Cervus nippon
Ceylonocotyle petrowi*
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Cervus rufus
Amphistoma conicum
Paramphistomum liorchis

Cervus simplicicornis
Amphistoma conicum
Paramphistomum liorchis

Cervus songaricus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Cervus tarandus
Amphistoma conicum

Cervus unicolor
Fasciola magna
Fascioloides magna

Cervus virginianus
Cladocoelium hepaticum

Cervus virginianus (continued)
Distoma crassum Cobbold of Leidy, 1891

CERYLE
Aves
Ceryle sp.
Conchogaster prosocotyle
" " prososcotyle
Uvulifer prosocotyle

Ceryle alcyon
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
" " bulboglossa
Distoma reticulatum
Neascus ambloplitis
" bulboglossa
Stephanochasmus sp. Linton, 1928
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Ceryle amazonica
Cathaemasia reticulata
Pulchrosoma pulchrosoma
Uvulifer prosocotyle

Ceryle inda
Amphimerus interruptus

Ceryle lugubris
Cercocotyla cerylis
Crassiphiala cochleariformis
" " gracilis
Pseudodiplostomum cochleariforme
" " major
Uvulifer gracilis

Ceryle raddis leucomanara see Ceryle rudis leucomelanura

Ceryle radis leucomalanara see Ceryle rudis leucomelanura

Ceryle rudis
Cercocotyla rudis*
Distoma spinulosum
Proalaria alcedensis
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Pseudechinostomum incoronatum
Pseudodiplostomum fraterni
Uvulifer cerylou

Ceryle rudis leucomelanura
Basantisia ramai
Crassiphiala cerylíformis
Uvulifer cerylíformis

Ceryle torquata
Conchogaster prosocotyle
" " prososcotyle
Episthmium proximum
Microscaphidium facetum
Pulchrosoma pulchrosoma
Uvulifer prosocotyle

Ceryle varia
Proalaria alcedensis
Pseudodiplostomum fraterni

CESTRACION
Pisces
Cestracion tudes
Neoerpocotyle tudes

Cestracion zygaena
Monocotyle selachii

CESTUM or CESTUS
Coel.
Cestum or Cestus veneris
Distoma sp. Perrier, 1897
" cesti veneris

CETACEAN
cetacean (Mamm.)
Distoma ampullaceum

CETTIA
Aves
Cettia cetti cett[i]oides
Tetracotyle falconis

CHADRIUS
Chadrius pluvialis see Charadrius pluvialis (Aves)

CHAENOBRYTTUS
Pisces
Chaenobryttus coronarius
Actinocleidus fergusoni
" " flagellatus
" " incisor
" " okeechobeensis
Ascocotyle tenuicollis
Cleidodiscus sp. Hargis, 1952
" " robustus
Dactylogyrus aureus
Haplocleidus dispar
Urocleidus chaenobryttus
" " dispar
" " doloresae
" " ferox
" " grandis

Chaenobryttus gulosus
Actinocleidus flagellatus
" " okeechobeensis
Alloglossidium corti
Anallocreadium sp. Bangham, 1939
" " pearsei
Ancyrocephalus sp. Holl, 1932
Cercaria macrostoma
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
Dactylogyridae sp. Bangham, 1939
Distoma gracile of Linton, 1898

Chaenobryttus gulosus (continued)
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Venard, 1941
Neascus sp. Dolley, 1933
" ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Phyllodistomum sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Phyllodistomum sp. Venard, 1941
" " carolini
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proterometra macrostoma
Strigeidae sp. Holl, 1932
Tetraonchinae sp. Berry, Onofrio & Mizelle, 1955
Urocleidus sp. Nigrelli, 1943
" " chaenobryttus
" " grandis

CHAENOGOBIUS
Pisces
Chaenogobius sp.
Cornatrium sp. Onji & Nishio, 1924
" " perpendiculum
Echinochasmus japonicus
Heterophyes nocens
Stephanopirumus longus

Chaenogobius annularis
Genarches anguillae

Chaenogobius annularis urotaenia
Coitocaecum plagiorchis
Crepidostomum chaenogobii
Genarches goppo
Genarchopsis anguillae
" " goppo
Haliotrema mogurndae

Chaenogobius macrognathus
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus japonicus
Exorchis oviformis
Isoparorchis trisimilitubis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Pseudexorchis major

Chaenogobius macrostomus
Asymphylodora sp. Yamaguti, 1934
" " macrostoma

Chaenogobius urotaenia
Genarchopsis anguillae

CHAEREPHON
Mamm.
Chaerephon limbatus
Papillatrium inversum*
Prosthodendrium chilostomum madagascariense*

CHAETOBRANCHUS
Pisces
Chaetobranchus flavescens
Clinostomum complanatum
Distoma dimorphum

Chaetobranchus gulosus
Clinostomum complanatum

CHAETODIPTERUS
Pisces
Chaetodipterus faba[?for faber]
Epibdella melleni

Chaetodipterus faber
Allomegasolena spinosa
Ancyrocephalus chaetodipteri
Aponurus elongatus
Cotylogaster chaetodipteri
Diplectanum longiphallus
Distoma inconstens
Epibdella melleni
Gymnotergestia chaetodipteri*
Homalometron elongatum
Lepidapedon holocentri
Multitestis blennii
" " inconstans
Neomegasolena chaetodipteri
Tetrancistrum longiphallus

Chaetodipterus lippei
Lasiotocus chaetodipteri

CHAETODON
Pisces
Chaetodon sp.
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
" incomtum
Paragyliauchen chaetodonis
Parantorchis chaetodonis
Symmetrovesicula chaetodontis

Chaetodon auriga
Haliotrema annulocirrus*
Hurleytrematoides coronatum*
Lecithochirium microstomum
Parahurleytrema coronatum*
Podocotyloides stenometra*
Pseudohaliotrematoides aurigae*
" " microphallus*
" " triangulovagina*

Chaetodon ava[?for aya]
Brachadena pyriformis

Chaetodon awuga
Diplolasiotocus chaetodontis

Chaetodon bimaculatus
Brachadena pyriformis

Chaetodon capistratus
Benedenia melleni
Epibdella melleni
Hurleytrema chaetodoni
Hurleytrematoides curacaensis*
Microcotyle sp. Nigrelli, 1940
" " pomocanthi
Multitestis chaetodoni

Chaetodon collare[for collaris]
Daitreosoma chaetodontis

Chaetodon collaris
Epibdella melleni
Microcotyle sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Paradiscogaster chaetodontis
Symmetrovesicula chaetodontis

Chaetodon corallicola
Haliotrema flagellatum*
Ichthyotrema chaetodontis*
Lecithochirium microstomum

Chaetodon fremblii
Haliotrema flagellatum*
Hurleytrematoides coronatum*
Hysterolecitha tinkeri
Ichthyotrema chaetodontis*
Parahurleytrema coronatum*
Podocotyloides stenometra*
Schikhobalotrema robustum*

Chaetodon lineolatus
Hurleytrematoides coronatum*
Parahurleytrema coronatum*

Chaetodon lunula
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*
Haliotrema annulocirrus*
Hurleytrematoides coronatum*
Parahurleytrema coronatum*

Chaetodon miliaris
Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Haliotrema microphallus*
" " scyphovagina*
Hurleytrematoides coronatum*
Ichthyotrema chaetodontis*
Lecithochirium microstomum
Parahurleytrema coronatum*

Chaetodon multicinctus
Haliotrema scyphovagina*
Ichthyotrema chaetodontis*
Podocotyloides stenometra*
Pseudohaliotrematoides triangulovagina*

Chaetodon ocellatus
Aponurus symmetrorchis
Benedenia melleni

Chaetodon ocellatus (continued)
Epibdella melleni
Hurleytrema chaetodoni
Hurleytrematoides curacaensis*
Microcotyle pomocanthi
Multitestis chaetodoni

Chaetodon ornatissimus
Haliotrema microphallus*

Chaetodon pictus
Microcotyle sp. Nigrelli, 1940

Chaetodon quadrimaculatus
Podocotyloides stenometra*

Chaetodon sedentarius
Brachadena pyriformis

Chaetodon striatus
Benedenia melleni

Chaetodon strigangulus
Paradiscogaster chaetodontis

Chaetodon trifasciatus
Paradiscogaster chaetodontis

CHAETOGASTER
Oligoch.
Chaetogaster sp.
Cercaria trichoderma

Chaetogaster diaphanus
Plagioporus sp. Dobrovolny, 1938

Chaetogaster limnaei
Triganodistomum mutabile

CHAETOPTERYX
Trichopt.
Chaetopteryx sp.
Allocreadium isoporum

Chaetopteryx villosa
Allocreadium isoporum
Distoma isoporum

CHAETOSOMUS
Chaetosomus brachyurus see Chaetostomus brachyurus (Pisces)

CHAETOSTOMUS
Pisces
Chaetostomus brachyurus
Clinostomum complanatum

CHAETURICHTHYS
Pisces
Chaeturichthys hexanema
Torticaecum nipponicum

CHAIKA
chaika, obyknovennaia[Larus ridibundus] (Aves)
Aporchis sp. Fultanov, 1959

CHAIRINA
Chairina moschata see Cairina moschata (Aves)

CHALCALBURNUS
Pisces
Chalcalburnus chalcoides
Allocreadium isoporum
Ascocotyle coleostoma
Asymphylodora kubanicum
" " tincae donicum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus chalcalburni
" " wunderi
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum confusum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Echinostomatidae sp. Mikailov, 1960
Metacercaria sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Neascus cuticola
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tylodelphys clavata

CHALCIDES
Rept., Aves
Chalcides ocellatus (Rept.)
Mesocoelium maroccanum

CHALCINUS
Pisces, Hym.
Chalcinus paranensis (Pisces)
Chalcinotrema salobrensis
Creptotrema dispar
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

CHALIDRIS
Chalidris arenaria see Calidris arenaria (Aves)

CHALINURA
Pisces, Arach.
Chalinura occidentalis (Pisces)
Cymbephallus fimbriatus
Pseudopecoelus tortugae

CHAMAELEON or CHAMAELEO
Rept.
Chamaeleon or Chamaeleo sp.
Laureriella lateriporus
Lecithodendrium hirsutum
Paradistomoides couteleni*
Paradistomum sokolowi

Chamaeleon basilicus see Chamaeleon basiliscus

Chamaeleon or Chamaeleo basiliscus
Anchitrema sanguineum
Lecithodendrium hirsutum
" " obtusum
Lepoderma ramlianum
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Pleurogenoides tener
Prosotocus tener

Chamaeleon bitaeniatus höhnelii
Laureriella lateriporus

Chamaeleo boettgeri
Cryptotropa electrinos*
Phaneropsolus alternans*

Chamaeleo brevicornis
Pneumatophilus sanneri*

Chamaeleon or Chamaeleo chamaeleon
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Pleurogenoides medians
Pseudosonsinotrema chamaeleonis
Trematoda sp. Leiper, in Hamerton, 1939

Chamaeleon dilepis
Anchitrema latum

Chamaeleon etienii[?for etiennei]
Mesocoelium monodi

Chamaeleon fülleborni
Laureriella lateriporus

Chamaeleon gracilis
Mesocoelium monodi

Chamaeleo lateralis
Euparadistomum varani madagascariensis*
Halipegus insularis*
Malagashitrema aphallosum*
Phaneropsolus alternans*

Chamaeleo oustaleti
Acanthatrium atrio-papillatum*
" " atriopapillatum secundum*
Halipegus insularis*
Lecithodendrium atriopapillatum*
Malagashitrema aphallosum*
Paradistomoides couteleni*
Phaneropsolus alternans*
Plagiorchis isoaden*

Chamaeleo pardalis
Euparadistomum varani madagascariensis*
Phaneropsolus alternans*

Chamaeleo verrucosus
Acanthatrium atrio-papillatum*
Euparadistomum varani madagascariensis*
Halipegus insularis*
Malagashitrema aphallosum*
Phaneropsolus alternans*

Chamaeleon or Chamaeleo vulgaris
Anchitrema sanguineum
Distoma sanguineum
" tacapense
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Pleurogenes tacapensis
Pleurogenoides medians

Chamaeleon zeylanicus or zeylandicus
Anchitrema sanguineum
Ganeo tigrinum
Mehraorchis chamaeleonis
Neoganada aspinosa
Paradistomoides lanceolatus
Plagiorchis himalayii
Pleurogenoides gastroporus

CHAMAELEONTIDAE
Rept.
Chamaeleontidae sp.
Laureriella lateriporus

CHAMAEPETES
Aves
Chamaepetes unicolor
Ornithotrema longibursatus*

CHAMEAU
chameau see camel (Mamm.)

CHAMELEON
chameleon (Rept.)
Distoma hirsutum
" obtusum
" ramlianum
" sanguineum
" tacapense
Lecithodendrium hirsutum
" " obtusum
Mesocoelium sokolowi
Paradistomum sokolowi
Plagiorchis ramlianus
Pleurogenes tacapense

chameleon, hornless
Mesocoelium pesteri*

CHAMOIS
chamois (Mamm.)
Fasciola hepatica

CHAMPSA
Rept.
Champsa sclerops
Distoma pyxidatum

CHAMPSE
Rept.
Champse siamensis
Pseudoneodiplostomum siamense

Champse vulgaris
Cyathocotyle fraterna
Distoma bifurcatum

CHANNA
Pisces
Channa formosana
Centrocestus formosanus
Haplorchis pumilio
Monorchotrema taihokui
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum

Channa marulius
Euclinostomum channai
Isoparorchis hypselobagri

Channa punctatus
Euclinostomum heptacaecum

Channa striatus
Clinostomum macrosomum

CHANOS
Pisces
Chanos chanos
Rhipidocotyle khalili

CHAOBORUS
Dipt.
Chaoborus sp.
Cercaria microcaeca* (exper.)
Metacercaria microcaeca* (exper.)

Chaoborus crystallinus
Plagiorchis maculosus

CHARADRIIDAE
Aves
Charadriidae sp.
Haematotrephus brasilianum

CHARADRIIFORMES
Aves
Chardriiformes sp.
Corrigia separatiorchis
Haematotrephus brasilianum
Plagiorchis nanus

CHARADRIUS
Aves
Charadrius alexandrinus
Plagiorchis melanderi
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Charadrius alexandrinus dealbatus
Acanthoparyphium charadrii

Charadrius alexandrinus dealbatus (continued)
Ophthalmophagus charadrii

Charadrius[?for Erolia] alpina
Maritrema subdolum

Charadrius apricarius
Cotylurus cornutus
Multispinotrema charadrii
Strigea cornuta

Charadrius dominicus
Acanthoparyphium spinulosum
Echinostoma sp. Johnston, 1910
Levinseniella acanthophalla*
" " howensis
Philophthalmus muraschkinzewi
Plagiorchis melanderi

Charadrius dubius
Brachylecithum vanellicola
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum lanceolatum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Leuc: hloridium actitis
Plagiorchis laricola
" " melanderi
" " nanus
Schistogonimus rarus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Uvitellina adelpha

Charadrius dubius curonicus
Ophthalmophagus nasicola
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Charadrius fulvus
Acanthoparyphium spinulosum
Cornatrium pusillum
Levinseniella howensis
Multispinotrema charadrii

Charadrius hiaticula
Distoma brachysomum
Haematotrephus inflatocoelium*
Levinseniella brachysoma
" " propinqua
" " tridigitata
Maritrema sp. Luehe, 1909
" " linguilla
" " subdolum
Microphallus canchei
" " chabaudi
" " claviformis
Parorchis asiaticus
Plagiorchis nanus
Spelotrema claviforme
" " excellens
" " papillorobusta
Sphairiotrema prudhoei*
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis

Charadrius hiaticula (continued)
Uvitellina adelpha

Charadrius hiaticula semipalmatus
Microphallus claviformis
Paramonostomum actitides

Charadrius himantopus
Monostoma himantopodis

Charadrius melodus
Cornucopula sippiwissettensis

Charadrius placidus
Uvitellina pseudocotylea

Charadrius pluvialis
Amphistoma cornutum
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinostoma sp. Bovien, 1932
Holostomum cornutum
" " multilobum
Strigea cornuta

Charadrius semipalmatus
Levinseniella carcinidis
Maritrema ovata

Charadrius squatarola
Parechinostomum cinctum

Charadrius wilsonia
Acanthoparyphium pagollae
Gynaecotyla adunca
Levinseniella carteretensis*
" " leptophallus
Maritreminoides patulum
Mecynophallus glandulosus
Microphallus claviformis
Paramonostomum actitides
Parorchis holotestis
Pseudospelotrema charadrii

CHARAX
Pisces
Charax gibbosus
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

Charax puntazzo
Allocreadium characis
Aphanurus stossichi
Distoma characis

CHARITONETTA
Aves
Charitonetta albeola
Notocotylus asperiductus

CHASCANOPSETTA
Pisces
Chascanopsetta raptator
Dinosoma tortum

CHASMAGNATHUS
Crust.
Chasmagnathus convexus
Macrophallus asadai
Microphalloides japonicus
Paragonimus ohirai

CHATOESSUS
Pisces
Chatoessus nasus
Yamagutia lateroporus

CHAULELASMUS
Aves
Chaulelasmus streperus
Hyptiasmus witenbergi
Strigea sp. Skrjabin, 1915

CHAULELLASMUS
Chaulellasmus streperus see Chaulelasmus streperus (Aves)

CHAULIODUS
Aves, Pisces, Lep., Neur.
Chauliodus streperus (Aves)
Echinostoma revolutum

CHAUNA
Aves
Chauna torquata
Paramonostomum dollfusi*

CHAUNAX
Pisces
Chaunax fimbriatus
Dinosoma manteri
Lecithophyllum fuscum

Chaunax nuttingi
Aponurus intermedius
Hemipera nicolli
Hemiperina nicolli
Sterrhurus floridensis
" " robustus

Chaunax pictus
Adinosoma robustum
Aponurus intermedius

CHAUVE SOURIS
chauve souris see also bat
Anaporrhutum sanguineum

CHEBAK
chebak[Leuciscus sp.]
Opisthorchis felineus

CHEGLOK
cheglok[Hypotriorchis subbuteo] (Aves)
Apharynogostrigea parastrigiformis

CHEILICHTHYS
Pisces
Cheilichthys annulatus
Apocreadium longisinosum
Bianium adplicatum
Heterobothrium ecuadori
Psettarium tropicum
Tagia ecuadori
Tetrochetus proctocolus

CHEILINUS
Pisces
Cheilinus unifasciatus
Opegaster plotosi

CHEILIO
Pisces
Cheilio inermis
Brachadena cheilionis*
Diplobulbus minutus*

CHEILODACTYLUS
Pisces
Cheilodactylus spectabilis
Hemipera manteri
Hemiperina manteri

CHEIRONOMUS
Cheironomus lobiferus see Chironomus lobiferus (Dipt.)

CHEKHON
chekhon[Pelecus cultratus] (Pisces)
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus fallax
" " simplicimalleata
Diplostomulum clavatum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle variegata
Tylodelphys clavata

CHELA
Pisces
Chela bacaila
Allocreadium kaushivai

Chela baila
Allocreadium kamalai

Chela clupeoides
Neascus chelai

Chela gora
Eucreadium cameronii*

CHELIDON
Aves
Chelidon rustica
Distoma maculosum
Eurytrema koshewnikowi
Plagiorchis maculosus

Chelidon urbica
Brachylecithum donicum
Dicrocoelium kalmikensis
Distoma maculosum
Eumegacetes komarovi
Lutztrema donicum
Lyperosomum kalmikensis
Plagiorchis maculosus
" " oviformis
Skrjabinus kalmikensis

CHELIDONICHTHYS
Pisces
Chelidonichthys kumu
Deretrema pacificum
" " plotosi
Derogenes varicus
Helicometra grandora
Lebouria lobata
Plagioporus lobata
" " preporatus
Stephanostomum australis
Trochopus hobo
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

CHELIDOPERCA
Pisces
Chelidoperca hirundinacea
Cymbephallus japonicus
Pseudopecoelus japonicus

CHELODINA
Rept.
Chelodina longicollis
Neopolystoma chelodinae
Polystoma chelodinae

CHELON
Pisces
Chelon troscheli
Paucivitellosus fragilis*

CHELONIA or CHELONE
Rept., Lep.
Chelonia or Chelone sp. (Rept.)
Amphistoma sp. Fuhrmann, 1928
Polystoma coronatum

Chelone atra (Rept.)
Distoma pachyderma

Chelonia caretta (Rept.)
Distoma cymbiforme
" gelatinosum

Chelonia or Chelone imbricata (Rept.)
Amphistoma sp. Bellingham, 1844
" " cheloniae imbricatae
Diaschistorchis pandus
Monostoma trigonocephalum
Pachypsolus brachus
Synechorchis megas

Chelonia or Chelone japonica (Rept.)
Cricocephalus albus
Diaschistorchis lateralis
Endiotrema acariaeum
Learedius loochooensis
Medioporus cheloniae
Microscaphidium japonicum
Orchidasma amphiorchis
Pleurogonius cheloniae
" " linearis
Pronocephalus obliquus

Chelonia or Chelone mydas (Rept.)
Adenogaster serialis
Amphiorchis amphiorchis
Amphistoma scleroporum
" " spinulosum
Angiodictyum parallelum
Calycodes anthos
Charaxicephalus sp. Nigrelli, 1941
" " loossi
" " robustus
Cricocephalus albus
" " delitescens
" " koidzumi
" " megastomus
" " resectus
" " ruber
Cymatocarpus solearis
" " undulatus
Desmogonius desmogonius
Deuterobaris chelonei*
" " proteus
Diaschistorchis pandus
Distoma amphiorchis
" constrictum
" gelatinosum
" testudinis
Enodiotrema acariaeum
" " megachondrus
" " reductum
Glyphicephalus lobatus
Haemoxenicon chelonenecon
" " stunkardi
Hapalotrema constrictum
Learedius constrictum
" " europaeus
" " learedi
" " orientalis
" " similis
Metacetabulum invaginatum
Microscapha linguatula
" " reticulare
" " sagitta
Microscaphidium aberrans
" " parallelum
" " reticulare
Monostoma sp. Braun, 1901
" " album
" " proteus
" " pseudamphistomum
" " reticulare
" " rubrum

Chelonia or Chelone mydas (Rept.) (continued)
Monostoma trigonocephalum
Monticellius indicum
Neocricocephalus vitallani*
Neoctangium trinidadi*
Neospirorchis schistosomatoides
Octandium hasta
" " sagitta
" " takanoi
Orchidasma amphiorchis
Pachypsolus brachus
" " irroratus
" " ovalis
Paramphistomum papillostomum
" " spinulosum
Phyllodistomum cymbiforme
Plesiochorus cymbiformis
Pleurogonius americanus
" " bilobus
" " cheloniae
" " grocotti
" " karachii
" " keamarii
" " linearis
" " lobatus
" " longiusculus
" " mehrai
" " minutissimus
" " sindhii
" " solidus
Polyangium linguatula
" " miyajimai
Polystomoides ocellatum
Pronocephalus obliquus
" " trigonocephalus
Pyelosomum cochlear
" " crassum
" " posterorchis
Rhytidodes gelatinosus
Rhytidodoides sp. Nigrelli, 1941
" " intestinalis
" " similis
Schizamphistomoides chelonei*
" " spinulosum
Schizamphistomum scleroporum
" " spinulosum
Spirorchis parvum

Chelonia or Chelone viridis (Rept.)
Amphistoma scleroporum
Monostoma proteus
" " reticulare
" " trigonocephalum

CHELONIAE
Rept.
Cheloniae sp.
Distoma anthos

CHELONOIDIS
Rept.

Chelonoidis tabulatus
Monostoma spirale

CHELOPUS
Rept., Arachn.
Chelopus guttatus (Rept.)
Telorchis guttati

Chelopus insculptus (Rept.)
Spirorchis sp. MacCallum, 1919
" " eustreptos
" " innominata
Telorchis chelopi
" " insculpti
" " pallidus

CHELYDRA
Rept.
Chelydra serpentina
Allassostoma magnum
" " parvum
Allassostomoides parvum
Amphimerus sp. Cable, 1939
Auridistomum chelydrae
" " georgiense
Cercaria ramonae
Cercorchis corti
" " singularis
Cotylaspis stunkardi
Crepidostomum cooperi
Dictyangium chelydrae
Distoma chelydrae
Eustomos chelydrae
Hapalorhynchus sp. Byrd, 1938
" " gracilis
Henotosoma sp. Byrd, 1938
" " chelydrae
" " haematobium
Heronimus chelydrae
Herpetodiplostomum delillei
Macravestibulum eversum
Microphallus opacus
" " ovatus
Neascus sp. Williams, 1953
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Paramphistomum chelydrae
Polystoma hassalli
" " megacotyle
" " oblongum
" " orbiculare
Polystomoidella hassalli
" " oblongum
Polystomoides coronatum
" " oblongum
Pterygotomaschalos attenuatus
Rhytidodes chelydrae
Spirorchis chelydrae
" " haematobium
" " magnitestis
" " minutum
Telorchis sp. Guilford, 1959
" " aculeatus
" " attenuatus

Chelydra serpentina (continued)
Telorchis caudata
" " clava
" " corti
" " lobosus
" " singularis
Tetrapapillatrema concavocorpa (exper.)
Trematoda sp. Rausch, 1947

CHELYS
Rept.
Chelys sp.
Amphistoma grande

Chelys fimbriata
Acanthostomum scyphocephalum
Amphistoma grande
Nematophila grande

Chelys midae
Monostoma album
" " rubrum
Polystoma midae

CHEN
Aves
Chen caerulescens
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum parvum

Chen hyperborea
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " magniovatus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cymbium

Chen rossi
Notocotylus chenis

CHENALOPEX
Aves
Chenalopex jubatus
Echinostoma mendax

CHENISCUS
Aves
Cheniscus pulchellus
Echinostoma revolutum

CHENOPIS or CHENOPSIS
Aves
Chenopis or Chenopsis atrata
Apatemon fuhrmanni
" " intermedius
Echinoparyphium ellisi
Echinostoma revolutum
Hemistomum intermedium
Hyptiasmus magnus
Monostoma sp. Johnston, 1910
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prohyptiasmus robustus

CHERAX
Crust.
Cherax destructor
Plagiorchis jaenschi (exper.)

CHERNET
chernet, kokhlataia[Nyroca fuligula, Fuligula cristata] (Aves)
Echinostoma paraulum
" " rufinae
Eucotyle sp. Skrjabin, 1920

chernet, morskaia[Aythya marila] (Aves)
Hyptiasmus vigisi

CHETTUSIA
Aves
Chettusia leucura
Eucotyle zakharowi
Lyperosomum sp. Skrjabin, 1927
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

CHETUSSIA
Chetussia leucurus see Chettusia leucura (Aves)

CHEVRE
chevre see goat (Mamm.)

CHEVRETTE
chevrette[roe] (Mamm.)
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha

CHEVREUIL
chevreuil[roebuck] (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum

CHIBIA
Aves
Chibia bracteata
Lepoderma nisbetii
Plagiorchis nisbetii
Prosthogonimus vitellatus

CHICKEN or CHICK
chicken or chick (Aves) see also hen
Acanthoparyphium spinulosum
Alaria canis
Amphimerus elongatus (exper.)
Apatemon gracilis pellucidus (exper.)
Ascocotyle sp. Leigh, 1956 (exper.)
" " chandleri* (exper.)
" " leighi (exper.)
" " mcintoshi (exper.)
" " tenuicollis (exper.)
Austrobilharzia variglandis (exper.)
Brachylaemus sp. Alicata, 1936
" " virginiana (exper.)
Bunodera linearis
Catatropis indicus
" " johnstoni (exper.)
" " verrucosa

chicken or chick (Aves) see also h
(continued)
Centrocestus cuspidatus (exper.)
" " formosanus
Cercaria sp. Herber, 1939 (exper
" szidati (exper.)
Cercariaeum constantiae
Clinostomum attenuatum
" " commutatum
Collyriclum faba
Cryptocotyle concavum (exper.)
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
Diplostomulum mutadomum (expe
Diplostomum baeri (exper.)
" " baeri eucaliae (exp
" " flexicauda
" " indistinctum (exper
Distoma sp. Semellini, 1959
" sp. Szidat, 1928
" dimorphum Diesing, 185
" dimorphum of Wagener,
Echinoparyphium colchicus
" " flexum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma avicole
" " barbosai*
" " conoideum
" " dietzi
" " echinatum
" " minor
" " revolutum
Euamphimerus cygnoides
Euhaplorchis californiensis (expe
Eumegacetes medioximus
Fibricola cratera (exper.)
" texensis (exper.)
Gigantobilharzia huronensis (exp
Glaphyrostomum mcintoshi
Gynaecotyla squatarolae (exper.)
Haplorchis pumilio
" " sprenti*
" " taichui
Harmostomum annamense
" " gallinum
" " hawaiiensis
" " horisawai
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " sinensis
Leucochloridiomorpha constantia
Levinseniella amnicolae
Maritrema obstipum
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (ex
Monostoma faba
Mosesia chordeilesia (exper.)
Neoacanthoparyphium petrowi (ex
Neodiplostomum mulitcellulata (exper.)
Neogogatea pandionis (exper.)
Notocotyle verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus (exper.)
" " stagnicolae (exper.)
Opisthorchis anatis

chicken or chick (Aves) see also hen (continued)
Phagicola lageniformis (exper.)
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Philophthalmus sp. Alicata & Ching, 1960
Philophthalmus sp. Alicata & Noda, 1959
Philophthalmus sp. Fisher & West, 1959 (exper.)
Philophthalmus gralli
" " hegeneri* (exper.)
Plagiorchis arcuatus
" " laricola
" " maculosus (exper.)
" " petrowi
Postharmostomum commutatum
" " gallinum
Posthodiplostomum minimum (exper.)
Procerovum calderoni (exper.)
" " cheni
" " sisoni (exper.)
Prosthogonimus sp. Kotlán & Chandler, 1927
Prosthogonimus sp. Laiko, 1955
" " sp. Skrjabin & Shul'ts, 1934
Prosthogonimus sp. Stafford, 1931
" " sp. Stafseth, 1926
" " sp. van Dorssen & Donker-Voet, 1955
Prosthogonimus brauni
" " cuneatus
" " furcifer
" " intercalandus
" " japonicus
" " leei
" " longus morbificans
" " macrorchis
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
" " putschkowskii
Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum
Psilostomum ondatrae
" " reflexae
Psilotrema spiculigerum
Ribeiroia thomasi
Stellantchasmus aspinosus* (exper.)
Stictodora hancocki
Strigea sp. Panova, 1956
" intermedia
Tanaisia bragai
Trematoda sp. Guberlet, 1926
" " sp. Heidegger, 1936
" " sp. Illick, 1930

chicken, domestic (Aves)
Echinostoma caproni*
Haplorchis sprenyi*
Notocotylus attenuatus
Plagiorchis arcuatus
" " laricola
" " petrowi

chicken, domestic (Aves) (continued)
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " brauni
" " cuneatus
" " leei
Schistosoma japonicum (exper.)

CHIEN
chien see dog (Mamm.)

CHILINA
Moll.
Chilina fluviatilis
Cercaria chilinae (I, II)

CHILOGOBIO
Pisces
Chilogobio czerskii
Ancyrocephalus assimilis
Breviscolex orientalis*
Dactylogyrus laymanianus
" " maximus
" " navicularis
" " singularis
Gyrodactylus gobionium

CHILOMYCTERUS
Pisces
Chilomycterus affinis
Heterolebes maculosus
Maculifer chilomycteri
Opistholebes cotylophorus
" " elongatus
Pseudoheterolebes chilomycteri
" " cotylophorus

Chilomycterus schoepfi
Diploproctodaeum plicitum
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
Prosorhynchus sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Prosorhynchus sp. Sogandares-Bernal & Hutton, 1959
Sclerodistomum sphoeroidis

CHILONYCTERIS
Mamm.
Chilonycteris rubiginosa mexicana
Maxbraunium tubiporum

CHILOSCYLLIUM
Pisces
Chiloscyllium indicum
Anaporrhutum albidum
" " largum
Nagmia larga
Pedunculacetabulum pedicellata
Staphylorchis largus

CHILTONIA
Crust.
Chiltonia subtenuis
Plagiorchis jaenschi (exper.)

CHIMAERA
Pisces
Chimaera monstrosa
Agamodistomum chimaerae
Calicotyle affinis
Chimaericola leptogaster
Discocotyle leptogaster
Distoma sp. Ruszkowski, 1934
" veliporum
Lebouria sp. Ruszkowski, 1934
Macraspis elegans
Metacercariae sp. Ruszkowski, 1934
Neoheterobothrium leptogaster
Octobothrium leptogaster
Octocotyle leptogaster
Otodistomum veliporum
Plagioporus minutus
Spinoplagioporus minutus

CHIMARROGALE
Mamm.
Chimarrogale platycephala
Metagonimus yokogawai

CHIMPANZE
chimpanze (Mamm.)
Eurytrema brumpti
Schistosoma sp. Porter, 1954

CHINCHILLA
chinchilla (Mamm.)
Trematoda sp. Kennedy, 1949

CHINEMYS
Rept.
Chinemys reevesi
Telorchis clemmydis
" " geoclemmydis
" " konoi

CHIONE
Moll., Dipt., Echin., Polych.
Chione cancellata
Cercaria cristulata*
" pusilla*

Chione stutchburgi
Cercaria chiltoni
" pectinata Chilton, 1905

CHIONIS
Aves
Chionis alba
Notocotylus chionis
Paramonostomum ionorne

CHIRKA
chirka[teal duck] (Aves)
Plagiorchis laricola

CHIROCENTRUS
Pisces

Chirocentrus dorab
Acanthocolpus liodorus
Bilateracotyle chirocentrosus
Indoderogenes purii
Megamicrocotyle chirocentrus
Stephanostomoides dorabi*

CHIROK
chirok-svistunok[Anas crecca] (Aves)
Amphimerus anatis
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma miyagawai
" " paraulum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Tracheophilus sisowi
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

chirok-treskunok[Anas querquedula] (Aves)
Echinostoma paraulum

CHIROLEPTES
Amph., Hem.
Chiroleptes brevipalmatus (Amph.)
Brachysaccus juvenilis
Opisthioglyphe juvenilis

CHIROLOPHUS
Pisces, Hym.
Chirolophus snyderi (Pisces)
Gyrodactylus gerdi

CHIRONECTES
Mamm., Pisces
Chironectes minimus (Mamm.)
Rhopalias baculifer
" " coronatus

Chironectes palmata (Mamm.)
Rhopalias baculifer
" " coronatus

Chironectes panamensis (Mamm.)
Amphimerus caudalitestis

CHIRONEMUS
Pisces, Arachn.
Chironemus spectabilis (Pisces)
Encotyllabe sp. Robinson, 1960
" " chironemi*
Genolinea anura

CHIRONIUS
Rept.
Chironius carinatus
Opisthogonimus sp. Cuocolo, 1942
" " afranioi
" " pereirai
Paradistomum parvissimum
Sticholecitha serpentis
Trematoda sp. Cuocolo, 1942

Chironius fuscus
Catadiscus dolichocotyle
Leptophyllum stenocotyle
Travtrema stenocotyle

CHIRONOME
chironome (Dipt.)
Distoma ascidia

CHIRONOMIDAE
Dipt.
Chironomidae sp.
Cercaria pseudarmata
Plagiorchis proximus (exper.)
Xiphidiocercaria polyxena

CHIRONOMUS
Dipt.
Chironomus sp.
Cercaria planorbis cornei
" secunda
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis maculosus
" " muris
Pleurogenes medians

Chironomus dorsalis
Plagiorchis muris

Chironomus lobiferus
Lissorchis fairporti

Chironomus plumosus
Cercaria sp. (X, 1.) Harper, 1929
" armata
" pseudarmata
Lecithodendrium ascidia (larva)
" " lagena
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis maculosus
" " muris

Chironomus riparius
Plagiorchis megalorchis (exper.)

Chironomus thummi
Plagiorchis maculosus

CHIROPSIS
Pisces, Moll.
Chiropsis decagrammus (Pisces)
Microcotyle chiri

CHIROPTERA
Mamm.
Chiroptera sp.
Distoma sp. Braun, 1900

CHIROXIPHIA
Aves
Chiroxiphia caudata
Zonorchis japuhybae

CHIRUS
Pisces
Chirus hexagrammus
Microcotyle chiri

CHITRA
Rept., Arachn.
Chitra indica (Rept.)
Astiotrema indica
Trematoda sp. Thapar, 1931

CHLAMYDOSELACHUS
Pisces
Chlamydoselachus anguineus
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum

CHLIDONIAS
Aves
Chlidonias hybrida
Galactosomum agrachanensis
Tanaisia integerriorcha

Chlidonias leucopterus
Echinoparyphium baculoides
Levinseniella polydactyla*
Microphallus chabaudi
Renicola ussuriensis*

Chlidonias nigra
Cathaemasia fodicans
" " hians
Cotylurus pileatus
" " variegatus
Echinoparyphium clerci
Hemistomum spathaceum
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae
Plagiorchis sp. Sulgostowska, 1958
" " laricola
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Stephanoprora denticulata
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
" " integerriorcha
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Chlidonias nigra surmamensis
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomum repandum

CHLOEA
Pisces
Chloea sarchynnis
Lecithaster salmonis

CHLOËON
Ephem.
Chloëon dipterum
Distoma endolobum
Opisthioglyphe endoloba
" " hystrix

CHLORICHTHYS
Pisces
Chlorichthys bifasciatus
Helicometra exacta
Lecithochirium monticellii
Sterrhurus monticellii

CHLORIS
Aves, Crust.
Chloris chloris (Aves)
Cryptocotyle concavum (exper.)
Harmostomum mesostomum

Chloris sinica (Aves)
Zonorchis macrorchis*

CHLOROCERYLE
Aves
Chloroceryle amazona
Cathaemasia reticulata
Uvulifer prosocotyle

CHLOROPHTHALMUS
Pisces
Chlorophthalmus albatrosis
Cymbephallus japonicus
Dinosoma tortum
Pseudopecoelus japonicus

Chlorophthalmus chalyboeus
Rhipidocotyle longleyi (?)

Chlorophthalmus truculentus
Adinosoma robustum
Sterrhurus robustus

CHLOROSCOMBRUS
Pisces
Chloroscombrus chysurus
Amphipolycotyle chloroscombrus
Opechona sp. Siddiqi & Cable, 1960
" " chloroscombri*
Parectenurus chloroscombri
Prosorhynchus attenuatus
Tergestia pectinata

CHOANOMPHALUS
Moll.
Choanomphalus anophalus
Paramphistomum cervi

CHOERODON
Pisces
Choerodon anchorago
Plagioporus longisaccus

Choerodon azurio
Lebouria choerodonis
Plagioporus azurionis
" " choerodontis
" " ira

CHOEROPS
Pisces
Choerops japonicus
Cyclobothrium sessilis
Diclidophora sessilis

CHONDROPLITES
Pisces
Chondroplites chinensis
Dicotyle vellavoli*

CHONDROSTOMA
Pisces
Chondrostoma dobula
Ancyrocephalus forceps

Chondrostoma nasus
Allocreadium isoporum
" " markewitschi
Ancyrocephalus forceps
Apophallus muehlingi
Bucephalus polymorphus
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Primak, 1956
" " chondrostomi
" " ergensi*
" " forceps
" " nybelini
" " similis
" " sphyrna
Digenea sp. Shevchenko, 1957
Diplostomulum hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum sp. Fraipont, 1881
" " cuticola
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma globiporum
Gyrodactylus chondrostomatis*
Izomcercaria (B) Prettenhoffer, 1930
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Neascus cuticola
Opisthorchis felineus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
Rossicotrema donicum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

Chondrostoma nasus borysthenicus
Phyllodistomum elongatum

Chondrostoma nasus variabile
Dactylogyrus chondrostomi

CHONDRULA
Moll.
Chondrula tridens
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

CHORDEILES
Aves
Chordeiles minor
Mosesia chordeilesia

CHORINEMUS
Pisces
Chorinemus lysan
Vallisia chorinemata

Chorinemus moadetta
Allodiscocotyla chorinemi
Prosorhynchus chorinemi
Vallisia chorinemi

Chorinemus sanctipetri
Allodiscocotyla diacanthi*
Heterapta heterapta*
Vallisia indica*

Chorinemus tala
Diplasiocotyle chorinemi

CHRIONEMA
Pisces
Chrionema chryseres
Dolichoenterum longissimum

CHRIOPEOPS
Pisces
Chriopeops goodei
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum

CHROICOCEPHALUS
Aves
Chroicocephalus ridibundus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

CHROMAGRION
Odon.
Chromagrion conditum
Haematoloechus complexus

CHROMIS
Pisces, Lep.
Chromis ovalis (Pisces)
Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Haliotrema brotulae*
" " chromidis*
" " pterophallus*

Chromis verator (Pisces)
Haliotrema pterophallus*

CHROOCEPHALUS
Aves
Chroocephalus minutus
Distoma spinulosum

Chroocephalus ridibundus
Distoma spinulosum

CHROSOMUS
Pisces
Chrosomus eos
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
" sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946
" sp. Fischthal, 1950
" ambloplitis
Petasiger chandleri
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

CHRYSEMYS
Rept.
Chrysemys sp.
Eustomos chelydrae

Chrysemys bellii marginata
Heronimus chelydrae
Macravestibulum eversum
Microphallus opacus
" " ovatus
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Spirorchis artericola
" " parvum
Telorchis sp. Rausch, 1947
" " attenuatus
" " corti

Chrysemys elegans
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Polystoma albicollis
" " elegans
" " inerme
Proparorchis artericola (?)
Telorchis corti
" " nematoides (?)
" " robustus

Chrysemys floridana
Polystoma multifalx

Chrysemys marginata
Aorchis extensus
Heronimus chelydrae
Monostoma sp. Ward, 1894
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Polystoma megacotyle
" " microcotyle
" " orbiculare
Polystomoides coronatum
Proparorchis artericola
Spirorchis artericola
Telorchis attenuatus
" " corti
" " leptus
" " nematoides (?)

Chrysemys ornata
Cercorchis dissimilis

Chrysemys ornata (continued)
Cercorchis membranaceus
Dictyangium chelydrae
Neopolystoma domitilae
Polystoma domitilae
Schizamphistomoides tabascensis
Telorchis membranaceus

Chrysemys picta
Allassostomoides parvum
Cercorchis medius (exper.)
Distoma angustum
Eustomos chelydrae
Gorgodera amplicava
Haematotrema parvum
Heronimus chelydrae
Neopolystoma sp. Guilford, 1959
" " orbiculare
Polystoma oblongum
" " spinulosum
Polystomoidella oblongum
Polystomoides coronatum
" " oblongum
" " oris
Protenes angustus
Spirorchis sp. Guilford, 1959
" " sp. Wall, 1939
" " artericola
" " elegans
" " elephantis
" " eustreptos
" " innominata
" " parvum
" " picta
" " pictae
Telorchis angustus
" " attenuatus
" " corti

Chrysemys picta belli
Spirorchis sp. Schroeder & Ulmer, 1959
Spirorchis artericola
" " elegans
" " haematobium
" " pseudemyae
" " scripta

Chrysemys picta dorsalis
Hapalorhynchus sp. Byrd, 1938
Spirorchis sp. Byrd, 1938
" " artericola
" " parvum (exper.)

Chrysemys picta marginata
Spirorchis elegans
" " parvum

Chrysemys scripta elegans
Telorchis corti
" " robustus

Chrysemys troosti
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Polystoma troosti

CHRYSICHTHYS
Pisces
Chrysichthys furcatus
Acanthochasmus spiniceps

Chrysichthys kingsleya
Clinostomum chrysichthys

Chrysichthys walkeri
Clinostomum chrysichthys

CHRYSOLOPHUS
Aves, Col.
Chrysolophus picta (Aves)
Cyclocoelum vagum

CHRYSOPERCA
Pisces
Chrysoperca interrupta
Allacanthochasmus artus
" " varius
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Urocleidus interruptus

CHRYSOPHRIS
Pisces
Chrysophris aurata
Distoma obovatum

CHRYSOPHRYS
Pisces
Chrysophrys aurata
Acanthochasmus praeteritus
Acanthostomum praeteritum
Allocreadium obovatum
Choricotyle chrysophryi
Cotylogaster michaelis
Cyclocotyla chrysophryi
Dactylogyrus echeneis
Diphterostomum brusinae
Diplectanum echeneis
" " pedatum
Distoma obovatum
" pedicellatum
Encotyllabe vallei
Fasciola caudata
Microcotyle chrysophryi
Monorchis hermani*
" " monorchis
Octobothrium chrysophryi
Placotrema inversum

Chrysophrys aurata (continued)
Podocotyle pedicellatum
Prosorhynchus sp. Harant & Vernières, 1935

Chrysophrys berda
Pseudaxine indicana
Rhipidocotyle septpapillata

Chrysophrys bifasciata
Lecithocladium brevicauda
Proctoeces erythraeus
" " subtenuis

Chrysophrys datnia
Lecithocladium harpodontis

Chrysophrys vulgaris
Microcotyle chrysophryi

Chrysophrys zurata see Chrysophrys aurata[err. in sub. cat]

CHRYSOPHYS
Chrysophys aurata see Chrysophrys aurata (Pisces)

CHTHONERPETON
Amph.
Chthonerpeton indistinctum
Glypthelmins sera
Margeana sera

CICHLA
Pisces, Aves
Cichla temensis (Pisces)
Aspidocotyle cochleariforme
" " mutabile
" " mutabilis

CICHLASOMA
Pisces
Cichlasoma sp.
Crassicutis opisthoseminis*

Cichlasoma aureum
Diplostomum spathaceum

Cichlasoma bimaculatum
Prosthenhystera obesa

Cichlasoma facetum
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

Cichlasoma mayorum
Crassicutis cichlasomae
Tetracotyle sp. Manter, 1936

CICHLID
cichlid (Pisces)
Cichlidogyrus longicirrus*
Prohemistomum vivax (?)

CICINDELA
Col.
Cicindela germanica
Cercaria sp. Polozhentsev & Negrobov, 1959

CICONIA
Aves
Ciconia sp.
Chaunocephalus sp. Feng, 1931
" " ferox orientalis
Proalaria excavata

Ciconia alba
Cathaemasia hians
Chaunocephalus ferox
Distoma ferox
" hians
" pictum
Echinostoma echinatum
" " ferox
" " revolutum
Hemistomum excavatum
" " pileatum
Holostomum cornu
Stomylotrema pictum

Ciconia americana
Clinostomum detruncatum
Distoma dimorphum

Ciconia ciconia
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Apophallus muehlingi (exper.)
Cathaemasia hians
" " hians longivitellata*
Chaunocephalus ferox
" " ferox orientalis
" " petrovi*
Diplostomum excavatum
Duboisia syriaca
Echinochasmus coaxatus
Echinostoma ferox
" " revolutum
Hemistomum excavatum
" " pileatum
" " spathaceum
Ignavia ciconiae*
Mesorchis spinosus
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis crassiusculus
Nephroechinostoma sp. Sulgostowska, 1960
Proalaria excavata
Prohemistomum syriacum
Rossicotrema donicum
Stomylotrema pictum
Strigea cornu
Tylodelphys clavata
" " excavata
" " rhachiaea (exper.)

Ciconia ciconia asiatica
Orchipedum conjunctum

Ciconia mycteria
Distoma dimorphum

Ciconia nigra
Bilharziella polonica
Cathaemasia hians
" " hians hians*
Chaunocephalus ferox
" " ferox orientalis
" " schulzi
Diplostomum excavatum
Distoma bicoronatum
" echinatum
" ferox
" hians
Echinostoma ferox
" " revolutum
Hemistomum excavatum
Proalaria excavata
Tylodelphys clavata
" " excavata

CIERVO
ciervo see deer (Mamm.)

CILIATA
Pisces
Ciliata mustela
Gyrodactylus medius

CINCLUS
Aves
Cinclus cinclus
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Clinclus mexicanus unicolor
Laterotrema cascadensis*
Macyella idahoensis*

Cinclus pallasii
Brachylecithum sp. Belopol'skaia, 1954
Lyperosomum mosquensis cincli

Cinclus pallasii hondoensis
Laterotrema cincli
Pseudospelotrema cincli

CINIXYS
Rept.
Cinixys belliana
Mesocoelium carli
Pharyngostomum congolense

Cinixys erosa
Mesocoelium carli

CINNYRIS
Aves

Cinnyris zeylonicus
Echinochasmus reniovarus

CINOSTERNUM
Rept.
Cinosternum pennsylvanicum
Polystoma hassalli
Telorchis diminutus

Cinosternum scorpides see Cinosternum scorpioides

Cinosternum scorpioides
Crocodilicola brevis
" " cinosterni
Diplostomum brevis
" " cinosterni

CIONELLA
Moll.
Cionella lubrica
Brachylecithum orfi (exper.)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Panopistus pricei

CIPRINO
ciprino dorato[miller's thumb] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus difformis

CIRCAËTUS
Aves
Circaëtus ferox
Neodiplostomum spathoides

Circaëtus gallicus
Echinochasmus bursicola
Echinostoma africanum
" " bursicola
Episthmium intermedium
Hemistomum spathula
Heterophyes heterophyes
Holostomum variabile
Neodiplostomum spathoides
" " spathula
Platynosomum semifuscum
Strigea falconis

CIRCETUS see CIRCAËTUS

CIRCUS
Aves
Circus aeruginosus
Apharyngostrigea flexilis
" " intermedia
Concinnum talischensis
Cotylurus cornutus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma crassiusculum
Echinochasmus euryporus
" " intermedium

Circus aeruginosus (continued)
Episthmium intermedium
Hemistomum spathula
Holometra exigua
Holostomum falconum
" " tenuicolle
" " variabile
Linstowiella viviparae
Metorchis crassiusculus
Neodiplostomum cochleare
" " perlatum
" " pseudattenuatum
" " spathoides
" " spathula
Notaulus asiaticus
Opisthorchis asiaticus
" " geminus
" " geminus kirghisensis
" " longissimus
" " longissimus simulans
" " simulans
" " tenuicollis geminus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
" " viviparae
Parastrigea intermedia
Philophthalmus nocturnus
Plagiorchis elegans
Platynosomum semifuscum
Proalaria clavata
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Pseudostrigea buteonis
Pygorchis affixus
Strigea elongata
" falconis
" strigis
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata
" " excavata

Circus aeruginosus spilonotus
Neodiplostomum toruligenitale*

Circus cineraceus
Hemistomum podomorphum
Holostomum variabile
Strigea strigis

Circus cinereus
Brachylecithum filiforme
Lyperosomum filiforme
Notaulus asiaticus
Olssoniella filiforme
Opisthorchis asiaticus
" " longissimus asiaticus

Circus cyaneus
Echinochasmus africanus
" " bursicola
Echinoporus megacetabulus*
Echinostoma bursicola

Circus cyaneus (continued)
Episthmium intermedium
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum tenuicolle
" " variabile
Neodiplostomum acutum
" " palumbarii
" " spathoides
" " spathula
Olssoniella filiforme
Ophiosoma microcephalum
Strigea falconis
" strigis

Circus cyaneus hudsonius
Holostomum variabile
Neodiplostomum spathula banghami
" " spathula elongata
Strigea falconis

Circus macrourus
Apharyngostrigea flexilis
Diplostomum spathula
Echinochasmus euryporus
Neodiplostomum acutum
" " perlatum
" " spathoides
Plagiorchis elegans
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Strigea falconis
Strigeidae sp. Matevosian, 1938

Circus macrurus see Circus macrourus

Circus melanoleucus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum circi
Ophthalmogonimus sudarikovi*
Renicola rombipharynx*

Circus pygargus
Diplostomum spathula
Hemistomum podomorphum
Holostomum urniceps
Lyperosomum filiforme
Neodiplostomum spathoides
Notaulus asiaticus
Opisthorchis asiaticus
Parastrigea intermedia
Strigea falconis
" strigis
Tylodelphys clavata

Circus rufus
Distoma exiguum
" lineola
Hemistomum spathula
Holometra aegyptiaca
" " exigua
Holostomum falconum
" " tenuicolle
" " variabile
Metorchis crassiusculus
Opisthorchis crassiuscula

Circus rufus (continued)
Opisthorchis exigua

Circus spilonotus
Opisthorchis geminus

CIRRHINA
Pisces
Cirrhina cirrhosa
Diplozoon cauveryi

Cirrhina fulungel
Caballeroia indica

Cirrhina mirgala see Cirrhina mrigala

Cirrhina mrigala
Diplostomulum pigmentata
Gyrodactylus sp. Tripathi, 1959
" " elegans indicus

Cirrhina reba
Dactylogyrus cirrhini
Gyrodactylus sp. Tripathi, 1959
" " elegans indicus

CIRRHITUS
Pisces
Cirrhitus alternatus
Sterrhurus cirrhiti

Cirrhitus rivulatus
Cryptogonimus cirrhiti
Hysterolecitha crassivesiculata
Hysterolecithoides pseudorosea
Paracryptogonimus mexicanus
Pseudocryptogonimus cirrhiti

Cirrhitus virulatus see Cirrhitus rivulatus

CISTUDO
Rept.
Cistudo carolina
Polystoma coronatum
Telorchis robustus

Cistudo europaea
Polystoma ocellatum
Polystomoides ocellatum
Telorchis parvus
" " poirieri
" " robustus
" " solivagus

Cistudo lutaria
Telorchis parvus

Cistudo lutraria[?for lutaria]
Distoma gelatinosum of Poirier, 1886

Cistudo serpentina
Telorchis lobosus

CITELLUS
Mamm.
Citellus sp.
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum

Citellus citellus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
Schistosoma mansoni (potential host)

Citellus citellus xanthoprymnus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Citellus erythrogenys
Pachytrema skrjabini

Citellus mongolicus
Apharyngostrigea garciai

Citellus musicus planicola
Plagiorchis maculosus citelli

Citellus pygmaeus
Echinostoma citellicola
Plagiorchis maculosus citelli

Citellus relictus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Citellus richardsonii
Plagiorchis proximus

Citellus xanthoprymnus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

CITHARICHTHYS
Pisces
Citharichthys cornutus
Dolichoenterum sp. Manter, 1934; 1947

Citharichthys sordidus
Lecithochirium magnatestis
Sterrhurus magnatestis
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Citharichthys stigmaeus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

CITHARINUS
Pisces
Citharinus citharus
Brevicaecum niloticum

CITULA
Pisces
Citula dorsalis
Bucephalus introversus
Hurleytrema longitestis
Phyllodistomum carangis
Pseudomazocraes monsivaisae

CIVET
civet or civet cat (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium sp. Braun, 1901
Opisthorchis viverrini

CLAM
clam (Moll.)
Bucephalus elegans
Fasciolopsis buski
Monorcheides cumingiae

clam, fresh-water (Moll.)
Allocreadium ictaluri

CLANGULA
Aves
Clangula clangula
Apatemon fuligulae
" " gracilis
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Trissichya anatis
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Clangula clangula americana
Cotylurus flabelliformis

Clangula histrionica
Trissichya anatis

Clangula histrionica pacifica
Levinseniella bucephalae
Renicola somateriae

Clangula hyemalis
Apatemon gracilis
" " gracilis minor
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurostrigea brandivitellata*
Cotylurus cornutus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle prussica
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Eucotyle clangulae
Gymnophallus bilis
" " choledochus
" " macroporus
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema inusitata*
Microphallus fusiformis*
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " seineti
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Paradiplostomum ptychocheilus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Psilostomum brevicolle
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Strigea erratica
" tarda
" variegata

Clangula hyemalis (continued)
Tocotrema concavum
Trematoda sp. Brinkmann, 1956
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

CLARIAS
Pisces
Clarias sp.
Cercaria kotai
Clinostomoides dollfusi
Macrogyrodactylus calarii*
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Khalil, 1939 (?)

Clarias angolense or ---sis
Clinostomum clarias
Euclinostomum clarias

Clarias batrachus
Astiotrema dassia
" " spinosa
Clinostomum marginatum
Ganada clariae
Ganadotrema mahendrai
" " vermai
Gauhatiana batrachii
Gauhatinae batrachii
Haplorchis yokogawai
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Masenia collata
" " dayali
Monorchotrema yokogawai
Neodiplostomum sp. Vazquez-Colet & Africa, 1939
Neoganada barabankiae
Opecoelus minimus
Opegaster minimus
Orientocreadium barabankiae
" " batrachoides
" clariae
" " mahendrai
" " vermai

Clarias fuscus
Centrocestus sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" formosanus
" yokogawai
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " macrovesica
" " pumilio
" " yokogawai
" " yokogawai elliptica
Monorchotrema taihokui
Stamnosoma formosanum

Clarias lazera
Clinostomoides brieni
Metacercaria alestesi
Neogyrodactylus congolensis
Orientocreadium lazeri*
Paramphistomum benoiti*
Phlebniella dentata*
Quadriacanthus clariadis*

Clarias magur
Orientocreadium dayalai
" " raipurensis
" " umadasi
Trematoda sp. Dayal, 1937

Clarias mellandi
Eumasenia bangweulensis*

Clarias mossambicus
Allocreadium mazoensis*
Heterorchis crumenifer (?)

Clarias senegalensis
Emoleptalea proteropora

CLARIUS

Clarius [?for Clarias] sp. (?Pisces)
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (polyadenous group of Sewell, 1922) Khalil, 1939 (exper.)

CLAROTES
Pisces
Clarotes laticeps
Monostoma pumilio

CLAUSILIA
Moll.
Clausilia sp.
Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

CLAVELLA
Crust., Hym., Moll., Coel.
Clavella uncinata (Crust.)
Udonella caligorum

CLEISTHENES
Pisces
Cleisthenes herzensteini
Lepidophyllum pleuronectini
Rhodotrema ovacutum
" " quinquelobata

CLELIA
Rept., Dipt., Lep.
Clelia bicolor (?Rept.)
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

CLEMMYS
Rept., Col.
Clemmys caspica (Rept.)
Telorchis solivagus

Clemmys caspica rivulata (Rept.)
Auridistomum pellucida
Phagicola miracantha
Telorchis solivagus

Clemmys guttata (Rept.)
Telorchis corti

Clemmys guttata (Rept.) (continued)
Telorchis robustus

Clemmys insculpta (Rept.)
Dictyangium chelydrae
Spirorchis innominata
Telorchis corti

Clemmys japonica (Rept.)
Neopolystoma exhamatum
Paracercorchis megacotyle
Polystoma ocellatum
Polystomoides exhamatum
" " japonicum
Telorchis clemmydis
" " megacotyle

Clemmys leprosa (Rept.)
Telorchis gabesensis
" " solivagus
" " solivagus maroccanus

Clemmys marmorata (Rept.)
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Ophioxenos dienteros
Polystomoides coronatum
Spirorchis artericola
Telorchis corti
" " stenonura

CLEOPATRA
Moll.
Cleopatra sp.
Cercaria sp. Cawston, 1935
" " capsularia

Cleopatra bulimnoides see Cleopatra bulimoides

Cleopatra bulimoides
Aspidogaster conchicola
Cercaria sp. Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920
Cercaria capsularia
" " cellulosa
" " cristata
" " distomatosa
" " exigua
" " microcotyla
" " pleurolophocerca
" " vivax
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Heterophyes heterophyes
Kasr aini
Prohemistomum vivax
Szidatia joyeuxi

Cleopatra cyclostomoides
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

CLEOPATRIA
Cleopatria[?for Cleopatra] morelli (Moll.)
Cercariae sp. Le Roux, 1934

CLEPSINE
Hirud.
Clepsine complanatum
Heptastomum hirudinum
Tetracotyle hirundinum

CLETHRIONOMYS
Mamm.
Clethrionomys gapperi
Plagiorchis sp. Schad, 1954

Clethrionomys glareolus
Alaria alata

Clethrionomys glareolus helveticum
Orthorchis vitta

Clethrionomys rufocanus
Brachylecithum sp. Sadovskaia, 1956
" " rodentini

Clethrionomys rutilus dawsoni
Plagiorchis sp. Rausch, 1952

CLINOCOTTUS
Pisces
Clinocottus analis
Genolinea montereyensis

Clinocottus analis australis
Helicometrina elongata
Opecoelus adsphaericus

Clinocottus embryum
Derogenes varicus
Lecithaster salmonis

CLINOSTOMUS
Pisces
Clinostomus elongatus
Dactylogyrus confusus
Neodactylogyrus confusus

CLIOLA
Pisces
Cliola vigilax
Cryptogonimus chili

CLOËON
Ephem.
Cloëon sp.
Cercaria planorbis cornei
" secunda
Plagiorchis sp. Ono, 1934
sp. Ono, 1935

Cloëon dipterum
Distoma endolobum

Cloëon dipterum (continued)
Metacercaria sp. Odening, 1959
Opisthioglyphe rastellus

CLOELIA
Rept., Moll., Dipt.
Cloelia cloelia (Rept.)
Telorchis clava

Cloelia fasciata (Rept.)
Distoma clava
Telorchis clava

CLUPANODON
Pisces
Clupanodon pseudohispanicus
Ectenurus virgula
Hemiurus merus
Parahemiurus merus
Prodistomum gracile

CLUPEA
Pisces
Clupea sp.
Distoma ventricosum
Rhipidocotyle apapillosum

Clupea alosa
Apoblema appendiculatum
Distoma appendiculatum
" globiporum
" ocreatum
" ventricosum
Fasciola appendiculata Rudolph, 1802
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Mazocraes alosae
" " harengi
Octobothrium alosae (Hermann)
" " alsoae Leuckart
" " lanceolatum
Octostoma alosae

Clupea clupeoides
Aphanurus harengulae
" " stossichi
Parahemiurus clupeae
Prosogonotrema clupeae

Clupea finta
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Mazocraes alosae
Octobothrium alosae (Hermann)
Ophicotyle fintae
Pronopyge ocreata
" " ventricosa

Clupea harengus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum
" botryophoron

Clupea harengus (continued)
Distoma ocreatum
" oculatum
" vitellosum
Fasciola halecis
" ocreata Rud., 1802
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " halecis
" " levinseni
" " lühei
" " ocreatus (Molin of Olsson, 1868)
Lecithaster bothryophorus
" " confusus
" " gibbosus
Mazocraes harengi
Octobothrium harengi
Octocotyle harengi
Octoplectanum harengi
Opecoeloides vitellosus

Clupea harengus maris-albi
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Lecithaster confusus

Clupea harengus membras
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus harengi
Trematoda sp. Levander, 1909

Clupea harengus pallasii
Brachyphallus amuriensis
Gyrodactyloides dogieli
" " petruschewskii
Gyrodactylus harengi
Lecithaster sp. Layman, 1930
Podocotyle atomon

Clupea harengus pallasi maris-albi
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Lecithaster confusus

Clupea ilisha
Aphanurus stossichi
Clupenurus piscicola
Faustula brevichrus
" clupii
" gangetica
" ilishii
Lecithaster sp. Srivastava, 1935
" " extralobus
" " indicus
Lecithocladium piscicola
Orientophorus brevichrus
" " clupii
" " gangeticus
" " ilishii
Sterrhurus monolecithus

Clupea larengus[?for harengus]
Opechona bacillare

Clupea longiceps
Ahemiurus karachii
Opisthadena karachii
Sterrhurus karachii

Clupea melanostoma
Dinurus breviductus
Lecithaster intermedius

Clupea pilchardus
Aphanurus stossichii
Apoblema sp. Steuer, 1908
Distoma ocreatum
" stossichii
" ventricosum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " lühei (?)
" " ocreatus
" " rugosus
" " stossichi Luehi, 1901
Mazocraes pilchardi
Octobothrium pilchardi
Octocotyle pilchardi
Octoplectanum pilchardi

Clupea pontica
Distoma ventricosum
Octobothrium lanceolatum

Clupea sardina
Aphanurus stossichi
Hemiurus rugosus

Clupea sprattus
Aphanurus stossichii
Distoma minima
" ventricosum
Gasterostomum clupeae
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " halecis
" " lühei
Mazocraes heterocotyle
Octobothrium heterocotyle
Octoplectanum heterocotyle
Octostoma heterocotyle
Opechona bacillare

CLUPEONELALA
Clupeonelala delicatulla see Clupeonella delicatula (Pisces)

CLUPEONELLA
Pisces
Clupeonella delicatula
Aphanurus stossichi
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Mazocraes alosae
Pentagramma symmetricum

Clupeonella delicatula caspio
tscharchalensis
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum clavatum

CLUPEONIA
Pisces
Clupeonia cameronensis
Hemiurus appendiculatus

CLUPISOMA
Pisces
Clupisoma garua
Neoganada secunda
Orientocreadium secundum
Silonditrema gharui

CLYMENE
Polych., Moll., Mamm.
Clymene sp. (Polych.)
Cyclatella annelidicola (?)
Loxosoma annelidicola

COBAYE
cobaye see guinea pig (Mamm.)

COBITE
cobite (Pisces)
Diplostomum cuticola

COBITIDAE
Pisces
Cobitidae sp.
Stamnosoma formosanum

COBITIS
Pisces
Cobitis barbatula
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum cobitidis
volvens
Distoma globiporum
Gyrodactylus sp. Wegener, 1910
" " elegans
Monostoma sp. Piesbergen, 1886
Tetracotyle sp. Hausmann, 1897
" " sp. Wegener, 1910
" " cobitidis
Trematoda sp. Fiebiger, 1909 (?)

Cobitis biwae
Asymphylodora sp. Yamaguti, 1938
" " macrostoma
Exorchis oviformis
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]omulum craniarium
[illegible]stomum craniarium
[illegible]ma globiporum

Cobitis fossilis (continued)
Distoma transversale
Fasciola transversalis
Gyrodactylus cruciatus
" " gracilis
" " medius
rarus
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle cranaria
Tetraonchus cruciatus
Tylodelphys craniaria

Cobitis paemiae
Distoma transversale

Cobitis taenia
Allocreadium angusticolle
" " isoporum
" " transversale
Bucephalus polymorphus
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Digenea sp. Zakhvatkin, 1951
Diplostomulum sp. (X) Erasmus, 1958
" sp. (II) Kogteva, 1958
" " clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum cuticola
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma transversale
Exorchis oviformis
Gyrodactylus cobitis
" " latus
medius
" " monstruosus
Holostomum cuticola
Metorchis sp. Shevchenko, 1954
" " intermedius
" " xanthosomus
Neascus cuticola
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Stamnosoma sp. Izumi, 1935
Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958

COBRAS AMERICANAS
cobras americanas (Rept.)
Pseudodistomula sp. Lutz, 1933

COBUS
Mamm.
Cobus sp.
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi
" " cotylophorum

Cobus defassa
Paramphistomum cervi
" " clavula

Cobus kob
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Cobus kob (continued)
Paramphistomum cervi

Cobus leche
Bilharzia margrebowiei
Schistosoma margrebowiei
" " spindalis

Cobus leucotis
Paramphistomum cervi

Cobus maria
Carmyerius wenyoni
Gastrothylax wenyoni

Cobus vardoni
Bilharzia margrebowiei
Stephanopharynx compactus

COCCOTHRAUSTES
Aves
Coccothraustes coccothraustes
Harmostomum mesostomum

Coccothraustes coccothraustes japonicus
Leucochloridium sime
Tamerlania japonica
" " zarudnyi
Tanaisia japonica

Coccothraustes vulgaris
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Distoma mesostomum

COCCYGUS
Aves
Coccygus cayanus
Hemistomum ellipticum
Neodiplostomum ellipticum

COCHLEARIUS
Aves
Cochlearius cochlearius
Apharyngostrigea brasiliana
Strigeidae sp. Travassos, 1941

Cochlearius cochlearius zeledoni
Irinaia brenesi*

COCHLICELLA
Moll.
Cochlicella acuta
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

COCHLICOPA
Moll.
Cochlicopa lubrica
Cercariaeum sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958
" " sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933

COCHON
cochon see swine (Mamm.)

COCKLE
cockle[?Cardium edule] (Moll.)
Gasterostomum gracilescens

COD
cod (Pisces)
Digenea sp. Dogiel, 1936
Hemiurus levinseni

CODAKIA
Moll.
Codakia pectinella
Cercaria caribbea LXIV Cable, 1963*

CODOUSTEV
codoustev see podoustev (Pisces)

COELOPELTIS
Rept.
Coelopeltis monspessulana
Mesocoelium georgesblanci

COELORHYNCHUS
Pisces
Coelorhynchus sp.
Derogenes crassus
Gonocerca crassa
Lepidapedon coelorhynchi
" " elongatum
" " rachion

Coelorhynchus australis
Diclidophora sp. Robinson, 1960
" " coelorhynchi*
Gonocerca phycidis
Lepidapedon australis

Coelorhynchus carminatus
Cymbephallus fimbriatus
Gonocerca crassa
" " phycidis
Lepidapedon elongatum
" " rachion
Lomaphorus wardi
Lomasoma wardi
Otodistomum sp. Manter, 1934
Pseudopecoelus tortugae

COENAGRION
Odon.
Coenagrion sp.
Haematoloechus similis (exper.)

Coenagrion hastulatum
Plagiorchis arcuatus

Coenagrion pulchellum
Plagiorchis arcuatus

COLAEUS
Colaeus monedula see Coloeus monedula (Aves)

COLITIDAE
Pisces
Colitidae sp.
Haplorchis pumilio
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui

COLLURIO
Aves, Col.
Collurio erythronotus jaxartensis (Aves)
Lyperosomum longicauda

COLOBUS
Mamm., Rept., Col., Moll.
Colobus sp. (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium colobusicola

Colobus rufomitratus (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium colobusicola

COLOEUS
Aves
Coloeus monedula
Brachylaemus inflatocoelum
Echinostoma revolutum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Olssoniella lobata
Plagiorchis brauni
" " elegans
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tetracotyle falconis

Coloeus monedula spermologus
Lepoderma cirratum
Plagiorchis cirratus
Prosthogonimus ovatus

COLOLABIS
Pisces
Cololabis saira
Lecithaster gibbosus
Monilicaecum ventricosum

COLOPTERYX
Colopteryx virgo see Calopteryx virgo (Ocon.)

COLOSSOMA
Pisces
Colossoma bidens
Dadayia oxycephala
Dadaytrema oxycephala
Distoma quadrangulatum
Parabaris quandrangulatum
Pseudocladorchis cylindricus
" " macrostomus

Colossoma bidens (continued)
Pseudocladorchis nephrodorchis

Colossoma brachypoma
Chiorchis dilatatus
" " oxycephalus
" " papillatus

Colossoma macropomus
Dadaytrema oxycephala

Colossoma mitrei
Dadaytrema sp. Travassos, 1941

COLUBER
Rept.
Coluber sp.
Distoma bosci
" colubri
" incerta
Ophiodiplostomum spectabile
Opisthogonimus lecithonotus
Petalodiplostomum ancyloides
Zeugorchis boscii (?)

Coluber sp. (americana)
Fasciola colubri

Coluber constrictor
Megalodiscus temperatus
Neorenifer elongatus
" " georgianus
" " septicus
Ochetosoma georgianum
" " septicum
" " validum
Pneumatophilus elongatus
Renifer sp. Job, 1917
" kansensis
Styphlodora bascaniensis
" " compactum
Telorchis clava
Trematoda sp. Leiper, in Hamerton, 1939
Trematoda sp. Ratcliffe, 1934

Coluber constrictor flaviventris
Lechriorchis validus
Neorenifer lateriporus
Ochetosoma validum

Coluber eririo
Opisthogonimus lecithonotus
" " philodryadum

Coluber flaviventris
Distoma clava
Telorchis clava

Coluber gemonensis
Distoma baraldii
Encyclometra colubrimurorum
Macrodera longicollis

Coluber gemonensis (continued)
Neorenifer validus
Ochetosoma validum

Coluber murorum
Distoma colubri murorum

Coluber natrix
Distoma assula
" colubri natricis intestinale
" colubri natricis pulmonale
" mentulatum
" naja
" signatum
Fasciola longicollis
Tetracotyle colubri

Coluber olivaceus
Halipegus sp. Luehe, 1900
" " dubius

Coluber pantherinus
Ophiodiplostomum spectabile

Coluber pullatus
Cotylotretus rugosus

Coluber quatuorlineatus
Renifer sauromates

Coluber tesselatus
Distoma colubri tesselati

Coluber viridiflavus
Distoma baraldii

COLUBRIDAE
Rept.
Colubridae sp.
Ochetosoma bravoi

COLUMBA
Aves, Moll.
Columba cristata see Colymbus cristatus (Aves)

Columba dom. (Aves)
Distoma columbae
Echinostoma echinatum
" " revolutum
Harmostomum commutatum

Columba livia (Aves)
Alaria alata
Apatemon gracilis
Apophallus muehlingi (exper.)
Austrobilharzia penneri* (exper.)
Brachylaemus sp. Gnedina & Potekhina, 1950
Brachylaemus columbae
" " fuscatum
" " fuscatus nicolli
" " mesostomus

Columba livia (Aves) (continued)
Brachylaemus nicolli
Brachylaima degiustii*
Cotylurus cornutus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma columbae
" mesostomum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " paraulum
" " recurvatum
" " schulzi
Echinostoma sp. Müller, 1897
" " sp. Skrjabin & Popov, 1927
Echinostoma columbae
" " columbae liviae
" " exile
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
Glaphyrostomum indicum*
Harmostomum fuscatum
" " mazzantii
" " mesostomum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Metagonimus romanicus
Petasiger columbae liviae
Prosthogonimus elongatus*
Pygidiopsis genata
Rossicotrema donicum
Strigea cornuta
Tamerlania bragai

Columba livia domestica (Aves)
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935 (Tunis)
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935 (Trieste)
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935 (Catania)
Brachylaemus fuscatum
" " mazzantii
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinoparyphium paraulum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma parvum
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Harmostomum gallinum
" " mazzantii
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Hysteromorpha triloba (exper.)
Massaliatrema gyrinicola
Postharmostomum gallinum
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Schistosoma mansoni
Tamerlania bragai
Tanaisia bragai

Columba oenas (Aves)
Echinostoma revolutum

Columba palumbus (Aves)
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935

Columba palumbus (Aves) (continued)
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Harmostomum fuscatum
" " mesostomum
Tetracotyle falconis

Columba rufina pallidicrissa (Aves)
Brachylaemus mazzantii

COLUMBELLA
Moll.
Columbella mercatoria
Cercaria sp. (I) Miller, 1925
" sp. (J) Miller, 1925
" sp. (V) McCoy, 1928
" caribbea LX Cable, 1963*
" caribbea LXI Cable, 1963*
" caribbea LXXIII, Cable, 1963*

Columbella rustica
Cercaria columbellae
" franci
" tregouboffi

COLUMBIGALLINA
Aves
Columbigallina talpacoti
Brachylaemus mazzantii

COLUMBUS
Columbus cristatus see Colymbus cristatus (Aves)

Columbus griseigena see Colymbus griseigena (Aves)

COLYMBETES
Col., Moll., Aves.
Colymbetes sp. (Col.)
Metacercaria thuringica

Colymbetes fuscus (Col.)
Metacercaria thuringica

COLYMBUS
Aves, Moll.
Colymbus sp. (Aves)
Stephanoprora pseudoechinata

Colymbus arcticus (Aves)
Amphistoma erraticum
Cardiocephalus brandesii
Ciureana cryptocotyloides
Cotylurus erraticus
" " variegatus
Diplostomum colymbi
Echinoparyphium baculus
Echinostoma echinatum
Eucotyle nephritica
Glossodiplostomum glossoides
Hemistomum sp. Luehe, 1909
" " colymbi

Colymbus arcticus (Aves) (continued)
Hemistomum glossoides
" " pileatum
Holostomum erraticum
Monilifer spinulosus
Monostoma nephriticum
Nephrobius colymbi
Renicola sp. Wright, 1956
Stephanoprora denticulata
" " spinosa
Strigea erratica
" variegata
Tylodelphys glossoides

Colymbus auritus (Aves)
Cryptocotyle lingua
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Eucotyle hassalli
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Monilifer spinulosus
Petasiger nitidus
Tocotrema lingua

Colymbus balticus (Aves)
Holostomum erraticum

Colymbus caspicus (Aves)
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Colymbus ciconia see Ciconia ciconia (Aves)

Colymbus cristatus (Aves)
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomum excavatum
" " gavium
" " spathaceum
Distoma canaliculatum
" gibbosum (?)
" intermedium
" spinulosum
Echinochasmus coaxatus
" " colymbi
" " dietzevi
" " mathevossiani
" " spinulosus
Echinoparyphium paraulum
Echinostoma megacanthum
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
Echinostomatidae sp. Ablasov & Iksanov, 1959
Episthmium colymbi
Hemistomum sp. Luehe, 1909
" " excavatum
" " spathaceum
Holostomum coniferum
Hypoderaeum gnedini
Leccithaster gibbosus
Monilifer spinulosus
Monostoma holostomoides
" " pingue

Colymbus cristatus (Aves) (continued)
Neodiplostomum inaequipartitum
Petasiger megacanthum
" " neocomense
Philophthalmus oschmarini*
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Renicola pinguis
Strigea variegata
Taphrogonimus holostomoides
Tocotrema concavum

Colymbus cristaus see Colymbus cristatus

Colymbus dominicus (Aves)
Diplostomum brevisegmentatum
Nephrostomum robustum

Colymbus glacialis (Aves)
Cotylurus erraticus
Diplostomum colymbi
Hemistomum pileatum
Holostomum gracile

Colymbus griseigena (Aves)
Diplostomum gavium
Echinochasmus coaxatus
" " colymbi
" " dietzevi
Echinostoma sp. Ablasov & Iksanov, 1959
Monilifer spinulosus
Petasiger brevicauda
" " neocomense
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tylodelphys conifera

Colymbus holbölli (Aves)
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus

Colymbus immer (Aves)
Cotylurus aquavis
" " erraticus
Diplostomum colymbi
" " gavium

Colymbus nigricans (Aves)
Echinostoma pungens
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Colymbus nigricollis (Aves)
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomum gavium
Distoma capsulare
Echinochasmus coaxatus
" " dietzevi
Petasiger megacanthum
" " neocomense
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Tocotrema concavum
Tylodelphys conifera

Colymbus ruficollis (Aves)
Diplostomum gavium
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Petasiger parvispinosus

Colymbus ruficollis capensis (Aves)
Patagifer parvispinosus
Tetracotyle ardeae

Colymbus ruficollis japonicus (Aves)
Microparyphium ruficollis

Colymbus rufogularis (Aves)
Amphistoma platycephalum
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma concavum
Holostomum platycephalum
" " variegatum
Monilifer spinulosus
Tocotrema concavum

Colymbus septemtrionalis see Colymbus septentrionalis

Colymbus septentrionalis (Aves)
Amphistoma erraticum[Rud., 1819a, p. 89 corrected host name]
Apophallus mühlingi
Cotylurus erraticus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomum colymbi
Distoma sp. Nicoll, 1906
" spinulosum
" xanthosomum
Echinostoma spinulosum
Holostomum erraticum
Metorchis xanthosomus
Monilifer spinulosus

Colymbus stellatus (Aves)
Cotylurus erraticus
" " platycephalus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomum colymbi
Renicola pinguis
Stephanoprora spinosa
Tocotrema concavum

Colymbus subcristatus (Aves)
Distoma intermedium
Monilifer spinulosus

COMEPHORUS
Pisces
Comephorus dybowskii
Gyrodactylus comephori

COMPSOTHLYPIS
Aves
Compsothlypis americana
Tamerlania sp. Byrd, 1947

Compsothlypis americana (continued)
Tanaisia sp. (Byrd, 1947) Teixeira de Freitas, 1951
Tanaisia zarudnyi

CONDYLURA
Mamm., Amph., Crust.
Condylura cristata (Mamm.)
Brachylaima condylura

CONGER
Pisces
Conger sp.
Prosorhynchus crucibulum

Conger cassinii
Gasterostomum crucibulum

Conger cinereus
Acaenodera placophora
Dolichoenterum microtylum
Musculovesicula bilabiata
Separogermiductus congeri
Sterrhurus goslinei
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Conger cinereus marginatus
Nicolla minuta*

Conger conger
Brachyphallus crenatus
Bucephalopsis gracilescens
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Derogenes varicus
Distoma calceolus
" rufoviride
" varicum
Dolichoenterum magnum
" " manteri
Gasterostomum armatum
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Hemiurus communis
Lecithochirium conviva
" " fusiforme
" " gravidum
" " rufoviride
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Podocotyle olssoni
Prosorhynchus aculeatus
" " crucibulum
" " squamatus
Skrjabiniella aculeatus
Stephanostomum hispidum
" " robustum
Sterrhurus floridensis
" " fusiformis
" " musculus
Synaptobothrium caudiporum

Conger myriaster
Benedeniella congeri
Dolichoenterum longissimum

Conger myriaster (continued)
Opecoelus sphaericus
Prosorhynchus aculeatus
" " crucibulum
" " crucibulum japonicum
" " magniovatus
Sterrhurus musculus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " muraenesocis

Conger nystromi
Lecithophyllum fuscum
Plagioporus lobata
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " muraenesocis

Conger vulgaris
Amphistoma rhopaloides
Apoblema rufoviride
Bucephalopsis gracilescens
Distoma ocreatum
" rufoviride
" simplex
" varicum
Gasterostomum crucibulum
Hemiurus communis
Lecithochirium gravidum
" " rufoviride
Prosorhynchus aculeatus
" " crucibulum
Sterrhurus fusiformis
Synaptobothrium caudiporum

CONIOPHANES
Rept.
Coniophanes quinquevittatus
Opisthogonimus tabascensis*
Westella tabascensis*

CONNOCHAETES
Mamm.
Connochaetes taurinus
Bilharzia margrebowiei

CONSTRICTOR
Rept.
Constrictor constrictor
Paradistomum boae
Styphlodora horrida
Zoogonoides boae

CONTIA
Rept.
Contia aestiva
Brachycoelium obesum

CONTOPUS
Aves, Col.
Contopus virens (Aves)
Mosesia chordeilesia

CONTRADENS
Moll.

Contradens contradens
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Euparyphium ilocanum

CONUS
Moll., Col.
Conus sp. (Moll.)
Lepocreadium album

Conus mediterraneus (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Villot, 1875
" coni mediterrane
" echinocerca
" lepocreadii albi
Lepocreadium album

COOT
coot (Aves)
Cyclocoelum pseudomicrostomum
Tanaisia longivitellata
Trematoda sp. McNeil, 1948

COPEPOD or COPÉPODE
copepod, caligid (Crust.)
Udonella caligorum

copépode (Crust.)
Sterrhurus fusiformis

COPEPODA
Crust.
Copepoda sp.
Adolescaria appendiculata
Derogenes varicus
Hemiurus appendiculatus

COPIDOGLANIS
Pisces
Copidoglanis tandanus
Isoparorchis sp. Johnston, 1916

CORACIAS
Aves, Moll.
Coracias benghalensis (Aves)
Neodiplostomum sp. Lal, 1939

Coracias garrulus (Aves)
Echinoparyphium cinctum
" " skrjabini
Echinostoma revolutum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Strigea sphaerula

Coracias garrulus semenowi (Aves)
Lyperosomum coracii*

Coracias jugularis (Aves)
Amphistoma sphaerocephalum
Holostomum sphaerocephalum
Strigea sphaerocephala
" unciformis

Coracias scutata (Aves)
Lophosicyadiplostomum saturnium

CORACINA
Aves
Coracina cinerea
Zonorchis dollfusi*

Coracina scutata
Amphistoma sphaerocephalum
Holostomum sphaerocephalum
" " westrumbii
Lophosicyadiplostomum saturnium
Strigea sphaerocephala

CORAGYPS
Aves
Coragyps atratus
Paryphostomum segregatum
Strigea vaginata

CORBICULA
Moll., Hym., Prot.
Corbicula sp. (Moll.)
Echinostoma revolutum

Corbicula javanica (Moll.)
Echinostoma lindoensis

Corbicula leano (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (long-tailed A)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria longicrura

Corbicula lindoensis or linduensis
(Moll.)
Echinostoma sp. Bonne, 1940
" " ilocanum
" " lindoensis

Corbicula producta (Moll.)
Echinoparyphium koidzumi
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum

Corbicula rivalis (Moll.)
Echinostoma lindoensis
" " revolutum

Corbicula striatella (Moll.)
Cercaria katangii*

Corbicula subplanata (Moll.)
Echinostoma ilocanum

CORBICULINA
Moll.
Corbiculina angasi
Cercaria clelandae
" echinostomi revoluti
" ellisi (exper.)
" trichofurcata
Echinoparyphium ellisi (exper.)

CORCORAX
Aves
Corcorax melanorhamphus
Leucochloridium australiense

CORDULIA
Odon.
Cordulia sp.
Cercaria prima
" secunda
Plagiorchis ameiurensis
Prosotocus confusus

Cordulia aenea
Distoma sp. Weltner, 1896
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus

CORDULIINAE
Odon.
Corduliinae sp.
Metacercaria thuringica
Pleurogenoides medians
Prosotocus confusus

CORDYLUS
Rept., Amph., Pisces, Aves
Cordylus cordylus (Rept.)
Paradistomum zonuri

COREGONUS
Pisces
Coregonus sp.
Diplostomulum clavatum
Discocotyle sagittata
Octobothrium sagittatum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle coregoni
" " variegata

Coregonus acronius
Diplostomum volvens
Discocotyle sagittata
Tylodelphys clavata

Coregonus albula
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
" " clavatum
" " spathaceum
Discocotyle sagittata
Monostoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" " sp. Pavlovskii & Anichkov, 1922
Monostoma maraenulae
Neascus sp. Tell, 1958
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Plagioporus sp. Ślusarski, 1958
Tetracotyle sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
" " intermedia
" " ovata
" " percae fluviatilis

Coregonus albula (continued)
Tetracotyle variegata
Tylodelphys clavata

Coregonus albula n. ladogae
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Discocotyle sagittata
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle ovata

Coregonus albula pereslavica
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Tetracotyle ovata

Coregonus autumnalis
Tetraonchus arcticus

Coregonus autumnalis migratorius
Phyllodistomum conostomum

Coregonus clupeaformis
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " farionis
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Phyllodistomum coregoni*
Trematoda sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

Coregonus clupeaformis neohantoniensis
Stephanophialinae sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
Tetracotyle communis

Coregonus eperlanus dentex n. dvinensis see Osmerus eperlanus dentex n. dvinensis[err. in sub. cat.]

Coregonus fera
Diplostomum sp. Zandt, 1924
" " sp. Zschokke, 1933
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Discocotyle sagittata
Distoma sp. Chavannes, 1850
Tylodelphys clavata

Coregonus generosus
Trematoda sp. Schäperclaus, 1935

Coregonus lavaretus
Ancyrocephalus borealis
Crepidostomum farionis
Dactylodiscus borealis
Dactylogyrus sp. Olsson, 1883
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Discocotyle sagittata
Distoma laureatum
Gyrodactylus lavareti
Lecithaster gibbosus
Octobothrium sagittatum

Coregonus lavaretus (continued)
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle intermedia
Tetraonchus borealis

Coregonus lavaretus baeri ladogensis
Diplostomulum clavatum
Discocotyle sagittata
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle intermedia

Coregonus lavaretus baicalensis n. dubowskii
Phyllodistomum conostomum

Coregonus lavaretus kessleri
Crepidostomum farionis
Discocotyle sagittata

Coregonus lavaretus lavaretoides
Bucephalus polymorphus
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle ovata

Coregonus lavaretus ludoga
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tetracotyle intermedia

Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Tetracotyle coregoni
" " intermedia
Trematoda sp. Lopukhina, 1959

Coregonus lavaretus oxyrhynchus
Crepidostomum farionis
Derogenes varicus
Discocotyle sagittata
Hemiurus appendiculatus

Coregonus lavaretus pidshian
Crepidostomum farionis
Discocotyle sagittata
Phyllodistomum sp. Spasskii & Roitman, 1957
Phyllodistomum sp. Spasskii & Roitman, 1958
Phyllodistomum conostomum

Coregonus lavaretus pidschian baicalensis
Crepidostomum baicalensis

Coregonus lavaretus pidschian pidschianoides
Derogenes varicus
Diphterostomum microacetabulum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Lecithaster confusus
Podocotyle atomon
Tetracotyle coregoni

Coregonus macrophthalmus
Diplostomum volvens
Discocotyle sagittata
Tylodelphys clavata

Coregonus maraena
Derogenes varicus
Discocotyle sagittata
Distoma laureatum
Octobothrium sagittatum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tylodelphys clavata

Coregonus maraenula
Monostoma braunii
Monostomulum maraenulae

Coregonus migratorius
Crepidostomum baicalensis

Coregonus muksun
Phyllodistomum conostomum

Coregonus nasus
Phyllodistomum conostomum

Coregonus oxyrhynchus
Crepidostomum farionis
Derogenes varicus
Discocotyle sagittata
Distoma appendiculatum
" conostomum
" laureatum
" varicum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Stephanophiala farionis

Coregonus peled
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Trematoda sp. Lopukhina, 1959

Coregonus pollan
Tetracotyle variegata

Coregonus sardinella
Crepidostomum farionis
Discocotyle sagittata
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle ovata

Coregonus sardinella vessicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle ovata

Coregonus ussuriensis
Metagonimus yokogawai

Coregonus wartmanni
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomum volvens

Coregonus wartmanni (continued)
Discocotyle hiru[n]dinaceum
" " sagittata
Distoma varicum
Trematodum salmonis lavareti

Coregonus wartmanni caeruleus
Diplostomum volvens
Discocotyle hirundinaceum
" " sagittata

Coregonus williamsoni
Crepidostomum farionis
Stephanophiala vitelloba

CORESPERCA
Coresperca[?for [Coreoperca]
kawamebari (Pisces)
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
Exorchis major
Metagonimus katsuradai
" " takahashi

CORETHRA
Dipt.
Corethra sp.
Cercaria haplometrae cylindraceae (exper.)
Cercaria prima
" pseudarmata
" secunda
Haplometra cylindracea

Corethra plumicornis
Cercaria limnaeae ovatae (exper.)

CORETUS
Moll.
Coretus corneus
Astiotrema trituri
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cercaria sp. (19. VII) Wiśniewski, 1958
Cercaria bilharziellae polonicae
" cellularia
" dubia
" echinoparyphii aconiati ephemera
" glauca
" gracilis Wesenberg & Lund, 1934
Cercaria helvetica XXIV Dubois, 1929
" hypoderaeae conoideae
" laticaudata
" linearis
" pilosa
" prima
" pseudogracilis
" spinifera
" spinosa
" strigeae tardae

Coretus corneus (continued)
Cercaria vilanoviensis
Cotylurus sp. Golikova, 1960
" " brevis
" " cornutus
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " nordiana
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Zdun, 1959
" " laticauda
" " revolutum
Echinostomatidae sp. Golikova, 1960
Echinostomidae sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Furcocercaria (19. VII) Wiśniewski, 1958
Furcocercaria (gracilis) Wiśniewski, 1958
Haematoloechus sp. Golikova, 1960
Metacercaria sp. (of Suchanova, 1958) Golikova, 1960
Notocotylus sp. Golikova, 1960
" " attenuatus (?)
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " typica
Tylodelphys excavata
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (4. VIII) Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (20. VII) Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiocercaria ornata
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. Zdun, 1949

CORIDODAX
Pisces
Coridodax pullus
Cardicola coridodacis

CORIDORAS
Pisces
Coridoras julii
Trematoda sp. Cuocolo, 1942

CORIS
Pisces
Coris flavovittatus
Benedenia lolo*

Coris gaimardi
Benedenia lolo*

CORMARINA
Cormarina hastata see Carmarina hastata (Coel.)

CORMORANT
Cormorant (Aves)
Clinostomum sp. Fredine, 1940
Echinostoma hospitale

cormorant (Aves) (continued)
Echinostomidae sp. Skrjabin & Popov, 1927
Paryphostomum radiatum
Petasiger exaeretus
Strigea longicollis
" variegata

cormorant, Brandt
Cercaria littorinalinae (exper.)

CORONE
Aves, Lep.
Corone cornix (Aves)
Lyperosomum longicauda
Olssoniella lobata

Corone corone (Aves)
Lyperosomum corvi
" " longicauda
" " skrjabini (Solov'ev, 1911)
Olssoniella lobata

Corone isolens[for insolens] (Aves)
Conspicuum acuminatum
Lutztrema kakea

Corone venustissima (Aves)
Ochetosoma monstruosum

COROPHIUM
Crust.
Corophium grossipes
Cercaria corophii

CORVIDAE
Aves
Corvidae sp.
Echinostoma revolutum
Harmostomum fuscatum
Strigea sphaerula

CORVINA
Pisces, Aves
Corvina nigra (Pisces)
Acanthochasmus praeteritus
Acanthostomum praeteritum
Anoiktostoma cesticillus
" " coronatum
Calceostoma inerme
Calceostomella inerme
Diplectanum aculeatum
" " sciaenae
Distoma aloysiae
" bicoronatum
" coronatum
" corvinae
" polyorchis
Echinostoma bicoronatum
" " cesticillus
" " coronatum (Wagener, 1952)

Corvina nigra (Pisces) (continued)
Echinostoma laticolle
Helicometra pulchella
Lecithochirium gravidum
Pleorchis polyorchis
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus
Stephanostomum bicoronatum

Corvina umbra (Pisces)
Calceostoma inerme
Stephanostomum bicoronatum

CORVUS
Aves
Corvus sp.
Distoma suspensum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Episthmium suspensum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum longicauda
Pseudopsilostoma suspensum
Strigea sphaerula

Corvus albus
Strigea intermedia
" sphaerula intermedia

Corvus alpinus[?for Pyrrhocorax alpinus]
Distoma caudale

Corvus americanus
Amphimerus speciosus
Distoma longissimum corvinum
" ovatum
" plesiostomum
Opisthorchis corvina
" " speciosus

Corvus brachyrhynchos
Beaverostomum brachyrhynchus*
Brachylecithum americanum
Collyriclum faba
Conspicuum macrorchis
Echinostoma revolutum
Prosthogonimus macrorchis
Stephanoprora polycestus

Corvus brachyrhynchos paulos[for ---us]
Echinostoma revolutum

Corvus caryocatactes
Amphistoma microstomum
Distoma caryocatactis
" caudale
" sphaerostomum
Holostomum microstomum
Leucochloridium caryocatactis

Corvus communis
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Corvus corax
- Distoma vexans
- Echinoparyphium splendens
- Echinostoma travassosi
- Plagiorchis blumbergi
- Prosthogonimus cuneatus
- " " ovatus

Corvus corax principalis
- Strigea sphaerula macrosicya

Corvus cornis see Corvus cornix

Corvus cornix
- Amphistoma sphaerula
- Brachylaemus fuscatum
- " " mesostomus
- Dicrocoelium albicolle
- " " alfortense
- " " skrjabini
- Dietziella corvi*
- Distoma echinatum
- " globocaudatum
- " longicauda
- " macrourum
- " microcephalum Creplin, 1837
- Distoma nigrum
- " ovatum
- " vexans
- Echinostoma coronale
- " " echinatum
- " " revolutum
- " " travassosi
- Harmostomum fuscatum
- Holostomum sphaerula
- Lyperosomum lobatum
- " " longicauda
- " " skrjabini (Solov'ev, 1911)
- Neodiplostomum krausei
- Olssoniella lobata
- Philophthalmus palpebrarum
- Plagiorchis blumbergi
- " " brauni
- " " cirratus
- Proshystera rossittensis
- Prosthogonimus cuneatus
- " " fülleborni
- " " ovatus
- Pygorchis affixus
- Strigea sphaerula
- Tamerlania zarudnyi
- Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
- " " rossittensis
- Tetracotyle falconis

Corvus corone
- Amphimerus speciosus
- Amphistoma sp. Bellingham, 1844
- Brachylaemus fuscatus*
- " mesostomus
- Brachylecithum capilliformis

Corvus corone (continued)
- Dicrocoelioides skrjabini
- Dicrocoelium macrourum
- " " skrjabini
- Distoma sp. Bouisset & Ruffié, 1955
- " arcuatum
- " longicauda
- " macrostomum
- " ovatum
- Echinostoma coronale
- " " corvi
- " " gotoi
- " " revolutum
- Eumegacetes lecithrosalus*
- Holostomum corones
- " " dubium
- " " sphaerula
- Lepoderma cirratum
- Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Lyperosomum sp. Johnston, 1917
- " " longicauda
- Mesorchis magniovatus
- Metorchis xanthosomus
- Neodiplostomum corvinum
- Olssoniella lobata
- Ornithodendrium imanensis
- Oswaldoia corvi
- " " skrjabini
- Plagiorchis cirratus
- " " elegans
- " " marii
- Prosthogonimus cuneatus
- " " ovatus
- Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi
- Pseudobilharziella corvi
- Stephanoprora magniovata
- Strigea sphaerula
- Tamerlania gallica
- Trichobilharzia corvi

Corvus corone cornix
- Brachylaemus mesostomus
- Echinostoma revolutum
- " " travassosi
- Lyperosomum longicauda
- Plagiorchis elegans
- Prosthogonimus cuneatus
- " " ovatus
- Pygorchis affixus
- Strigea sphaerula

Corvus corone interpositas
- Tamerlania corvi
- Tanaisia corvi

Corvus corone orientalis
- Brachylaemus mesostomus
- " " vastus
- Brachylecithum eugenia
- Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Lyperosomum longicauda

Corvus corone sharpii
Plagiorchis maculosus
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Corvus coronoides hondoensis
Trichobilharzia corvi

Corvus coronoides japonensis
Cyathocotyle japonicum
Echinostoma gotoi

Corvus frugilegus
Brachylaemus fuscatum
" " inflatocoelum
Brachylecithum sp. Macko, 1957
" " lobatum
Dicrocoelioides petiolata
Dicrocoelium skrjabini
Distoma sp. Hausmann, 1899
" longicauda
" ovatum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " sp. Hausmann, 1899
" " mesotestius
Fasciola cirrhata
" " ovata
Harmostomum sp. Clapham, 1940
" " fuscatum
" " inflatocoelum
Holostomum sphaerula
Lepoderma cirratum
Lutztrema monenteron
Lyperosomum longicauda
Mesorchis reynoldi
Monostoma prismaticum
Neodiplostomum corvinum
" " krausei
Oswaldoia skrjabini
Plagiorchis brauni
" " cirratus
" " elegans
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Strigea sphaerula
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tetracotyle falconis

Corvus glandarius
Distoma arcuatum
" caudale
" globocaudatum
Holostomum sphaerula
Monostoma macrurum

Corvus insolens
Brachylecithum kakea
Echinochasmus corvus
Lyperosomum kakea
Mesorchis reynoldi
Pachytrema hewletti
Parabascus insolens
Phaneropsolus insolens

Corvus insolens (continued)
Platynosomum acuminatum
Pleuropsolus insolens
Stephanoprora reynoldi

Corvus levaillantii
Echinostoma corvi

Corvus levaillantii mandshuricus
Echinostoma corvi
Micropharyphium problematicum

Corvus macrorhynchus
Microparyphium problematicum

Corvus macrorhynchus japonensis
Microparyphium corvi

Corvus monedula
Distoma sp. Stölker, 1872
Lyperosomum kavini*
" " longicauda
Plagiorchis cirratus
Platynosomum petiolatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus (exper.)
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Urotocus tholonetensis

Corvus modedula[for monedula]
spermologus
Dicrocoelioides petiolata

Corvus ossifragus
Amphimerus speciosus
Distoma longissimum corvinum
Opisthorchis corvina
" " speciosus

Corvus pica
Distoma ovatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Corvus pyrrhocorax
Distoma caudale

Corvus scapulatus
Stomylotrema vachoni*
Strigea intermedia
" sphaerula intermedia

Corvus splendens
Echinochasmus reniovarus
Echinostoma govindum[err. in sub. cat.]
Holostephanus corvi
Lyperosomum skrjabini Jaiswal, 1957
Multivitellaria hewletti
Trematoda sp. Phadke & Gulati, 1930

Corvus torquatus
Prosthogonimus sp. Houdemer, 1927
" " cuneatus

CORYDALIS
Neur., Aves
Corydalis sp. (Neur.)
Lecithodendrium sp. Stafford, 1931

Corydalis cornuta (Neur.)
Plagitura parva

CORYNOPOMA
Pisces
Corynopoma riisei or riisci
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum

CORYPHAENA
Pisces
Coryphaena sp.
Dinurus tornatus
Distoma ampullaceum
" tornatum
Hirudinella ampullacea
Lecithocladium barbatum

Coryphaena equisetis
Dinurus barbatus
" breviductus
" longisinus
" tornatus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
appendiculatum
dentatum
monticellii
nigroflavum
tenue
tornatum
Lecithochirium microstomum
Stephanostomum dentatum
" " tenue

Coryphaena hippurus
Bathycotyle coryphaenae
Benedenia hendorffi
Dinurus barbatus
" breviductus
coryphaenae
longisinus
tornatus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" clavatum
furcatum
monticellii
tenue
" tornatum
Epibdella hendorffii
Fasciola caudata
Hirudinella clavata
fusca
" marina
" phalloidea
" ventricosa
Orchidasma amphiorchis
Orophocotyle sp. Odhner, 1928
Phylline hendorffii

Coryphaena hippurus (continued)
Stephanostomum coryphaenae
" " tenue
Sterrhurus floridensis
Tetrochetus aluterae
" " coryphaenae
Thoracocotyle coryphaenae

CORYPHAENOIDES
Pisces
Coryphaenoides sp.
Lepidapedon luteum
" " luteum abyssensis*

Coryphaenoides garmani
Glomericirrus propositus

Coryphaenoides rupestris
Diclidophora macruri
Diclidophoropsis tissieri

COSMETIRA
Coel.
Cosmetira pilosella
Pharyngora bacillaris

COTILIDAE
Cotilidae sp. see Colitidae sp. (Pisces)

COTTIDAE
Pisces
Cottidae sp.
Brachyphallus anurus

COTTOCOMEPHORUS
Pisces
Cottocomephorus grewingki
Crepidostomum baicalensis
Gyrodactylus bychowskianus

COTTONTAIL
cottontail (Mamm.)
Hasstilesia sp. Bump, 1940

COTTUNCULUS
Pisces
Cottunculus sp.
Aporocotyle orientalis
Derogenes varicus
Gonocerca kobayashii
Stephanochasmus japonicus
Stephanostomum japonicum

Cottunculus microps
Anisorchis opisthorchis
Helicometra pulvomornini

COTTUS
Pisces
Cottus sp.
Phyllodistomum sp. Steen, 1938
Plagioporus virens

Cottus sp. (continued)
Podocotyle virens (?)

Cottus bairdii
Acetodextra amiuri
Bucephalus sp. Fischthal, 1950
Crepidostomum cooperi
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " scheuringi
Gyrodactylus bairdi
" " macrochiri* (exper.)
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1947a
" sp. Fischthal, 1947b
" sp. Fischthal, 1956
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
" " undulans
Prohemistomum chandleri (exper.)
Rhipidocotyle papillosum
Tetracotyle sp. Fischthal, 1950
" " sp. Fischthal, 1952

Cottus bairdii kumlieni
Diplostomum sp. Bangham, 1955
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955

Cottus bubalis
Derogenes varicus
Distoma sp. Nicoll, 1907
Galactosomum lacteum
Helicometra fasciata
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " communis
Lebouria varia
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Zoogonoides viviparus

Cottus gobio
Allocreadium angusticolle
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Coitocoecum sp. Dollfus, 1938
Crepidostomum farionis
" " metoecus
" " suecicum
Derogenes fuhrmannii
Diplostomulum sp. (1) Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Shul'man, Berenius & Zakharova, 1959
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum cobitidis
" " gobiorum*
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" angusticolle
" folium
" longicolle
Gyrodactylus sp. Petrushevskii, Pozdniakova & Shul'man, 1958
Gyrodactylus arcuatus

Cottus gobio (continued)
Gyrodactylus cotti
" " elegans
" " hraběi
Megalocotyle zschokkei
Monostoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" " sp. Pavlovskii & Anichkov, 1922
Monostoma cotti
" " maraenulae
Nicolla gallica (exper.)
Phyllodistomum folium
" " simile
Plagioporus angusticolle
Sporocystis cotti
Tetracotyle ovata
Trochopus braunii
" " zschokkei
Tylodelphys clavata

Cottus kaganowskii
Gyrodactylus sp. VI Zhukov, 1960

Cottus kneri
Allocreadium polymorphum
Crepidostomum baicalensis
Phyllodistomum simile

Cottus poecilopus
Crepidostomum farionis
Gyrodactylus sp. Zakhvatkin, 1951
" " medius
Phyllodistomum simile

Cottus scorpius
Acanthopsolus oculatus
Anoiktostoma sobrinum
Brachyphallus crenatus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Derogenes varicus
Distoma sp. Nicoll, 1907
" appendiculatum
" divergens
" furcigerum
" granulum
" mollissimum
" mülleri
" obesa
" oculatum
" scorpii
" simplex
" sobrinum
" varicum
Fasciola scorpii
Fellodistomum furcigerum
Galactosomum erinaceum
" " lacteum
Gasterostomum armatum
Genarches muelleri
Gyrodactylus groenlandicus
Hemiurus communis
" " levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus

Cottus scorpius (continued)
Monostoma lacteum
Neophasis oculatus
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Sinistroporus simplex
Stephanochasmus sobrinus
Stephanostomum baccatus
" " sobrinum
Ster ingophorus furciger
Tocotrema lingua

Cottus semiscaber
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham, 1951
Creptotrema sp. Bangham, 1941
Lebouria cooperi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1951

COTURNIX
Aves
Coturnix communis
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Dicrocoelium rossicum
Harmostomum fuscatum
Lyperosomum rossicum
Plagiorchis fulleborni
Rossicotrema donicum

Coturnix coturnix
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Brachylecithum sp. Gushanskaia, 1952
Brachylecithum coturnixi
Corrigia viktori
Cotylurus cornutus
Dicrocoelium macrostomum
Echinostoma azerbaidjanica
Harmostomum fuscatum
" " heteroclitum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum rossicum
Metorchis orientalis
" " taiwanensis
Philophthalmus coturnicola
Plagiorchis elegans
" " fulleborni
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Skrjabinus aenigma

COTYLE
Aves
Cotyle riparia
Brachylecithum gorbunovi
" " loossi
" " transversogenitalis
" " transversogenitalis donicum
Brachylecithum transversogenitalis turkestanicum
Distoma maculosum

Cotyle riparia (continued)
Lutztrema transversogenitalis
Lyperosomum gorbunovi
" " loossi
" " transversogenitalis
" " transversogenitalis donicum
Lyperosomum transversogenitalis turkestanicum
Olssoniella laymani
" " loossii
Plagiorchis maculosus

COUA
Aves
Coua reynaudii
Neodiplostomum duboisi*

COUESIS
Couesis plumbeus see Couesius plumbeus (Pisces)

COUESIUS
Pisces
Couesius plumbeus
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Couesius plumbeus dissimilis
Dactylogyrus banghami
" " mylocheilus
Gyrodactylus couesius

COULEUVRE D'AMERIQUE
couleuvre d'Amerique [adder] (Rept.)
Paralechriorchis bosci

COW see also cattle
cow (Mamm.)
Amphistoma cervi
" " conicum
Distoma sp. Meltzer, 1894
" sp. Sanson, 1876
Fasciola sp. Haiba & Selim, 1960
" hepatica erratica
Johnsonitrema magnum
Paramphistomum sp. Boynton & Wharton, 1916a; 1916b
Paramphistomum cervi
" " chinensis
" " magnum

COYOTE
coyote (Mamm.)
Alaria oregonensis
Nanophyetus salmincola
Troglotrema salmincola

COYPU
coypu (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Stichorchis waltheri

CRAB
crab (Crust.)
Distoma sp. Nakagawa, 1917
" sp. Rauber, 1885
" cirrigerum
" kalapai
Microphallus japonicus
Paragonimus sp. Khaw, 1930
" " sp. Miura et al, 1955
" " westermanii
Spelotrema brevicaeca
Stephanolecithus parvus

crab, little (Crust.)
Fasciolopsis buski

crab, marine (Crust.)
Diclidophora sp. Hase, 1932

CRACIDAE
Aves
Cracidae sp.
Lyperosomum oswaldoi

CRANE
crane, sarus (Aves)
Chaunocephalus travassosi

CRANGON
Crust.
Crangon formosum
Helicometrina nimia

CRANOGLANIS
Pisces
Cranoglanis sinensis
Dactylogyrus cranoglanis*

CRAPPIE
crappie, black (Pisces)
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Neascus ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Paramphistomum stunkardi

CRASSOTREA
Moll.
Crassotrea virginica
Bucephalus sp. Mackin & Loesch, 1955
" " cuculus

CRATEROCEPHALUS
Pisces
Craterocephalus fluviatilis
Cercaria metadena
Diplostomum murrayense

CRATINUS
Pisces
Cratinus agassizii
Benedenia muelleri
Derogenes varicus
Cratinus agassizii (continued)
Entobdella muelleri

CRAX
Aves
Crax alector
Lyperosomum direptum
Monostoma mutabile
Oswaldoia direptum

Crax blumenbachii
Brachylaemidae sp. Travassos, 1946
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Lyperosomum oswaldoi

Crax nigra
Lyperosomum direptum

CRAYFISH
crayfish (Crust.)
Acrolichanus petalosa
Alloglossidium corti
Astacotrema cirrigerum
Bunodera cornuta
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
Distoma sp. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1884
Distoma sp. (of Cooper, 1883) Hall, 1929
Distoma sp. Linton, 1892
" isostomum
Gorgodera sp. Hopkins, 1935
Metacercariae sp. Hall, 1960
Plagiorchis ameiurensis

CREAGRUTUS
Pisces
Creagrutus beni
Parspina bagre

CRECISCUS
Aves
Creciscus viridis
Echinostoma erraticum
" " microrchis

CREISSON
Pisces
Creisson validus
Haplorchis calderoni

CRENICICHLA
Pisces
Crenicichla geayi
Allocreadium wallini
Crassicutis wallini
Diplostomulum mataguaroi
Diplostomum mataguaroi
Parspina bagre

Crenicichla johanna
Clinostomum complanatum

Crenicichla johanna (continued)
Distoma dimorphum

Crenicichla lacustris
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

Crenicichla lepidota
Distoma dimorphum

Crenicichla saxatilis
Clinostomum complanatum

CRENILABRUS
Pisces
Crenilabrus coeruleus
Distoma fasciatum
Helicometra fasciata

Crenilabrus griseus
Diphterostomum brusinae
Distoma alacre
" brusinae
" commune
" maculatum
Peracreadium sp. Vlasenko, 1931 (?)
Phyllodistomum acceptum
Plagioporus alacris
Proctoeces maculatus

Crenilabrus massa
Diphterostomum brusinae
Lecithochirium rufoviride
Prosorhynchus aculeatus

Crenilabrus melops
Helicometra fasciata
Lebouria alacris
Peracreadium commune
" " perezi
Plagioporus alacris
Podocotyle atomon
Synaptobothrium caudiporum

Crenilabrus ocellatus
Peracreadium sp. Vlasenko, 1931 (?)
Proctoeces maculatus

Crenilabrus pavo
Adolescaria adipata
Allocreadium fasciatum
Diphterostomum brusinae
Distoma alacre
" brusinae
" maculatum
Encotyllabe sp. Parona & Perugia, 1890
Encotyllabe paronae
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Phyllodistomum acceptum
Plagioporus alacris
Proctoeces maculatus

Crenilabrus quinquemaculatus
Diphterostomum brusinae
Distoma alacre
" brusinae
Peracreadium sp. Vlasenko, 1931 (?)
Plagioporus alacris
Proctoeces maculatus

Crenilabrus roissali
Diphterostomum brusinae

Crenilabrus tinca
Helicometra sp. Vlasenko, 1931
" " fasciata
Peracreadium sp. Vlasenko, 1931 (?)
Plagioporus sp. I (of Pogorelzeva, 1952)
Proctoeces maculatus

CREPIDULA
Moll.
Crepidula aculeata
Cercaria sp. (K) Miller, 1925
" sp. (L) Miller, 1925

Crepidula convexa
Cercaria caribbea XXXVII
Megapera gyrina

Crepidula fornicata
Cercaria quissetensis (exper.)
Himasthla quissetensis (exper.)

CREPOLA
Crepola schlegeli see Cepola schlegeli (Pisces)

CREX
Aves
Crex crex
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
Catatropis verrucosa
Diplostomum capsulare
Distoma capsulare
Euamphimerus nipponicus*
Harmostomum fuscatum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " turanicum
Lyperosomum pawlowskii
Oswaldoia mosquensis
" " pawlowskyi
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Crex pratensis
Agamodistomum capsulare
Distoma capsulare
Leucochloridium holostomum
" " turanicum
Monostoma ovatum
Notocotyle verrucosum

CRICETOMYS
Mamm.
Cricetomys dissimilis proparator
Schistosoma rodhaini

CRICETULUS
Mamm.
Cricetulus griseus
Schistosoma japonicum (schistosomiasis)

Cricetulus triton nestor
Fibricola sudarikovi

CRICETUS
Mamm.
Cricetus sp.
Plagiorchis obensis

Cricetus auratus
Brachylaima rhomboideum (exper.)
Fibricola cratera (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Cricetus cricetus
Schistosoma mansoni

CRINIA
Amph.
Crinia signifera
Cercaria ellisi (exper.)
Echinoparyphium ellisi (exper.)

CRIODRILUS
Oligoch.
Criocrilus lacuum
Tetracotyle astrachanica I*

CRISTARIA
Moll.
Cristaria plicata spatiosa
Aspidogaster conchicola

CRISTIVOMER
Pisces
Cristivomer namaycush
Apophallus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946
Azygia angusticauda
Crepidostomum sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955

CROCETHIA
Aves
Crocethia alba
Carneophallus muellhaupti
Cornucopula adunca
Gynaecotyla adunca
Levinseniella adunca
" " leptophallus

Crocethia alba (continued)
Levinseniella microovata
Maritrema ovata
Microphallus claviformis
Pachytrema calculus
Spelotrema papillorobusta

CROCIDURA
Mamm.
Crocidura sp.
Schistosoma mansoni

Crocidura aranea
Brachylaimus migrans
Distoma migrans
" soricis

Crocidura coerulea
Neoglyphe hinoi
Opisthioglyphe hinoi

Crocidura lasiura
Plagiorchis nedbailovi

Crocidura leucodon
Brachylaemus advena
Distoma advena
Opisthioglyphe exasperatum

Crocidura mimula
Paraplagiorchis szidati

Crocidura murina
Schistosoma japonicum

Crocidura occidentalis kivu
Platynosomum verschureni
Rutshurutrema acanthodes

Crocidura olivieri
Haplorchis pumilio
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma sp. Kuntz, 1958
Stellantchasmus falcatus

Crocidura rimula[?for mimula]
Distoma advena

Crocidura russula
Brachylaemus advena
" " fulvus
" " migrans
Dicrocoelium soricis
Distoma advena
" soricis
Harmostomum migrans
Platynosomum soricis

Crocidura suaveolens
Panopistus europaeus

Crocidura suoveolens[?for suav---]
Alaria alata
Echinostoma exasperatum
Neodiplostomum spathula
Nephrotrema truncatum

CROCODILE
crocodile (Rept.)
Acanthochasmus productus
" " vicinus
Acanthostomum indicum
Echinostoma umbonatum
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Neodiplostomum poirieri
Oistosomum caduceus
Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi
Stephanoprora ornata

crocodile, common Indian
Capsulodiplostomum crocodilinum*

crocodile, Nile
Acanthochasmus productus
" " vicinus
Echinostoma ornatum
Mesorchis ornata
Stephanoprora ornata

CROCODYLUS or CROCODILUS
Crocodilus sp.
Crocodilicola pseudostoma
Cyathocotyle fraterna
Diplostomum abbreviatum
" longum
" " pseudostomum
Herpetodiplostomum caimancola
Oistosomum caduceus
Prolecithodiplostomum constrictum
Proterodiplostomum longum

Crocodylus or Crocodilus acutus
Acanthochasmus americanus
" " loossi
Acanthostomum acuti
" " americanus*
" " caballeroi
" coronarium
" " unami
Proterodiplostomum medusae

Crocodilus cataphractus
Cyathocotyle fraterna
Harmotrema sp. Baylis, 1940
Neodiplostomum sp. Dollfus, 1935

Crocodilus coroa
Proterodiplostomum longum

Crocodilus crocodilus
Prolecithodiplostomum cavum

Crocodilus jacare guaçu
Herpetodiplostomum caimancola

Crocodilus jacare guaçu (continued)
Melanodiplostomum gladiolum
Mesodiplostomum gladiolum
Proterodiplostomum longum

Crocodilus johnstoni
Acanthochasmus quaesitus

Crocodilus lucius
Crocodilicola pseudostoma

Crocodylus morelettii
Crocodilicola pseudostoma
Massoprostatum longum

Crocodylus or Crocodilus niloticus
Acanthochasmus gonotyl
" " productus
" " vicinus
Acanthostomum vicinum
Allechinostomum crocodili
Distoma bifurcatum
Echinostoma crocodili
" " umbonatum
Neodiplostomum bifurcatum
Neoparadiplostomum kafuensis
" " magnitesticulatum
Neostrigea africana
" " leiperi
Nephrocephalus sessilis
Opisthophallus bagri-incapsulatus
Prostrigea arcuata
Pseudoneodiplostomum bifurcatum
Stephanoprora ornata

Crocodylus or Crocodilus porosus
Acanthostomum atae
" " crocodili
" " elongatum
Cyathocotyle crocodili
Harmotrema rudolphii
Neodiplostomum crocodilarum
Pseudoneodiplostomum crocodilarum
" " crocodili

Crocodilus sclerops
Cystodiplostomum hollyi
Diplostomum medusae
Distoma pyxidatum
Herpetodiplostomum caimancola
Paradiplostomum abbreviatum
Prolecithodiplostomum cavum
" " constrictum
Proterodiplostomum tumidulum

Crocodylus or Crocodilus siamensis
Allechinostomum crocodili
Distoma crocodili
Echinostoma crocodili
Pseudoneodiplostomum dollfusi

Crocodilus vulgaris
Distoma bifurcatum
Neodiplostomum bifurcatum
Pseudoneodiplostomum bifurcatum

CROCOTHEMIS
Odon.
Crocothemis servilia
Loxogenes liberum

CROSSOCHILUS
Pisces
Crossochilus latia
Neodiplostomum kashmirianum

CROSSOPUS
Mamm.
Crossopus fodiens
Distoma instabile
" exasperatum
" truncatum
Opisthioglyphe locellus

CROTALUS
Rept.
Crotalus atrox
Neorenifer crotali
Ochetosoma crotali

Crotalus horridus
Neorenifer crotali

CROTOPHAGA
Aves
Crotophaga ani
Conchogaster ellipticus
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Echinostoma sp. Travassos, 1941
" " erraticum
" " uncatum
Echinostomidae spp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941, 1942
Episthmium oscari
Eumegacetes medioximus
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens
Neodiplostomum ellipticum
Platynosomum illiciens

Crotophaga major
Echinostoma crotophagae
" " uncatum
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Neodiplostomum ellipticum

Crotophaga sulcirostris
Eumegacetes macroorchis*

CROW
crow (Aves)
Collyriclum faba

crow (Aves) (continued)
Echinoparyphium splendens
Echinostoma gotoi
" " nairi
Ornithodendrium imanensis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " japonicus
" " ovatus

crow, grey
Dicrocoelium skrjabini

CRUSTACEA
Crustacea sp.
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959

Crustacea, planktonic
Bunodera luciopercae

CRYPTACANTHODES
Pisces
Cryptacanthodes americanus
Stephanochasmus sobrinus

Cryptacanthodes maculatus
Derogenes varicus
Distoma furcigerum
Leioderma furcigerum
Stephanostomum sp. Miller, 1941
" " baccatus
" " sobrinum
Steringophorus furciger

CRYPTOBRANCHUS
Amph.
Cryptobranchus alleganiensis
Cercorchis cryptobranchi
Telorchis cryptobranchi

Cryptobranchus japonicus
Liolope copulans

CRYPTOCENTRUS
Pisces, Hym.
Cryptocentrus filifer (Pisces)
Opegaster cryptocentri

CRYPTOGLAUX
Aves
Cryptoglaux funerea
Strigea strigis

CRYPTOTOMUS
Pisces
Cryptotomus auropunctatus
Haplosplanchnus brachyurus
Schikhobalotrema brachyura

CRYPTURELLUS
Aves
Crypturellus tataupa
Tanaisia robusta

Crypturellus undulatus
Stomylotrema sp. Travassos, 1941

Crypturellus variegatus
Cyclocoelidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

CRYPTURUS
Aves, Hym., Col.
Crypturus adspersus (Aves)
Echinostoma siticulosum

Crypturus obsoletus (Aves)
Brachylaemus centrodes

Crypturus variegatus (Aves)
Brachylaemus centrodes

CTENOBRYCON
Pisces
Ctenobrycon spilurus
Diplozoon tetragonopterini

CTENOCHAETUS
Pisces
Ctenochaetus strigosus
Coitocaecum norae
Haliotrema ctenochaeti*
" " zancli*
Schikhobalotrema hawaiensis*

CTENOLABRUS
Pisces
Ctenolabrus adspersus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Dermocystis ctenolabri
Distoma sp. Stafford, 1907

Ctenolabrus rupestris
Distoma labri rupestris
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Lebouria alacris
Plagioporus alacris

CTENOPHARYNGODON
Pisces
Ctenopharyngodon sp.
Haplorchis taichui

Ctenopharyngodon idella or idellus
Allocreadium sp. Akhmerov, 1959
Amurotrema dombrowskajae
Ancyrocephalus subaequalis
Carassotrema koreanum
Centrocestus formosanus
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus ctenopharyngodonis
lamellatus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon bychowskyi*
nipponicum
Gyrodactylus sp. Akhmerov, 1952

Ctenopharyngodon idella or idellus (continued)
Gyrodactylus sp. Lopukhina, 1959
Haplorchis taichui
Metagonimus yokogawai
Monorchotrema taichui
Prosostephanus industrius
Sanguinicola incognita
" " magnus*
Stamnosoma formosanum
Tetracotyle sp. Akhmerov, 1959

CTENOPS
Pisces
Ctenops vittatus
Metacercariae sp. Pearse, 1933

CTENOSAURA
Rept.
Ctenosaura similis
Parallopharynx gonzalezi

CUCKOO
cuckoo (Aves)
Neodiplostomum cuckooai
" " globiferum
Procrassiphiala cuckooai
Prosthogonimus sp. Badanin, 1935

CUCULUS
Aves, Pisces, Coel.
Cuculus canorus (Aves)
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Brachylecithum cuculi
" " laniicola
Plagiorchis sp. Solonitsyn, 1928
" " brauni
" " elegans
" " oviformis
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tamerlania sp. Dubinina & Kulakova, 1960

Cuculus optatus (Aves)
Brachylecithum laniicola
Leucochloridium certiae orientalis*
Mosesia cuculi*

CULEX
Dipt.
Culex sp.
Cercaria secunda
Haematoloechus asper asper (?)

Culex apicalis
Pneumonoeces bombynae

Culex fatigans
Cercaria sp. Soparker, 1918 (exper.)
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932

Culex hortensis
Cercaria sp. Joyeux & Baer, 1928

Culex hortensis (continued)
Cercaria armata
Pneumonoeces bombynae

Culex pipiens
Cercaria sp. (X.1) Harper, 1929
Distoma sp. (of Eckstein, 1922) Hall, 1929
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis maculosus
" " muris

Culex torrentium
Pneumonoeces bombynae

CULICIDÉS
culicidés (Dipt.)
Xiphidiocercaria polyxena

CULICINE
culicin[e mosquito] (Dipt.)
Plagiorchis dilimanensis (exper.)

CULICOIDES
Dipt.
Culicoides sp.
Plagiorchis megalorchis (exper.)

Culicoides nubeculosus
Plagiorchis megalorchis

Culicoides stigma
Plagiorchis megalorchis

CULTER
Pisces
Culter alburnus
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus curvicirrus
" " flagellicirrus
" " magnihamatus
" " montschadskyi
" " peltatus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Exorchis oviformis

Culter brevicauda
Carassotrema koreanum
Clonorchis sinensis
Phyllodistomum lesteri

Culter erythropterus
Dactylogyrus helictocirrus*
" " parapterocleidus*
" " pseudoflagillicirrus*
Metagonimus yokogawai

Culter ilishaeformis
Clonorchis sinensis

CULTRICULUS
Pisces

Cultriculus knei
Clonorchis sinensis

CUMINGIA
Moll.
Cumingia tellinoides
Cercaria cumingiae
" quissetensis (exper.)
Himasthla quissetensis (exper.)
Monorcheides cumingiae

CUNCUMA
Aves
Cuncuma vocifer
Ignavia venusta
Neodiplostomum prudhoei
Strigea cuncumae

CUNICULUS
Mamm.
Cuniculus paca
Schistosoma mansoni

CUNNER
cunner (Pisces)
Cryptocotyle lingua

CUON
Mamm.
Cuon dukhunensis
Opisthorchis noverca
Paramphistomum cuonum
Pseudoparamphistoma cuonum

CUORA
Rept.
Cuora amboinensis
Telorchis cyclemidis

CURIMATA

Curimata platana[?for Curimatus platanus (Pisces)]
Saccocoelioides magnus

CURIMATINAE
Pisces (?)
Curimatinae sp.
Teratotrema dubium

CURIMATUS
Pisces
Curimatus argenteus
Parspina bagre

Curimatus elegans
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948
Zonocotyle bicaecata

CURLEW
curlew (Aves)
Patagifer wesleyi

curlew, Asiatic
Ornithobilharzia odhneri

curlew, straight billed
Cyclocoelum macrorchis

CYANOCITTA
Aves
Cyanocitta cristata
Brachylecithum americanum
" " stunkardi
Collyriclum faba
Eurytrema sp. Denton in Petri, 1942
Leucochloridium cyanocittae
Lutztrema microstomum
" " monenteron
Lyperosomum oswaldoi
Zonorchis petiolatum

Cyanocitta cristata bromia
Leucochloridium cyanocittae

Cyanocitta cristata florincola
Tanaisia zarudnyi

Cyanocitta stelleri
Collyriclum faba

CYANOCORAX
Aves
Cyanocorax chrysops
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1941
" spp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941;1942
Eucotylidae sp. Travassos, 1941
" " sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens
Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Tanaisia minax
" " similis
Zonorchis confusum

Cyanocorax cyanomelas
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1941
" " spp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941;1942;1943
Episthmium oscari
Eucotylidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens
Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos, 1941
" " sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tanaisia minax
Zonorchis delectans
furnarii

CYANOPICA
Aves
Cyanopica cyana
Echinoparyphium sinorchis
Eumegacetes lecithrosalus*

CYANOPOLIUS
Aves
Cyanopolius cyanus
Cyclocoelum elongatum (?)

CYBIOTER
Cybioter japonicus see Cybister japonicus (Col.)

CYBISTER
Col.
Cybister japonicus
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis muris

Cybister laterimarginalis
Cercaria sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Opisthioglyphe rastellus
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. (V) Wiśniewski, 1958

CYBIUM
Pisces
Cybium sp.
Capsala ovale (?)

Cymbium coreanum
Bucephalopsis cybii

Cybium guttatum
Bucephalus jagannathai
Kuhnia indica
Lithidiocotyle secundus
Pricea armatum
" melane
minutum
robustum
" tetracanthum
" tricanthum
Thoracocotyle ovale

Cybium lanceolatus
Pricea multae

Cybium niphonium
Gotocotyla sawara

CYCLAGRAS
Rept.
Cyclagras gigas
Glossidiella ornata
Glossidiodes loossi
Glossidium loossi
Infidum infidum
Opisthogonimus philodryadum
Plagiorchis luhei

CYCLANORBIS
Rept.
Cyclanorbis senegalensis
Cephalogonimus lenoiri
Cotylaspis lenoiri

CYCLAS
Moll.
Cyclas sp.
Cercaria echinoparyphii recurvati
Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Cyclas cornea
Cercaria amphistomi subclavati
" gorgoderae cygnoidis
" macrocerca
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma sp. Jacobson, 1827
" cygnoides
" echinatum
Gorgodera cygnoides

Cyclas rivicola
Cercaria cycladis rivicolae
" isopori
" vesicata
Cercariaeum cycladis rivicolae

CYCLEMIS
Cyclemis amboinensis see Cyclemys amboinensis (Rept.)

CYCLEMYS
Rept.
Cyclemys amboinensis
Cercorchis cyclemidis
Parorientodiscus magnus*
Polystomoides malayi*
Telorchis cyclemidis

Cyclemys dentata
Astiotrema cyclemysi*
Neopronocephalus rotundus*
Orientodiscus buckleyi*
" " linguiformis*
Polystomoides cyclemydis*

CYCLEPTUS
Pisces
Cycleptus elongatus
Myzotrema cyclepti*

CYCLOGASTER
Pisces, Dipt., Hem., Coel.
Cyclogaster sp. (Pisces)
Podocotyle atomon

Cyclogaster montagui (Pisces)
Podocotyle atomon

CYCLOPS
Crust., Moll., Col.

Cyclops sp. (Crust.)
Cercaria bulla (exper.)
Halipegus occidualis

Cyclops leuckarti (Crust.)
Halipegus eccentricus (exper.)

Cyclops serrulatus (Crust.)
Halipegus occidualis (exper.)

Cyclops tenuicornis (Crust.)
Distoma sp. Herrick, 1883 (?)

Cyclops vernalis (Crust.)
Halipegus occidualis

Cyclops vulgaris (Crust.)
Cercaria sphaerula
Halipegus eccentricus (exper.)
" " occidualis

CYCLOPSETTA
Pisces
Cyclopsetta fimbriata
Distoma fenestratum
Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridensis

CYCLOPTERUS
Pisces, Col.
Cyclopterus sp. (Pisces)
Distoma botryophoron

Cyclopterus lumpus (Pisces)
Derogenes varicus
Distoma sp. Krøyer, 1843-45
" botryophoron
" cyclopteri
" reflexum
Gasterostomum sp. Tennent, 1906
" " sp. Ziegler, 1883
Genarches muelleri
Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946
" " cyclopteri
" " elegans
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lecithochirium monticellii
Opechona bacillare
Pharyngora bacillaris
Podocotyle atomon
" " levinseni
" " olssoni
" " reflexa
Sterrhurus monticellii
Tocotrema sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953

CYCLOSTOMA
Moll., Trem., Hym.
Cyclostoma elegans (Moll.)
Brachylaemus sp. Timon-David, 1954

CYDIPPE
Coel., Moll., Arachn.
Cydippe sp. (Coel.)
Cercaria pachycerca

CYGNUS
Aves
Cygnus albifrons
Notocotylus parviovatus

Cygnus ater
Catatropis verrucosa

Cygnus atratus
Echinoparyphium gizzardai
Echinostoma minimus
Hemistomum intermedium
Metorchis xanthosomus

Cygnus bewickii
Echinostoma dietzi
Eucotyle sp. Ryzhikov, 1959
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus parviovatus
" " triserialis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Pseudobilharziella filiformis
Trichobilharzia filiformis

Cygnus bewickii jankowskii
Catatropis cygni
Notocotylus parviovatus

Cygnus buccinator
Echinostoma revolutum
Orchipedum tracheicola
Trematoda sp. Fox, 1932
Zygocotyle lunatum

Cygnus columbianus
Echinostomidae sp. Phillips & Lincoln, 1930
Orchipedum tracheicola
Trematoda sp. Wickware, 1930

Cygnus cygnus
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Dendritobilharzia sp. Levine, Clark & Hansen, 1955
Echinoparyphium paraulum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
Holostomum exiguum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Lyperosomum sp. Lewis, 1926
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Strigea tarda

Cygnus cygnus (continued)
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Cygnus melanocoryphus
Echinostoma revolutum

Cygnus musicus
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Distoma globulus
" ovatum
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
Monostoma sp. Cerfontaine, 1898
" " alveatum
" " attenuatum
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Cygnus olor
Apatemon fuhrmanni
" " gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
" " strictus
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " longicirrus
" " revolutum
Monostoma verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Philophthalmus hegeneri* (exper.)
Pseudobilharziella filiformis
Psilostomum cygnei
Schistosomatidae sp. Fuhrmann, 1934
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Strigea tarda
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cymbium

Cygnus olor domesticus
Distoma baculus
Echinostoma revolutum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Cygnus stratus see Cygnus atratus

CYLINDROSTEUS
Pisces
Cylindrosteus platostomus
Macroderoides spiniferus
Paramacroderoides echinus

CYLOPTERUS
Cylopterus lumpus see Cyclopterus lumpus (Pisces)

CYMATOGASTER
Pisces

Cymatogaster sp.
Postmonorchis donacis (exper.)
Pristisomum donacis

Cymatogaster aggregatus or Cymatogaster aggrega
Diplangus macrovitellus
Encotyllabe embiotocae*
Lecithaster salmonis
Neozoogonus californicus
Proctoeces macrovitellus
Telolecithus pugetensis

CYMBIUM
Moll.
Cymbium flammeum
Aspidogaster macdonaldi

Cymbium guttatum see Cybium guttatum (Pisces)

CYMBULIA
Moll.
Cymbulia peronii
Cercaria cymbuliae

CYMOTHOA
Crust.
Cymothoa sp.
Choricotyle elongata
" " smaris
Diclidophora bellones
" " elongata
" " smaris

Cymothoa oestroides
Choricotyle charcoti
Cyclocotyla charcoti
Dactylocotyle merlangi
Diclidophora bellones
Octobothrium merlangi
Octocotyle merlangi

CYMOTHOIDAE
Crust.
Cymothoidae sp.
Choricotyle aspinachorda

CYNCHRAMUS
Aves
Cynchramus schenicului[for schoeniclus]
Plagiorchis micronotabilis

CYNIAS
Pisces
Cynias canis
Hexabothrium musteli
Ptychogonimus megastomus

CYNOCEPHALUS
Mamm., Pisces

Cynocephalus maimon (Mamm.)
Distoma laciniatum

CYNODON
Pisces, Mamm.
Cynodon scomberoides (Pisces)
Clinostomum complanatum

CYNOGLOSSUS
Pisces
Cynoglossus arel
Pseudodiplectanum cynoglossum

Cynoglossus goreensis
Diplomonorcheides magnacetabulum
Lasiotocus cynoglossi
" " cynoglossi magniovatus
" " cynoglossi major

Cynoglossus semilaevis
Anchorophorus sinensis

CYNOMOLGUS
Mamm.
Cynomolgus fascicularis
Hawkesius hawkesi

Cynomolgus fasciolatus
Hawkesius hawkesi

CYNOPOLIUS
Cynopolius cyanus see Cyanopolius cyanus (Aves)

CYNOSCION
Pisces
Cynoscion albus
Stephanostomum sentum

Cynoscion arenarius
Cardicola laruei
Trematoda sp. Short, 1952

Cynoscion leiarchus
Phyllodistomum sampaioi*

Cynoscion nebulosus
Bucephaloides caecorum
Bucephalus cynoscion
Cardicola laruei
Choricotyle cynoscioni
" " reynoldsi
Dinurus magnus
Diplectanum bilobatus
Distoma monticellii
" tenue
" valdeinflatum
Microcotyle heteracantha
Pleorchis americanus
" " polyorchis
Pseudostomachicola magna
Stephanostomum imparspine

Cynoscion nebulosus (continued)
Stephanostomum interruptum
" " tenue
Stomachicola magna
Trematoda sp. Short, 1952

Cynoscion nobilis
Pleorchis californiensis

Cynoscion nothus
Choricotyle cynoscioni
Microcotyle pseudoheteracantha

Cynoscion parvipinnis
Pleorchis magniporus*

Cynoscion regalis
Bianium concavum
" plicitum
Choricotyle cynoscioni
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Diclidophora cynoscioni
Dinurus pinguis
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905d
" polyorchis
" pyriforme
" vitellosum
Gyrodactylus medius
Lebouria truncata
Lepocreadium pyriforme
Microcotyle sp. Linton, 1905
" " longicauda
Neoheterobothrium cynoscioni
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Plagioporus truncatus
Pleorchis americanus
polyorchis
Tergestia pectinata

Cynoscion reticulatus
Pleorchis americanus

CYON
Mamm.
Cyon dukhunensis see Cuon dukhunensis

CYPRIDOPSIS
Crust.
Cypridopsis vidua
Halipegus occidualis

CYPRINA
Moll.
Cyprina islandica
Monostoma cyprinae

CYPRINIDAE
Pisces
Cyprinidae sp.
Aporocotylidae sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Centrocestus cuspidatus
Cercaricum helveticum

Cyprinidae sp. (continued)
Diplostomum macrostomum*
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
Haplorchis pumilio
Metagonimus yokogawai
Metorchis orientalis
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Opisthorchis felineus
Palaeorchis sp. Szidat, 1959
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Tetracotyle sp. (1) Kozicka, 1958
" " sp. (2) Kozicka, 1958

CYPRINODON
Pisces
Cyprinodon sp.
Gyrodactylus medius
Kasr aini

Cyprinodon variegatus
Ascocotyle sp. Leigh, 1959
" " sp. Lenhoff, Schroeder & Leigh, 1960
Ascocotyle chandleri*
" " pachycystis*
Gyrodactylus sp. Hargis, 1955
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
Parascocotyle diminuta

CYPRINODONTIDAE
Pisces
Cyprinodontidae sp.
Parascocotyle diminuta

CYPRINOIDEN see FISH, CYPRINOID

CYPRINOPSIS
Pisces, Moll.
Cyprinopsis auratus (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus formosus
Gyrodactylus elegans

Cyprinopsis carassius (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus anchoratus

CYPRINUS
Pisces
Cyprinus sp.
Dactylogyrus achmerowi
" " falcatus
" " solidus
" " vastator
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma carinatum
" cyprinaceum (Cyprinorum)
Gyrodactylus falcatus
Haplorchis taichui
Holostomum musculicola
Metagonimus yokogawai

Cyprinus sp. (continued)
Neodactylogyrus difformis
Neodiplostomulum perlatum

Cyprinus alburnus
Dactylogyrus minor
Distoma globiporum
Neodactylogyrus minor

Cyprinus amarus
Dactylogyrus megastoma

Cyprinus auratus
Cyathocotyle sp. Takabayashi, 1953
Dactylogyrus fallax
Diplozoon paradoxum
Exorchis oviformis
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " medius
Metagonimus takahashi
Pseudexorchis major

Cyprinus balerus[?for ballerus]
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma globiporum

Cyprinus barbus
Distoma globiporum
" punctum
Festucaria cyprinacea
Monostoma cochleariforme
Sanguinicola inermis

Cyprinus blicca
Dactylogyrus megastoma
Distoma globiporum
Holostomum cuticola
Neascus cuticola
Neodactylogyrus megastoma

Cyprinus brama
Diplozoon paradoxum
Fasciola bramae
" intestinalis
" lanceolata
Gyrodactylus auriculatus
" " elegans
" " gracilis
Holostomum cuticola
Monostoma praemorsum

Cyprinus carassius
Exorchis major
" oviformis
Gyrodactylus carassii
Phyllodistomum folium

Cyprinus carpio
Allocreadium carparum
" " isoporum
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Aponurus tschugunovi
Apophallus venustus

Cyprinus carpio (continued)
Aspidogaster decatis
" " limacoides
Asymphylodora carpiae
" " japonica
" " kubanicum
" " markewitschi
" " tincae
" " tincae donicum
" " tincae kubanicum
Azygia lucii
Bolbophorus confusus
Bucephalus polymorphus
Carassotrema koreanum
Centrocestus sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " armatum
" " formosanus
Clinostomum sp. Dubinina, 1949
" " complanatum
Clonorchis sinensis
Crepidostomum auriculatum
" " cooperi
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Curtin, 1956
" " achmerowi
" " anchoratus
" " auriculatus
" " difformis
" " dujardinianus
" " extensus
" " falciformis
" " fallax
" " hovorkai
" " intermedius
" " minutus
" " mollis
" " phoxini
" " solidus
" " vastator
Digenea sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
Digenoidea sp. Palii, 1954
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. (clavatum ?) Luckey, 1959
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum cuticola
" " flexicauda
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma campanula
" globiporum
" isoporum
Echinostomatidae sp. Komiya, 1952
Exorchis oviformis
Fasciola bramae
" longicollis
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactylus sp. Calaprice, 1958
" " sp. Dubinina, 1949
" " auriculatus
" " dujardinianus
" " elegans

Cyprinus carpio (continued)
Gyrodactylus fairporti
" " gracilis
" " katharineri*
" " medius
" " mollis
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " macrovesica
" " pumilio
" " taichui
" " taihokui
" " yokogawai
Heterophyopsis continus
Holostomum cuticola
" " perlatum
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
" sp. Layman, 1959
" brevicaudatus
" cuticola
" perlatus
" vancleavei
Neodactylogyrus cryptomeres
" " mollis
Neodiplostomulum perlatum
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " macrocotyle
" " pseudofolium
Plagiocirrus primus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Proalaria spathaceum
Prohemistomulum circulare
Prosostephanus industrius
Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii
Sanguinicola sp. Lopukhina, 1959
" " armata
" " inermis
Sphaerostoma bramae
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Stictodora hainanensis
Strigea sp. Dubinina, 1949
Tetracotyle sp. Bauer, 1958
" " sp. Dobrokhotova, 1953
" " sp. Dubinina, 1949
" " sp. Ivasik & Kholod, 1958
" " sp. Nicoll, 1924
" " cuticola
" " sogdiana
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Gvozdev & Agapova, 1960
Trematoda sp. Gvozdev, Agapova & Martekhov, 1953
Trematoda sp. Isaichikov, 1926
Tylodelphys clavata

Cyprinus carpio X Carassius auratus
Clonorchis sinensis

Cyprinus carpio flavipinnis
Dactylogyrus cyprini

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus
Aspidogaster amurensis
Dactylogyrus spp. (1, 2) Gusev, 1955
" " achmerowi
" " anchoratus
" " falciformis
" " minutus
" " solidus
" " vastator
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus medius
Metagonimus yokogawai

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus X Cyprinus carpio
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " solidus
" " vastator
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus elegans
Gyrodactylus medius
Neascus cuticola
Sanguinicola inermis
Tetracotyle sp. Akhmerov, 1959

Cyprinus cephalus
Diplozoon paradoxum

Cyprinus dobula
Aspidogaster limacoides
Dactylogyrus forceps
Distoma globiporum
" rarum

Cyprinus dorsalis
Diplozoon paradoxum

Cyprinus erythrophthalmus
Dactylogyrus crucifer
" " difformis
Diplostomum volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Diporpa dujardinii
Fasciola bramae
" globipora
Holostomum cuticola
Neodactylogyrus crucifer
Sphaerostoma globiporum

Cyprinus gibelio
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
" " dujardinianus

Cyprinus gobio
Fasciola intestinalis

Cyprinus idus
Aspidogaster limacoides
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma sp. Dujardin, 1845
" campanula
Holostomum cuticola
Monostoma idi
Tetracotyle sp. Moulinié, 1856

Cyprinus jeses
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma inflexum
Fasciola inflexa
" jesis

Cyprinus leuciscus
Fasciola intestinalis

Cyprinus nasus
Dactylogyrus forceps

Cyprinus orfus
Dactylogyrus elongatus

Cyprinus phoxinus
Distoma globiporum

Cyprinus rutilus
Dactylogyrus fallax
" " trigonostoma
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma globiporum
Holostomum cuticola

Cyprinus tinca
Distoma perlatum
Fasciola tincae

Cyprinus variis
Fasciola linearis longa

Cyprinus vimba
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma globiporum
Holostomum cuticola

CYPRIS
Crust.
Cypris sp.
Distoma nodulosum

CYPSELURUS
Pisces, Aves
Cypselurus agoo (Pisces)
Axine cypseluri
Gonapodasmius cypseluri

Cypselurus bahiansis[?for bahiensis] (Pisces)
Axine parawa

Cypselurus californicus (Pisces)
Cestracolpa yamagutii

Cypselurus callopterus (Pisces)
Cestracolpa cypseluri

Cypselurus oligolepis (Pisces)
Loxura sasikala

Cypselurus spilonotopterus (Pisces)
Axine spilonotopteri*
Cypselurobranchitrema spilonotopteri*

CYPSELUS
Aves
Cypselus apus
Brachycoelium maculosum
Dicrocoelium clathratum
Distoma macrourum
" maculosum
" refertum
Lyperosomum clathratum
" " longicauda
" " olssoni
Plagiorchis maculosus
Platynosomum clathratum

Cypselus melba
Brachylecithum salebrosum
Lyperosomum salebrosum
Plagiorchis maculosus

CYRPINUS
Cyrpinus carpio see Cyprinus carpio (Pisces)

CYSTIGNATHUS or CYSTIGNATUS
Amph.
Cystignathus or Cystignatus sp.
Distoma linguatula
" repandum

Cystignathus or Cystignatus ocellatus
Distoma linguatula
" repandum
Glyphthelmins linguatula
" " parva
" " repandum
Gorgoderina parvicava
Margeana linguatula
" " parva
" " repandum

Cystignathus pachypus
Distoma linguatula
" repandum

CYSTOPHORA
Mamm., Coel.
Cystophora cristata (Mamm.)
Metorchis albidus
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

CYTTUS
Pisces
Cyttus australis
Derogenes varicus
Lecithocladium seriolellae
Plagioporus pachysomus
Pseudopecoelus hemilobatus
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Cyttus novae-zealandiae
Derogenes varicus

DACE
dace (Pisces)
Metagonimus ovatus
Sphaerostoma bramae

dace, horned (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum

dace, red-bellied (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum

DACELO
Aves
Dacelo gigas
Adenodiplostomum triangulare
Hemistomum triangulare

DACHS
Dachs see badger (Mamm.)

DACNIS
Aves
Dacnis cayana
Brachylecithum rarum
Olssoniella rara

DACTYLOPAGRUS
Pisces
Dactylopagrus macropterus
Cardicola whitteni
Genolinea dactylopagri
Plagioporus dactylopagri

DACTYLOPTENA
Pisces
Dactyloptena orientalis
Lecithochirium magnaporum

DACTYLOPTERUS
Pisces
Dactylopterus sp.
Distoma rufoviride

Dactylopterus orientalis
Parancyrocephaloides dactylopteri*

Dactylopterus volitans
Distoma appendiculatum
" rufoviride
Lecithocladium cirstatum
Trochopus zschokkei

DACTYLOSARGUS
Pisces
Dactylosargus arctidens
Choanomyzus tasmaniae

DAENIS
Daenis cayana see Dacnis cayana (Aves)

DAFILA
Aves
Dafila acuta
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis orientalis
" " rauschi
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Distoma globulus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Hyptiasmus theodori
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " dafilae
" " imbricatus
" " urbanensis
Ophthalmophagus theodori
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Pseudobilharziella querquedulae
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Tracheophilus sisowi
Typhlocoelum cymbium

Dafila aurita see Didelphis aurita (Mamm.)

Dafila bahamensis
Levinseniella cruzi
Maritrema nicolli

Dafila spinicauda
Echinostoma revolutum

DAICOCUS
Pisces
Daicocus peterseni
Anisoporus coebraeformis
Parancyrocephaloides daicoci

DAIM
daim see deer, fallow (Mamm.)

DALATIAS
Pisces
Dalatias licha
Otodistomum veliporum

DALURA
Dalura frazeri see Delma fraseri (Rept.)

DAMA
Mamm.
Dama dama
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Dama dama (continued)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
" magna
Fascioloides magna
Paramphistomum cervi

Dama virginianus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Dama vulgaris
Cladocoelium giganteum
" " hepaticum
Distoma lanceolatum

DAMALESCUS
Damalescus korrigum see Damaliscus korrigum (Mamm.)

DAMALICHTHYS
Pisces
Damalichthys vacca
Genitocotyle acirrus

DAMALISCUS
Mamm.
Damaliscus korrigum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Damaliscus korrigan[for ---gum] tiang
Fasciola gigantica

DAMHIRSCH
damhirsch see deer, fallow (Mamm.)

DAMPIERIA
Pisces
Dampieria hellmuthi
Hypocreadium dampieriae
Pseudocreadium dampieriae
Pseudopecoelina dampieriae

DAMSELFLY
damselfly (Odon.)
Cercaria merchanti (exper.)
Haematoloechus longiplexus
Phyllodistomum sp. Crawford, 1940
" " americanum

DAPHILA
Daphila aurita see Didelphis aurita (Mamm.) [correction made only in host catalog]

Daphila bahamensis see Dafila bahamensis (Aves)

DAPHNIA
Crust.

Daphnia sp.
Plagiorchis sp. Ono, 1934
" " jaenschi (exper.)

Daphnia pulex
Bunodera luciopercae (exper.)

DARTER
darter, Indian[Anhinga melanogaster] (Aves)
Mesorchis pennanti

darter, johnny (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum
Stephanophiala farionis

DASCYLLUS
Pisces
Dascyllus sp.
Ancyrocephalus pomacentri*

Dascyllus albisella
Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Lecithochirium microstomum

Dascyllus aruanus
Hysterolecitha nahaensis

Dascyllus marginatus
Ancyrocephalus pomacentri*
Hematopeduncularia eilatica*
Lamellodiscus corallinus*

DASYATIS, DASYBATIS or DASYBATUS
Pisces
Dasyatis or Dasybatus sp.
Heterocotyle pseudominima
Hexabothrium dasyatis*
Loimopapillosum dasyatis
Monocotyle diademalis
Nagmia yorkei

Dasyatis akajei
Acanthocotyle sp. Layman, 1930

Dasyatis americana
Entobdella corona
Heterocotyle americana
" " pseudominima (?)
Liomopapillosum dasyatis
Monocotyle diademalis (?)
" " pricei
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1948

Dasyatis brevis
Probolitrema mexicana

Dasyatis centrura
Distoma vitellosum
Entobdella bumpusii

Dasyatis centrura (continued)
Epibdella bumpusii
Phyllonella bumpusii

Dasyatis hawaiiensis
Hexabothrium dasyatis*

Dasyatis or Dasybatis kuhlii
Petalodistomum cymatodes
" " polycladum
Staphylorchis cymatodes

Dasyatis, Dasybatis or Dasybatus pastinaca or ---us
Ancyrocephalus sp. Porter, 1954
Benedenia sp. Porter, 1954
Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1954
Dasybatotrema dasybatis
Heterocotyle minima
" " pastinacae
Merizocotyle dasybatis
Monocotyle dasybatis
" " dasybatis minimus
Monocotyloides minima
Pseudomerizocotyle dasybatis
Thaumatocotyle concinna
" " dasybatis
Trionchus dasybatis
Tritestis ijimae

Dasyatis sabina
Entobdella corona
Dasyonchocotyle spiniphallus*
Monocotyle diademalis

Dasyatis or Dasybatus say
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Dendromonoctyle octodiscus
Distoma vitellosum
Entobdella corona
Heterocotyle pseudominima (?)
Liomopapillosum dasyatis
Monocotyle diademalis (?)
" " pricei
Thaumatocotyle longicirrus
" " retorta

Dasyatis or Dasybatus sehpen
Anaporrhutum largum
Nagmia larga
Tympanocirrus spirophallus

Dasyatis violacea
Entobdella diadema
Ptychogonimus megastomus

DASYCOTTUS
Pisces
Dasycottus setiger
Derogenes varicus
Genolinea manteri
Tormocerca kobayashii

Dasycottus setiger (continued)
Stephanochasmus japonicus
Stephanostomum japonicum

DASYLOPHUS
Aves
Dasylophus superciliosus
Brachylaemus sp. Tubangui, 1947
Harmostomum sp. Tubangui, 1928
Leucochloridium dasylophi

DASYMYS
Mamm.
Dasymys sp.
Schistosoma rodhaini

Dasymys bentleyae
Schistosoma mansoni rodentorum
" " rodhaini

Dasymys helukus
Schistosoma mansoni

DASYPROCTA
Mamm.
Dasyprocta agouti or aguti
Cladorchis pyriformis
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
Stichorchis giganteus
Trematoda sp. Sanderson, 1949

Dasyprocta rubrata
Schistosoma mansoni

DASYPTERUS
Mamm., Hem.
Dasypterus floridanus (Mamm.)
Prosthodendrium mehrai
" " naviculum
" " singularium

DASYPUS
Mamm.
Dasypus novemcinctus
Brachylaemus virginiana
Concinnum minensis
Dictyonograptus dictyonograptus
Eurytrema minensis

DASYUROPS
Mamm.
Dasyurops maculatus
Pharyngostomoides sp. Mackerras, 1958

DASYURUS
Mamm.
Dasyurus sp.
Harmostomum sp. Johnston, 1914

Dasyurus maculatus
Pharyngostomoides sp. Sandars, 1957

Dasyurus quoll
Brachylaemus dasyuri
Mehlisia acuminata

Dasyurus viverrinus
Brachylaemus dasyuri
Harmostomum dasyuri
Mehlisia acuminata

DAUPHIN
dauphin see dolphin (Mamm.)

DECAPTERUS
Pisces
Decapterus sp.
Neonotoporus decapteri*
Opisthomonorcheides decapteri*

Decapterus macarellus
Chrisomon decapteri*
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma vitellosum
Nannoenterum baculum
Opecoeloides vitellosus

Decapterus maruadsi
Pseudaxine decapteri*

Decapterus muroadsi
Syncoelium katuwo

Decapterus pinnulatus
Ectenurus lepidus
Monorcheides decapteri*
Pseudaxine decapteri*

DECODON
Pisces
Decodon puellaris
Deretrema fusillus
Myzoxenus vitellosus
Pachycreadium crassigulum
Plagioporus crassigula

DEER
deer (Mamm.)
Amphistoma sp. Merkens, 1939
" " conicum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna
Festucaria cervi
Fischoederius ceylonensis
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Paramphistomum cervi
" " liorchis
Zygocotyle lunatum

deer, black tailed (Mamm.)
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna

deer, cheetal (Mamm.)
Gastrothylax crumenifer

deer, fallow (Mamm.)
Amphistoma conicum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Distoma lanceolatum

deer, mouse (Mamm.)
Gastrodiscus hominis

deer, red (Mamm.)
Amphistoma conicum
Distoma hepaticum
Fascioloides magna

deer, white (Mamm.)
Fascioloides magna

deer, white tailed (Mamm.)
Fasciola hepatica
" magna
Fascioloides magna

DEIELLA
Odon.
Deielia phaon
Haematoloechus sibircus japonicus
Loxogenes sp. Ogata, 1943
Pneumonoeces sp. Ogata, 1943
Prosthogonimus sp. Ogata, 1943

DEIROCHELYS
Rept.
Deirochelys reticularia
Telorchis corti

DELICHON
Aves
Delichon urbica
Eumegacetes contribulans
" " skrjabini
Lepoderma maculosum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum donicum
Phaneropsolus micrococcus
Plagiorchis maculosus
Posthovitellum delichoni*
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Delichon urbica dasypus
Plagiorchis maculosus

DELMA
Rept.
Delma fraseri or frazeri
Eurytrema crucifer
" " infidum
Paradistomum crucifer

DELPHINAPTERUS
Mamm.
Delphinapterus leucas
Hadwenius seymouri
Leucasiella arctica
" " mironova
Odhneriella oserskoi
" " seymouri

DELPHINUS
Mamm.
Delphinus sp.
Distoma validum
Monostoma delphini

Delphinus dalei
Agamodistomum delphini
Monostoma blainvillei
" " delphini
Monostomulum delphini

Delphinus delphis
Astiotrema erinacea
Brachycladium delphini
" " palliatum
" " rochebruni
Braunina cordiformis
Campula delphini
" palliata
" rochebruni
Campyla cypha
Cladocoelium delphini
" " palliatum
Cladocoelium rochebruni
Distoma sp. Mackerras, 1958
" sp. Villot, 1875
" delphini
" erinaceum
" palliatum
philocholum
" rochebruni
Galactosomum erinaceum
Lecithodesmus delphini
" " palliatus
Monostoma delphini
Pholeter gastrophilus

Delphinus delphis ponticus
Campula palliata

Delphinus dussumieri
Delphinicola tenuis

Delphinus forsteri
Distoma sp. Krefft, 1871

Delphinus longirostris
Campula laevicaecum
Lecithodesmus nipponicus

Delphinus phocaena or phocoena
Campula oblonga
Distoma pallasii

Delphinus phocaena or phocoena
(continued)
Distoma philocholum
" tenuicolle
Opisthorchis tenuicollis

Delphinus tacuschi
Amphimerus lancea
Distoma lancea
Opisthorchis lancea

Delphinus tursio
Distoma sp. Marchi, 1873
" longissimum Poirier, 1886
" tursionis
Synthesium tursionis

DEMIEGRETTA
Aves
Demiegretta asha
Clinostomum demiegrettae
Euclinostomum bhagavantami

DENDROCALAPTES
Aves
Dendrocalaptes scandens
Glaphyrostomum propinquum

DENDROCHIRUS
Pisces
Dendrochirus brachypterus
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*

DENDROCOELIUM
Dendrocoelium lacteum see Dendrocoelum lacteum (Turb.)

DENDROCOELUM
Turb.
Dendrocoelum lacteum
Asymphylodora tincae
Pleurogenoides medians

DENDROCOPUS
Aves
Dendrocopus leuconotus
Lyperosomum pawlowskii

Dendrocopus major
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis sp. Semenov, 1927
" " blumbergi
" " brauni
" " multiglandularis

Dendrocopus syriacus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

DENDROCYGNA
Aves
Dendrocygna fulva
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Dendrocygna javanica
Ornithobilharzia sp. Gogate, 1934
Paryphostomum testitrifolium
Petasiger minutissimus

Dendrocygna viduata
Echinostoma mendax
" " revolutum
Opisthorchis geminus
Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1956

DENDRODROMAS
Aves
Dendrodromas leucotos
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis sp. Semenov, 1927

DENDROHYAS
Amph.
Dendrohyas sp.
Haplometra cylindracea

Dendrohyas viridis
Amphistoma subclavatum
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma cygnoides

DENDROICA
Aves
Dendroica castanea
Leucochloridium certhiae
Prosthogonimus sp. McIntosh & McIntosh, 1935

Dendroica magnolia
Leucochloridium sp. McIntosh & McIntosh, 1935
Urotocus fusiformis

Dendroica pennsylvanica
Bilharziella littlebi
Pseudobilharziella littlebi

DENDROLAGUS
Mamm.
Dendrolagus inustus
Trematoda sp. Mackerras, 1958

DENDROMAS
Dendromas leucotes see Dendrodromas leucotos (Aves)

DENDROMUS
Mamm., Aves
Dendromus pumilio lineatus (Mamm.)
Prolobodiplostomum garambense
Prosthodendrium parvouterus

DENISONIA
Rept.
Denisonia superba
Apoblema sp. Johnston, 1910
Dolichopera macalpini

Denisonia superba (continued)
Dolichoperoides macalpini
Hemiurus sp. Johnston, 1912
Trematoda sp. Hamerton, 1933

DENTALIUM
Moll.
Dentalium alternans
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Dentalium dalli
Cercaria prenanti

Dentalium dentale
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Dentalium entale
Cercaria prenanti

Dentalium tarentinum
Cercaria dentalii
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Dentalium vulgare
Ptychogonimus megastomus

DENTEX
Pisces
Dentex dentex
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Aphallus tubarium
Cainocreadium labracis
Metadena depressa
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Dentex vulgaris
Acanthochasmus imbutiformis
" " inermis
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Distoma carnosum
" depressum
" fuscescens
" megastomum
" spirale
Lecithaster stellatus
Pachycreadium carnosum
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Sterrhurus musculus

DERIABA
deriaba [Turdus viscivorus] (Aves)
Brachylaemus mesostomus

DERMATEMYS
Rept.
Dermatemys marii
Cercorchis sp. Perkins, 1928

Dermatemys mawii or mavii
Choanophorus rovirosai
Dermatemytrema trifoliata
Distoma sp. Heymann, 1905
Octangioides skrjabini

Dermatemys mawii or mavii (continued)
Octangioides tlacotalpensis
Parachiorchis parviacetabulatus
Patagium brachydelphium
Pseudocleptodiscus bravoae*
" " margaritae*
Schizamphistomoides resupinatus
" " tabascensis
Telorchis sp. Dollfus, 1929
" " sp. (Cercorchis) Heymann, 1905

DERMATOCHELYS
Rept.
Dermatochelys coriacea
Monostoma renicapite

DERMATOLEPIS
Pisces
Dermatolepis marmoratus
Epibdella melleni

Dermatolepis punctatus
Epibdella melleni

DERMOCHELYS
Rept.
Dermochelys coriacea
Astrorchis renicapite
Pyelosomum renicapita

DERMOPHIS
Amph.
Dermophis mexicanus
Cercorchis patonianus
Telorchis patonianus

DEROCERAS
Moll.
Deroceras agrestis
Brachylecithum americanum (exper.)

Deroceras laeve
Brachylaemus virginiana (exper.)
Brachylecithum orfi (exper.)
Conspicuum icteridorum
Entosiphonus thompsoni

Deroceras reticulatum
Brachylecithum orfi (exper.)

DEROSTOMA
Turb., Oligoch.
Derostoma unipunctatum (Turb.)
Holostomidae sp. Dorner, 1903

DESMANA
Mamm.
Desmana moschata
Alaria alata
Cyathocotyle desmanae*
Skrjabinomerus desmanae

Desmana moschata (continued)
Strigeata sp. Karpovich, 1959
Strigeida sp. Karpovich, 1959

DESMOGNATHUS
Amph.
Desmognathus fuscae [for fuscus] auriculatus
Brachycoelium storeriae

Desmognathus fuscus
Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938
" " hospitale
" " meridionalis
" " mesorchium
" " obesum
" " ovale
" " salamandrae
" " stablefordi*
" " trituri
Cercaria conica
Diplostomulum desmognathi
Gorgoderina bilobata
Megalodiscus intermedius
" " temperatus
Metacercariae sp. Rankin, 1937
Phyllodistomum solidum

Desmognathus ochrophaeus carolinensis
Brachycoelium hospitale

Desmognathus phoca
Brachycoelium elongatum
" " hospitale
Diplostomulum desmognathi

Desmognathus quadramaculatus
Brachycoelium elongatum
" " hospitale
Diplostomulum desmognathi
Metacercariae sp. Rankin, 1937

DIABROTICA
Col.
Diabrotica duodecimpunctata
Brachylecithum americanum

DIACOPE
Pisces, Lep.
Diacope sp. (Pisces)
Tubulovesicula diacopae*
" " hebrae*

Diacope fulviflamma or fulviflama
Hamacreadium diacopae*
" " mutabile

Diacope metallicus
Eurycoelum sluiteri

DIAGRAMMA
Pisces

Diagramma sp.
Lasiotocus lethrini
Podocotyle gracilis

Diagramma cinctum
Pendunculacetabulum manteri

Diagramma interrupta
Tetracotyle variegata

DIAPTERUS
Pisces
Diapterus olisthostomus
Leurodera inaequalis*

DIAPTOMUS
Crust.
Diaptomus sp.
Hemiuridae sp. Moorthy, 1941

DIBRANCHUS
Pisces
Dibranchus atlanticus
Derogenes varicus
Hemipera nicolli
Hemiperina nicolli

DICAMPTODON
Amph.
Dicamptodon ensatus
Cephalouterina dicamptodoni
Euryhelmis pacificus
Halipegus occidualis
Megalodiscus americanus
" " microphagus
Phyllodistomum singulare

DICENTRARCHUS
Pisces
Dicentrarchus labrax
Sterrhurus musculus

DICERUS
Mamm.
Dicerus simus
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

DICHOCEROS
Aves
Dichoceros bicornis
Neodiplostomum calaophilum
" " cochleare calaophilus

DICHOLOPHUS
Aves
Dicholophus cristatus
Strigea vaginata

DICOTYLES
Mamm.
Dicotyles sp.
Stichorchis giganteus

Dicotyles albirostris
Amphistoma giganteum
Cladorchis giganteus
Stichorchis giganteus

Dicotyles labiatus
Amphistoma giganteum
Stichorchis giganteus

Dicotyles pecari
Stichorchis giganteus

Dicotyles torquatus
Amphistoma giganteum
Cladorchis giganteus
" " schistocotyle
Stichorchis giganteus
Taxorchis schistocotyle

DICROSTONYX
Mamm.
Dicrostonyx groenlandicus rubricatus
Brachylaima rauschi

DICRURA
Dicrura bracteata see Dicrurus bracteatus (Aves)

DICRURUS
Aves
Dicrurus bracteatus
Lepoderma nisbetii
Plagiorchis nisbetii
Prosthogonimus vitellatus

Dicrurus macrocercus
Laterotrema indiana
Stephanoprora fusca

Dicrurus macrocercus cathöecus
Phaneropsolus sigmoideus

DIDELPHIS or DIDELPHYS
Mamm.
Didelphis or Didelphys sp.
Harmostomum opisthotrias
Rhopalias horridus

Didelphis or Didelphys aurita or auritus
Cornucopula jägerskioldi
Distoma opisthotrias
Duboisiella proloba
Harmostomum opisthotrias
Levinseniella jägerskioldi [correction in host cat. only]
Maritrema pulcherrima
Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus

Didelphis or Didelphys azarae
Distoma didelphidis

Didelphis or Didelphys cancrivorus
or cancrivora
Hemistomum pedatum
Podospathalium pedatum
Rhopalophorus coronatus

Didelphis or Didelphys marsupialis
Achillurbania recondita
Duboisiella proloba
Echinostoma revolutum
Hemistomum pedatum
Metadelphis evandroi
Paragonimus kellicotti
Plagiorchis didelphidis
Podospathalium pedatum
Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus
Schistosoma mansoni

Didelphis or Didelphys marsupialis
aurita
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1946
Harmostomum opisthotrias
Hemistomum pedatum
Levinseniella jägerskioldi
Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus
Zonorchis goliath

Didelphis marsupialis etensis
Amphimerus guayaquilensis
Carneophallus skryabini
Duboisiella proloba
Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus

Didelphis marsupialis insularis
Achillurbania recondita
Metadelphis evandroi
Rhopalias coronatus

Didelphis marsupialis karkinophaga
Hemistomum pedatum
Rhopalias coronatus

Didelphis or Didelphys marsupialis
virginiana
Echinostoma sp. Dikmans, 1931
Harmostomum sp. Dikmans, 1931
" " opisthotrias
" " opisthotrias virginiana
Rhopalias sp. Dikmans, 1931
" " coronatus
" " macracanthus
Trematoda sp. Porter, 1947

Didelphis mesamericana
Paragonimus rudis

Didelphys mesamericana
(continued)
Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus

Didelphis mesamericana tabascensis
Rhopalias coronatus
" " macracanthus

Didelphis or Didelphys myosurus
Hemistomum pedatum
Podospathalium pedatum
Rhopalophorus coronatus
" " horridus

Didelphis or Didelphys nudicaudata
Rhopalias coronatus
Rhopalophorus coronatus

Didelphys opossum
Podospathalium pedatum

Didelphys opossum nudicaudatus
Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus

Didelphis or Didelphys palmata
Rhopalias baculifer
Rhopalophorus coronatus

Didelphis paraguayensis
Schistosoma mansoni

Didelphis or Didelphys philander
Rhopalias horridus
Rhopalophorus horridus

Didelphis quica
Rhopalophorus coronatus

Didelphis or Didelphys virginiana or
virginianus
Brachylaemus spp. Dollfus, 1935
" " erinacei spinosulus
" " opisthotrias
" " spinosulum
" " virginiana
Brachylaime virginianus
Diplostomum variabile
Distoma sp. Stiles & Hassall, 1894
" coronatum (?)
Echinostoma sp. Dikmans, 1931
" " coalitum
" " coronatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Echinostoma revolutum
Eurytrema allentoshi
Fibricola cratera
Harmostomum sp. Dikmans, 1931
" " migrans

Didelphis or Didelphys virginiana or virginianus (continued)
Harmostomum opisthotrias
" " opisthotrias virginiana
Hemistomum sp. Guberlet, 1922
" " sp. Stiles & Hassall, 1894
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Microphallus opacus (exper.)
Neodiplostomum lucidum
Paragonimus westermanii
Proalaria variabilis
Rhopalias sp. Dikmans, 1931
" " coronatus
" " macracanthus
Rhopalophorus coronatus

Didelphis virginiana pigra
Rhopalias louisiana

DIEMICTYLUS or DIEMYCTYLUS
Amph.
Diemictylus or Diemyctylus pyrrhogaster
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinostoma hortense
Mesocoelium elongatum
Phyllodistomum entercolpium
" " folium
" " patellare

Diemictylus or Diemyctylus viridescens
Brachycoelium hospitale
Distoma hospitale
Manodistomum occultum

DIGONIOSTOMA
Moll.
Digoniostoma cerameopoma
Cercaria indica V, VIII, XXXI, LVII, LIX-LXI, Sewell, 1922

Digoniostoma funiculata
Cercaria digoniostomae*
" setsu
" siamensis
Cercariaeum magnasoma

DIKUSHA
dikusha [Galliformes] (Aves)
Brachylecithum burjatmongolica

DIODON
Pisces, Mamm., Aves
Diodon sp. (Pisces)
Capsala martinieri
Phylline diodontis
Tristoma maculatum

Diodon holacanthus or holocanthus (Pisces)
Heterolebes maculosus
Opistholebes sp. Manter, 1935
" " sp. Yamaguti, 1938
" " adcotylophorus
" " cotylophorus
" " elongatus
Sclerodistomum diodontis

Diodon hystrix (Pisces)
Benedenia melleni
Diploproctodaeum diodontis*
" " plicitum
Epibdella melleni
Megalomyzon robustus
Megalophallus diodontis
Opistholebes sp. Cable, 1954
" " diodontis
Sclerodistomum bravoae*

DIODORA
Moll.
Diodora cayenensis
Cercaria caribbea XX Cable, 1956
" caribbea LXXIV Cable, 1963*

DIOMEDEA
Aves
Diomedea melanophrys
Ascocotyle arnaldoi
Parascocotyle arnaldoi
Phagicola arnaldoi

DIPLACANTHOPOMA
Pisces
Diplacanthopoma brachysoma
Distoma sp. Manter, 1934
Hemipera nicolli
Hemiperina nicolli
Megenteron crassum
Steringotrema crassum

DIPLECTRUM
Pisces, Aves
Diplectrum bivittatum (Pisces)
Sterrhurus floridensis

Diplectrum formosum (Pisces)
Lecithochirium parvum
Sterrhurus floridensis

DIPLESION
Pisces
Diplesion blennioides
Cryptogonimus chili

DIPLODON
Moll., Aves, Mamm.
Diplodon variabilis (Moll.)
Cercaria macronucleata*

DIPLODUS
Pisces, Hem.
Diplodus annularis (Pisces)
Diplostomulum stahli
Lamellodiscus coronatus*
" " gracilis*
Metacercaria sp. Rebecq & Leray, 1960

Diplodus cervinus (Pisces)
Lamellodiscus furcosus*

Diplodus holbrookii (Pisces)
Pachycreadium crassigulum
Plagioporus crassigula

Diplodus sargus (Pisces)
Diclidophoropsis taschenbergii
Diplectanum echeneis
Lamellodiscus coronatus*
" " gracilis*
" " mirandus*
Microcotyle sp. Linton, 1907

DIPLOPHISA
Diplophisa dorsalis see Diplophysa dorsalis (Pisces)

DIPLOPHYSA
Pisces, Coel.
Diplophysa dorsalis (Pisces)
Acolpenteron nephriticum
Allocreadium isoporum
Dactylogyrus meridionalis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus parvus
Tetracotyle sp. Gvozdev, 1945
" " sogdiana

Diplophysa labiata (Pisces)
Diplozoon paradoxum

Diplophysa strauchi (Pisces)
Adolescaria sp. Gvozdev, 1945
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus nemachili
Tetracotyle sp. Gvozdev, 1945

DIPTYCHUS
Pisces, Crust., Moll.
Diptychus dybowskii (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Dactylogyrus drjagini
" " simplex
Diplostomum clavatum
" " spathaceum

Diptychus maculatus (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus drjagini

DISCOGLOSSUS
Amph.
Discoglossus pictus
Brachymetra joyeuxi
Opisthorchis joyeuxi
Pleurogenes medians
Polystoma integerrimum
Ratzia sp. Brumpt, 1936
" joyeuxi
" parva

DISCOGNATHUS
Pisces
Discognathus sp.
Adleria minutissima
Dexiogonimus ciureanus

DISCUS
Moll., Coel., Pisces
Discus alternatus (Moll.)
Brachylaima helicis

DISSOURA
Aves
Dissoura episcopus
Cathaemasia orientalis
Diplostomum rauschi
Dissurus farrukhabadi
Lyperosomum squamatum
Mehrastomum minutum
Psilocollaris indicus

Dissoura episcopus microscelis
Chabaustrigea geoduboisi
Strigea geoduboisi

DISSURA
Dissura see Dissoura (Aves)

DISTICHODUS
Pisces
Distichodus lusosso
Brientrema malapteruri

Distichodus niloticus
Sandonia sudanensis

DISTIRA
Rept.
Distira sp.
Lecithochirium dillanei

DITISCUS
Ditiscus [for Dytiscus] sp. (Col.)
Distoma sp. (forma VIII) Ercolani, 1882

DITREMA
Pisces, Prot.
Ditrema temmincki (Pisces)
Coitocaecum latum
Decemtestis ditrematis
Echinostephanus ditrematis
Microcotyle ditrematis

Ditrema temmincki (Pisces) (continued)
Microcotyle tanago
Murraytrematoides ditrematis
Opegaster ditrematis
Ozakia lata
Stephanostomum ditrematis
" " pagrosomi

DIVER
diver, dwarf (Aves)
Patagifer bilobus

DOBSONFLY
dobsonfly (Neur.)
Plagitura parva

DOCIDOPHRYNE
Amph.
Docidophryne agua
Distoma linguatula

DOCYDOPHRYNA
Docydophryna agua see Docidophryne agua (Amph.)

DÖDERLEINIA
Pisces, Coel., Moll.
Döderleinia berycoides (Pisces)
Brachyenteron döderleiniae

DOG
dog (Mamm.)
Adleria minutissima
Afrobilharzia rodhaini
Alaria sp. Cameron, Parnell & Lyster, 1940
Alaria sp. Lutz, 1933
" spp. Price, 1928
" sp. Witenberg, 1949
" alata
" canis
" intermedia (exper.)
" mustelae (exper.)
Apophallus donicum
" " eccentricus
" " muehlingi (exper.)
" " venustus
Ascocotyle coleostoma
" " longa
" " minuta
Bilharzia sp. Dold & Fischer, 1920
" " japonica
Brachylaemus sp. Delianova, 1958
" " virginiana (exper.)
Campula albida
Centrocestus sp. Kobayashi, 1941 (exper.)
Centrocestus armatum
" " cuspidatus
" " cuspidatus caninus
" " formosanus
" " polyspinosus (exper.)

dog (Mamm.) (continued)
Centrocestus yokogawai
Cercaria sp. Ochi, 1931 (exper.)
" " echinata
" " vivax
Chonchosum alatum
Clinostomum heterophyes
" " westermannii
Clonorchis sp. Faust, 1921
" " endemicus
" " sinensis
" " sinensis major
" " sinensis minor
Cornatrium fuscatum
" " perpendiculum
Cotylophallus venustus
Cryptocotyle concavum
" " lingua
Cynodiplostomum namrui
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Diplostomum tregenna
Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1875
" sp. Rivolta, 1884
" sp. van Tright, 1885
" echinatum
" felineum
" hepaticum
" kalapai
" lanceolatum
" pulmonale
" sibiricum
" spathulatum
" westermanni
Echinochasmus sp. Leiper, 1915
" " elongatus (exper.)
" " grandis
" " japonicus
" " liliputanus
" " milvi (exper.)
" " mordax
" " novalichesensis (exper.)
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
" " perfoliatus japonicus
" " perfoliatus shieldsi
Echinoparyphium koidzumii
" " recurvatum (exper.)
Echinostoma sp. Huang, Chiu & Kao, 1957
Echinostoma sp. Rao, 1931
" " campi
" " cinetorchis
" " gregale
" " hortense
" " ilocanum
" " perfoliatum
" " piriforme
" " putorii
" " recurvatum
" " rehmani*

dog (Mamm.) (continued)
Echinostoma revolutum
" " trigonocephalum
Epithochasmus caninum
Euparyphium sp. Rao, 1933
" " malayanum (exper.)
" " melis
Eurytrema rebelle
Fasciola sp. Cameron, 1934
" hepatica
Fasciolopsis buski
Galactosomum sanaensis (exper.)
Hallum ransomi
Haplorchis sp. Fahmy & Selim, 1959 (exper.)
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " calderoni
" " cordatus
" " hoihowensis
" " macrovesica (exper.)
" " microvesica
" " minutus
" " pumilio
" " sisoni
" " taichui
" " taihokui
" " yokogawai
" " yokogawai elliptica
Hemistomum sp. Hall & Wigdor, 1919
Heterobilharzia americana
Heterophyes sp. Cairo Univ., 1958
" " sp. Rao & Ayyar, 1932
" " sp. Roe, 1938
" " sp. Yoshikawa, Nishimura & Uesugi, 1938
Heterophyes aequalis [spelled acgulais in cat.]
Heterophyes continus
" " dispar
" " expectans
" " heterophyes
" " indicum
" " nocens
Heterophyopsis continus (exper.)
" " expectans
" " expectans major
Holostomum alatum
Lepoderma sp. Hsü & Li, 1941
" " massino
" " popowi
Loossia romanica
Loxogenes okabei (exper.)
Loxotrema ovatum
Macroorchis spinulosus
Macrophallus asadai
Mesostephanus appendiculatus
" " longisaccus
Metagonimus katsuradai (exper.)
" " romanicus
" " takahashi
" " yokogawai
" " yokogawai takahashi
Metascocotyle witenbergi (exper.)

dog (Mamm.) (continued)
Metorchis sp. Chen, 1934
" " sp. Faust, 1929
" " sp. Leiper, 1915
" " albidus
" " conjunctus
" " denticulatoides
" " denticulatus
" " felis
" " truncatus
Microparyphium kyûshûensis (exper.)
Microphalloides japonicus (exper.)
Microphallus minus (exper.)
Microtrema truncatum
Monorchotrema sp. Faust, Yokogawa & Nishigori, 1925
Monorchotrema calderoni
" " microrchia
" " primum
" " secundum
" " taichui
" " taihokui
" " yokogawai
Nanophyes salmincola
Nanophyetus salmincola
Neodiplostomum sp. Abdel Azim, 1938
Neodiplostomum sp. Vazquez-Colet & Africa, 1939
Opisthioglyphe hinoi
Opisthorchis sp. Joint WHO/FAO Expert Committee on Zoonoses, 1959
Opisthorchis caninus
" " felineus
" " guayaquilensis
" " noverca
" " noverca lobata
" " noverca orbiculata
" " sinensis
" " tenuicollis
" " tonkae
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " spp. Chen, 1934, 1936
" " sp. Chin, 1939
" " sp. Hoeppli & Li, 1951
" " sp. Hsu, 1948
" " sp. Jordan & Byrd, 1958
Paragonimus sp. Kuo & Kiang, 1943
" " sp. Short & Hendrickson, 1960
Paragonimus sp. Vogel, Wu & Watt, 1935
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
" " kellicotti
" " ohirai
" " ringeri
" " szechuanensis (exper.)
" " tuanshanensis (exper.)
" " westermanii
Parametorchis noveboracensis

dog (Mamm.) (continued)
Paramphistomum sp. Maplestone & Bhaduri, 1940
Paramphistomum explanatum
Parascocotyle ascolonga
" " italica
" " longa
" " minuta
" " sinoëcum
Paropisthorchis caninus
" " indicus
Paryphostomum sufrartyfex
Petasiger linguiformis
Phagicola sp. Fahmy & Selim, 1959 (exper.)
Phagicola ascolonga (exper.)
" " inglei
" " italica
" " longicollis
" " minuta
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Plagiorchis muris
Platynosomum sp. Maplestone & Bhaduri, 1940
Procerovum cordatum (exper.)
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
" " industrium
" " vivax
Prosostephanus industrius
Prosthodendrium ovimagnosum
Pseudamphistomum danubiense
" " truncatum
Pseudoheterophyes continua
" " continua major
Pygidiopsis genata
" " marivillai (exper.)
" " summus
Rossicotrema donicum
" " venustum
Schistosoma sp. Rao & Ayyar, 1935
" " haematobium
" " incognitum
" " japonicum
" " rodhaini
" " spindalis
" " suis
Schistosomatium douthitti
Sellacotyle mustelae
Spelotrema minus
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Stellantchasmus aplicaecalis
" " falcatus
" " formosanus
Stephanolecithus parvus
Stephanopirumus longus
Stephanoprora denticulata
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis
" " perpendiculum (exper.)
" " sawakinensis
Tauridiana pontica
Tocotrema jejunum (exper.)

dog (Mamm.) (continued)
Tocotrema lingua
" " ransomi
Trematoda sp. Asada, 1927
" " sp. Cameron, Parnell & Lyster, 1940
Trematoda sp. Miki, 1923
Troglotrema mustelae
" " salmincola
Troglotrematidae sp. Maplestone & Bhaduri, 1940
Yokogawa yokogawa

DOGANIA
Rept.
Dogania subplana
Astiotrema magniovum*
Cotylaspis malayensis*

DOGFISH
dogfish (Pisces)
Acanthonchocotyle appendiculata
Azygia acuminata
Macraspis sp. Manter, 1945
Microphallus opacus
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Tricotyle secundus

dogfish, common
Paracotyle caniculae

DOLPHIN or DAUPHIN
dolphin or dauphin (Mamm.)
Braunina cordiformis
Dinurus tornatus
Opisthorchis tenuicollis

dauphin de Dale [Mesoplodon bidens]
Trematoda sp. de Blainville, 1825

DOMINICANUS
Aves
Domicanus marinus
Distoma lingua
Hemistomum spathaceum

DONAX
Moll.
Donax anatinum
Bacciger bacciger
Cercaria pectinata
Metacercaria strigata

Donax denticulata
Cercaria caribbea XLII Cable, 1956

Donax fossor
Distoma cornifrons

Donax gouldii
Postmonorchis donacis
Pristisomum donacis

Donax trunculius see Donax trunculus

Donax trunculus
Bacciger bacciger
Brachycoelium sp. Giard, 1897
Bucephalus haimeanus
Cercaria lutea
" " pectinata
Metacercaria strigata

Donax variabilis
Aporocotylidae sp. (cercaria) Holliman, 1958
Bucephalus loeschi
Cercaria asymmetrica*
" " choanura
" " fragosa*
" pocillator*
Lobatostoma sp. Hopkins, 1958
Parvatrema donacis

Donax vittatus
Bacciger bacciger
Bucephalus haimeanus
Cercaria sp. Lebour, 1905
" " pectinata
" " strigata
Metacercaria strigata

DONDROKYAS
Dondrokyas sp. see Dendrohyas sp. (Amph.)

DONKEY
donkey (Mamm.) see also ass
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
" " secundus
Orientobilharzia dattai (exper.)
Schistosoma bovis
" " indicum
" spindalis
" turkestanicum

DORADE
dorade [catfish] (Pisces)
Distoma fuscum
Fasciola coryphaenae fusca
Prosorhynchus sp. Harant & Vernières, 1935

DORADO
dorado (? Coryphaena hippurus) (Pisces)
Capsala laevis

DORAS
Pisces
Doras sp.
Amphistoma cornu
Distoma fuscum

Doras costatus
Amphistoma ferrum-equinum
Microrchis ferrum-equinum
Pseudocladorchis sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Pseudocladorchis ferrum-equinum

Doras dorsalis
Diplodiscus cornu

Doras granulosus
Dadayia oxycephala
Dadaytrema oxycephala
Microrchis ferrum-equinum
Pseudocladorchis cylindricus
" " ferrum-equinum

Doras murica
Amphistoma cylindricum
" " ferrum-equinum
Chiorchis papillatus

Doras vaca
Diplodiscus cornu

DORATONOTUS
Pisces, Myr.
Doratonotus megalepis (Pisces)
Helicometra execta
Pseudopecoelus minutus*

DORCELAPHUS
Mamm.
Dorcelaphus campestris
Paramphistomum liorchis

Dorcelaphus dichotomus
Balanorchis anastrophus
Paramphistomum liorchis
Zygocotyle lunatum

DORCEPHALUS
Dorcephalus dichotomus see Dorcelaphus dicnotomus (Mamm.)

DORIDIUM
Moll.
Doridium membranacea
Lepocreadium album (exper.)

DORIPPE
Crust.
Dorippe lanata
Ptychogonimus megastomus

DORIS
Moll., Crust.
Doris verrucosa (Moll.)
Lepocreadium album (exper.)

DORMITATOR
Pisces

Dormitator maculatus
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

DOROSOMA
Pisces
Dorosoma cepedianum
Actinocleidus fusiformis (?)
Clinostomum sp. Sogandares-Bernal, 1955
Diplostomum sp. Sogandares-Bernal, 1955
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941a
Mazocraeoides megalocotyle
" " olentangiensis
" " similis
" " tennesseenis*
Mazocraes cepedianum
Octobothrium sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Pseudanthocotyloides banghami
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Dorosoma chacunda
Aphanurus dorosomatis

Dorosoma thrissa
Aphanurus stossichii
Discocotyle dorosomatis
Lecithaster stellatus
Mazocraeoides dorosomatis
Neomazocraes dorosomatis
Plagioporus azurionis
" " dorosomatis
Pseudoctocotyla dorosomatis
Pseudoheterophyes continua major

DOTILLOPSIS
Crust.
Dotillopsis brevitarsus
Levinseniella sp. Pearse, 1932

DOVE
dove (Aves)
Apatemon bdellocystis
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinoparyphium paraulum
Echinostoma sp. Krijgsman, 1933
" " revolutum
Echinostomidae sp. Krause, 1925
Harmostomum sp. Willomitzer, 1956
Tamerlania bragai

dove, turtle
Leucochloridium sp. Skrjabin & Popov, 1927
Psilotrema spiculigerum

DOWITCHERS
dowitchers (Aves)
Echinostoma sp. Maxon & Pequegnat, 1949

Heterophyidae sp. Maxon & Pequegnat, 1949

DRACO
Rept.
Draco volans
Hoploderma mesocoelium
Pintneria mesocoelium

DRAGONFLY
dragonfly (Odon.)
Alloglossidium corti
Cercaria herberi
" " merchanti (exper.)
" " prima
Eustomos chelydrae
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis spp. Ono, 1934, 1935
" " ameiurensis
" " proximus (exper.)
Pneumonoeces sp. Stafford, 1931
Prosthogonimus sp. Chandler, 1928
" " sp. Kotlán & Chandler, 1927
Prosthogonimus sp. Ono, 1934
" " putschkowskii

DREISSENA
Moll.
Dreissena sp.
Bucephalus polymorphus
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum folium

Dreissena polymorpha
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Cercaria catoptroidis macrocotylis
" " cristata
" " echinoparyphii recurvati
Distoma sp. Grimm, 1876
" folium
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum folium

DREISSENIA or DREISSENSIA
Moll.
Dreissenia or Dreissensia sp. see Dreissena sp.

DŘEMLÍK TUNDROVÝ
dřemlík tundrový [Aesalon columbarius] (Aves)
Strigea strigis

DREPANE
Pisces
Drepane punctata
Ancyrocephalus bilobatus
" " spinicirrus

DREPANOPSETTA
Pisces
Drepanopsetta platessoides
Aporocotyle simplex
Fellodistomum furcigerum
Rhodotrema ovacutum
Steringophorus furciger

DREPANOTREMA
Moll.
Drepanotrema lucidum
Furcocercaria sp. Kouri, 1946

DRESEK VĚTŽ
dresek větž see drsek větž (Pisces)

DREYSSENA or DREYSSENSIA
Dreyssena or Dreyssensia see Dreissena (Moll.)

DRIMOBIUS
Drimobius bifossatus see Drymobius bifossatus (Rept.)

DRIOBATES
Driobates medius see Dryobates medius (Aves)

DROMAS
Aves
Dromas ardeola
Himasthla rhigedana

DROMEDARY
dromedary (Mamm.)
Schistosoma bovis
" " mattheei

DROMOGOMPHUS
Odon.
Dromogomphus sp.
Eumegacetes sp. Hall, 1960

DROZD
drozd, chernyi [Merula merula] (Aves)
Brachylaemus mesostomus

drozdriabinnik [Turdus piliaris] Aves)
Tamerlania zarudnyi

drozd temnozobyi [dark-throated thrush] (Aves)
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

DRSEK VĚTŠ
drsek větš [Aspro sp.] (Pisces)
Rhipidocotyle illense

DRUSUS
Trichopt.
Drusus trifidus
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
Plagiorchis maculosus

DRYADOPHIS
Rept.
Dryadophis bifossatus triseriatus
Leptophyllum stenocotyle
Opisthogonimus sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Renifer sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

DRYMARCHON
Rept.
Drymarchon corais
Infidum similis
Neorenifer grandispinus
Renifer magnus
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Drymarchon corais couperi
Neorenifer drymarchon
" " validus
Ochetosoma grandispinus
" " magnus
" " validum
Renifer magnus

Drymarchon corais melanurus
Acanthostomum megacetabulum*
Ochetosoma grandispinus
Proterodisplostomum ophidum*
Renifer sp. Herman, 1939
" grandispinus

DRYMOBIUS
Rept.
Drymobius bifossatus
Brachycoeliinae sp. Leiper, in Hamerton, 1935
Infidum similis
Ophiodiplostomum spectabile
Opisthogonimus philodryadum

Drymobius margaritiferus
Ochetosoma miladelarocai

DRYOBATES
Aves
Dryobates leucotos
Brachylaemus eophonae picoides*

Dryobates major
Brachylaemus eophonae picoides*
" " vastus
Distoma vexans

Dryobates major (continued)
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis elegans
" " extremus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Tetracotyle falconis

Dryobates martius
Hemistomum spathula
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Dryobates medius
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis multiglandularis
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Dryobates minor
Plagiorchis extremus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Dryobates villosus
Leucochloridium dryobatae

DRYOCOPUS
Aves
Dryocopus martius
Distoma macrostomum
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum variabile

DRYOPHIS
Rept.
Dryophis mycterizans
Haplocaecum asymmetricum
Haplorchis solus*

DRYOPHYLAX
Rept.
Dryophylax pallidus
Opisthogonimus artigasi
Travtrema stenocotyle

DUCK
duck (Aves)
Acanthoparyphium paracharadrii* (exper.)
Alaria canis
Amphimerus anatis
" " bogoriensis
" " elongatus
Apatemon gracilis
" " sphaerocephalus
Austrobilharzia variglandis (exper.)
Bilharziella polonica
" " yokogawai
Catatropis indicus
" " verrucosus
Centrocestus formosanus
Cephalogonimus sp. (of Alvey, 1932) Gower, 1939
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus
Cercaria elvae
" " ephemera

duck (Aves) (continued)
Cercariaeum constantiae
Cotylurus sp. Graham, Torrey, Mizelle & Michael, 1937
Cotylurus cornutus
Cryptocotyle concavum (exper.)
Cuculanus conoideus
Cyathocotyle gravieri
" " melanittae (exper.)
Dendritobilharzia sp. Bump, 1941
" " sp. Skrjabin & Shul'ts, 1934
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
Diplostomulum mutadomum (exper.)
Diplostomum sp. (of Verma, 1936) Bhalerao, 1942
Diplostomum flexicauda
Distoma conoideum
" militare
Echinochasmus beleocephalus chankensis
Echinoparyphium colchicum
" " dunni* (exper.)
" " flexum
" " koidzumii
" " nordiana
" " petrowi (exper.)
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Foggie, 1933
" " audyi*
" " barbosai*
" " conoideum
" " echinatum
" " elongata
" " fulicae
" " lindoensis
" " minor
" " paraulum
" " recurvatum
" " revolutum
Eucotyle popowi
Euparyphium murinum
Haplorchis pumilio
" " taichui
Holostomum gracile
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " dingeri* (exper.)
" " sinensis
Lepoderma potanini
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae
Maritrema rhodanicum (exper.)
" " subdolum (exper.)
Maritreminoides mapaensis
Metorchis intermedius
" " orientalis
" " taiwanensis
" " xanthosomus
Monostoma flavum
" " verrucosum
Neoacanthoparyphium petrowi (exper.)
Notocotyle aegyptiaca
" " verrucosum

duck (Aves) (continued)
Notocotylus aegyptiacus
" " attenuatus
" " imbricatus (exper.)
" " intestinalis
" " mamii
" " seineti
" " urbanensis (exper.)
Ophthalmophagus magalhaesi
Opisthorchis anatis
" " longissimus
" " simulans
Paracyathocotyle orientalis (exper.)
Paramonostomum sp. Rothschild, 1941
" " ovatus
Paryphostomum novum
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Philophthalmus sp. Alicata & Noda, 1959
Philophthalmus sp. Railliet, 1925
" " anatinus
" " gralli (exper.)
Proalaria sp. Verma, 1936
Procerovum calderoni (exper.)
" " cheni
" " sisoni
Prosthogonimus sp. Dikmans, 1927
" " sp. Dikmans, 1929
" " sp. Van Volkenberg, 1939
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " japonicus
" " leei
" " macrorchis
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
" " rudolphii
Pseudolevinseniella cheni (exper.)
Psilochasmus lecithosus
" " oxyurus
" " skrjabini
Psilostomum ondatrae (exper.)
Psilotrema simillimum
" " spiculigerum
Ribeiroia thomasi
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Strigea gracilis
" tarda
Tetracotyle tarda
Tracheophilus cymbium
" " sisowi
Trichobilharzia sp. Harkema, 1955 (exper.)
Trichobilharzia cameroni (exper.)
" " elvae
" " kossarewi
" " ocellata
" " oregonensis
" " physellae
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " flavum

duck (Aves) (continued)
Typhlocoelum neivai
" " obovale
" " sisowi
Zygocotyle lunatum

duck, black (Aves)
Cyclocoelidae sp. Bump, 1941
Dendritobilharzia sp. Bump, 1942
" " anatinarum
Echinostomidae sp. Bump, 1940
Stephanoprora pseudodenticulata

duck, brahmany (Aves)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum indiana

duck, canvas back (Aves)
Microbilharzia sp. Wardle, 1935

duck, domestic (Aves)
Amphimerus anatis
Apatemon globiceps
" " gracilis
" " pellucidus (exper.)
Apophallus donicum
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cercaria monostomi
" " vaga
Cotylurus cornutus
" " flabelliformis
Cyathocotyle fusa (exper.)
" " orientalis
Cyathocotylidae sp. Shevtsvo, 1958
Cyathocotyloides curonensis
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " baculus
" " koidzumii
" " paraulum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma asiatica
" " elongata
" " gotoi
" " minor
" " miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Gymnophallus nereicola* (exper.)
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " gnedini
" " vigi
Levinseniella amnicolae
Maritrema afanassjewi minor
" " obstipum
Metorchis intermedius
" " orientalis
" " taiwanensis
" " xanthosomus
Microphallus longicaecus
Notocotyle triseriale

duck, domestic (Aves) (continued)
Notocotylus aegyptiacus
" " attenuatus
" " imbricatus
" " intestinalis
" " naviformis
Opisthorchis tsingkiangpuensis
Ornithobilharziella yokogawai
Paramonostomum ovatus
" " parvum
Paramphistomum sp. (cercaria) Biocca & LeRoux, 1952
Parastrigea robusta
Philophthalmus anatinus
" " muraschkinzewi
" " rizalensis
" " sinensis
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " horiuchii
" " japonicus
" " macrorchis
" " orientalis
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
" " putschkowskii
" " rudolphii
" " skriabini
" " spinatus*
Pseudobilharziella sp. Pao & Yung, 1957
Psilochasmus lecithosus
" " longicirratus
Psilotrema simillimum (exper.)
" " spiculigerum
Pygidiopsis genata
Strigea gracilis
" robusta
Tracheophilus sisowi
Trichobilharzia stagnicolae
Typhlocoelum sp. Sugimoto, 1916

duck, eider (Aves)
Notocotylus minutus (exper.)
Spelophallus primas

duck, khaki-campbell (Aves)
Apatemon gracilis minor
Cotylurus cornutus

duck, mallard (Aves)
Dendritobilharzia spp. Bump, 1941, 1942
Dendritobilharzia anatinarum
Echinostomidae spp. Bump, 1940, 1942
Levinseniella amnicolae
Maritrema obstipum
Trematoda sp. Green et al, 1938
" " sp. McNeil, 1948
Trichobilharzia physellae
Zygocotyle lunatum

duck, mountain (Aves)
Echinostoma sp. Bradley, 1927

duck, muscovy (Aves)
Tracheophilus cymbium

duck, Pekin or Peking (Aves)
Cercaria oregonensis (exper.)
Echinoparyphium spiniferum (exper.)
Maritrema obstipum
Trichobilharzia alaskensis (exper.)

duck, pintail (Aves)
Dendritobilharzia sp. Bump, 1942
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Tracheophilus cymbium
Trematoda sp. Green et al, 1938

duck, "quack" (Aves)
Prosthogonimus skriabini

duck, shoveller (Aves)
Hypoderaeum mainpuria

duck, teal see teal

duck, white (Aves)
Trichobilharzia physellae

duck, white eyed [Nyroca sp.] (Aves)
Psilotrema simillimum

duck, wild (Aves)
Cotylurus cornutus
" " flabelliformis
Cyclocoelum pseudomicrostomum
Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciola boschadis
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " sinensis
Hyptiasmus massinoi
Mesorchis pseudodenticulatus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Ophthalmophagus massinoi
Opisthorchis anatis
Paramonostomum ovatum
Parastrigea anatis
Prosthogonimus rudolphii
Stictodora sawakinensis
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " cymbium
Zygocotyle sp. Gower, 1938

duck, wood (Aves)
Dendritobilharzia sp. Bump, 1942

DUGESIA
Turb., Arachn.
Dugesia tigrinum (Turb.)
Azygia sebago (exper.)

DUGON
Dugon dugon see Dugong dugon (Mamm.)

DUGONG
Mamm.
Dugong australis
Opisthotrema dujonis

Dugong dugon or dugong
Indosolenorchis hirudinaceus
Lankatrema mannarense
Opisthotrema dujonis
" " pulmonale
Solenorchis baeri
" " gohari
" " naguibmahfouzi
" " travassosi
Taprobanella bicaudata
Zygocotyle sp. Dollfus, 1950
" " travassosi

DUIF
duif see dove (Aves)

DUIKER
duiker (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica

duiker, common brown (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

DUMETELLA
Aves
Dumetella carolinensis
Cyclocoelum dumetellae
Morishitium dumetellae

DUSSUMIERIA
Pisces
Dussumieria sp.
Mazocraes orientalis

Dussumieria acuta
Mazocraes dussumerii
" " orientalis
" " trispina

DUYMAERIA
Pisces
Duymaeria flagellifera
Lecithaster stellatus
Proctoeces maculatus

DYROMYS
Mamm.
Dyromys nitedula
Brachylaemus aequans
Glirotrema semen
Lecithodendrium semen

Dyromys nitedula (continued)
Lyperosomum armenicum
Plagiorchis talassensis

DYTISCUS
Col.
Dytiscus sp.
Allocreadium sp. Crawford, 1940
" " neotenicum
Distoma sp. (forma VIII) Ercolani, 1882 (?)
Metacercaria sp. (Agamodistomum) Odening, 1959
Metacercaria thuringica

Dytiscus fasciventris
Allocreadium sp. Peters, 1955

Dytiscus marginalis
Cercaria sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929
Distoma sp. Hollande, 1920
Metacercaria rosstalensis
" " thuringica
Pleurogenes medians
Pleurogenoides medians

EAGLE
eagle (Aves)
Clinostomum marginatum

eagle, Bonell's (Aves)
Neodiplostomum mehrii

eagle, crested serpent (Aves)
Strigea globocephalum

eagle, fishing (Aves)
Cotylurus streptocorpus
Strigea streptocorpus

eagle, golden (Aves)
Neodiplostomum sp. Brunett & Ellis, 1937
Strigea sp. Brunett & Ellis, 1937

eagle, Indian fishing (Aves)
Strigea falconis eaglesa

eagle, sea (Aves)
Diplostomum sp. (of Verma, 1936) Bhalerao, 1942
Proalaria sp. Verma, 1936

ECHENCIS
Echencis naucrates see Echeneis naucrates (Pisces)

ECHENEIS
Pisces
Echeneis naucrates
Acanthodiscus remorae
Dionchus sp. MacCallum, 1916
" remorae

Echeneis naucrates (continued)
Lecithochirium floridense
" " monticellii
Sterrhurus floridensis
" " monticellii
Tormopsolus echenei*

Echeneis remora
Distoma echeneidis remorae
Echeneidocoelium indicum*

ECHIDNA
Pisces, Mamm., Rept.
Echidna catenata (Pisces)
Diplohurleytrema brevicaecum*

ECHIMYS
Mamm.
Echimys semivillosus punctatus
Schistosoma mansoni

ECHINOGAMMARUS
Crust.
Echinogammarus sp.
Nicolla gallica

Echinogammarus berilloni
Coitocaecum sp. Dollfus, 1938
" " gallicum
Nicolla gallica
Pleurogenes medians

ECHINORHINUS
Pisces
Echinorhinus brucus
Erpocotyle dollfusi
Otodistomum scymni
" " veliporum
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata (forma D)
" " dollfusi

Echinorhinus spinosus
Distoma insigne
" scimna
" veliporum
Otodistomum scymni
" " veliporum
" " veliporum leptotheca
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata (forma D)

ECHIURUS
Geph.
Echiurus pallasi
Distoma echiuri

ECHYMIPERA
Mamm.
Echymipera doreyana
Trematoda sp. Vogtman & Fitzwater, 1951

EEL
eel (Pisces)
Aponurus intermedius

eel (Pisces) (continued)
Digenea sp. Dogiel, 1936
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma grandiporum
Gyrodactylus sp. Dogiel, 1936
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Monorcheides cumingiae
Sphaerostoma bramae
Steringophorus magnus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

eel, black (Pisces)
Opecoelus sphaericus

eel, conger (Pisces)
Tricotyledonia genypteri

eel, moray (Pisces)
Helicometra kyliotrema*

EELPOUT
eelpout (Pisces)
Distoma tereticolle

EGRET
egret (Aves)
Amphimerus speciosus

egret, cattle (Aves)
Apharyngostrigea egretti
Haplorchis taichui
" " yokogawai

EGRETTA
Aves
Egretta alba
Amphimerus speciosus
Apharyngostrigea cornu
" " indiana
Ciureana cryptocotyloides
Clinostomum complanatum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus
" " militaris
Episthmium bursicola
Haplorchis sprenti*
Hysteromorpha triloba
Pegosomum petrowi
" " saginatum
" " skrjabini
" " spiniferum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Strigea cornu
" longicollis
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Egretta alba melanorhyncha
Parallelotestis kafuensis
Pegosomum spiniferum
Egretta alba modesta
Parallelotestis horridus
Pegosomum saginatum

Egretta garzetta
Apharyngostrigea cornu
" " garciai
Apophallus muehlingi (exper.)
Brijicola caballeroi
Clinostomum complanatum
" " heterostomum
" " piscidium
Cryptocotyle concavum
Episthmium bursicola
Hysteromorpha triloba (exper.)
Metagonimus romanicus
Neodiplostomum cuticola
Nephrostomum ramosum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Proalaria triloba
Pygidiopsis genata
Renicola sudaricovi
Tetracotyle falconis
Tylodelphys clavata

Egretta intermedia
Centrocestus armatum
" " formosanus
Echinochasmus japonicus
Haplorchis sprenti*
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai

Egretta thula
Ophiosoma multiovatum

ELAGATIS
Pisces
Elagatis sp.
Gotocotyla meservei

Elagatis bipinnulatus
Gotocotyla elagatis
Pseudomicrocotyle elagatis
Stephanostomum ditrematis
" " hispidum
" " microcephalum

ELAND
eland (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

ELANOÏDES
Aves
Elanoïdes forficatus
Strigea bulbosa

ELAPHE
Rept.
Elaphe climacophora
Encyclometra japonica (exper.)
Proalarioides serpentis

Elaphe dione
Encyclometra koreana
Neomicroderma elongata
Proalarioides kobayashii

Elaphe helena
Acanthostomum alii*

Elaphe obsoleta
Neorenifer elaphis
Ochetosoma elaphis

Elaphe quadrivirgata
Allopharynx japonicus
Dicrocoelium megareceptaculum
Encyclometra japonica
Mesocoelium brevicaecum
Proalarioides serpentis

Elaphe quadrivittata deckerti
Travtrema tamiamiensis

Elaphe quatuorlineata
Neorenifer sauromates
Ochetosoma sauromates

Elaphe radiata
Diplostomulum mutadomum
Pharyngostomum cordatum

ELAPHIS
Rept.
Elaphis sp.
Plagiorchis sauromates

Elaphis sauromates
Distoma sauromates
Ochetosoma sauromates
Renifer sauromates

ELAPHOTOXON
Pisces
Elaphotoxon ruber
Alcicornis carangis
Stephanostomum cubanum
" " manteri

ELAPS
Rept.
Elaps sp.
Haplometroides buccicola

ELASSOMA
Pisces
Elassoma evergladei
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941

Elassoma zonatum
Gyrodactylus heterodactylus*

ELCH
elch see elk (Mamm.)

ELECTRAGUS
Electragus arundinum see Eleotragus arundinum (Mamm.)

ELECTROPHORUS
Pisces
Electrophorus electricus
Echinostoma annulatum

ELEGINOPS
Pisces
Eleginops maclovinus
Aponurus sp. Szidat, 1950
Derogenes parvus
Lepocreadium sp. Szidat, 1950 (?)
Monorcheides popovicii
Plerurus sp. Szidat, 1950
Postmonorcheides maclovini

ELEGINUS
Pisces
Eleginus gracilis
Gyrodactylus spp. (I-III) Zhukov, 1960
Gyrodactylus arcuatus elegini
" " gerdi
" " gerdi orientalis

Eleginus navaga
Apophallus sp. Shul'man, 1956
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Genarches muelleri
Gyrodactylus arcuatus elegini
" " gerdi
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lepidapedon gadi
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Tocotrema sp. Shul'man, 1956
" " sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953

Eleginus navaga gracilis
Hemiurus sp. Layman, 1930
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa

ELEOTRAGUS
Mamm.
Eleotragus arundinum
Bilharzia margrebowiei
Carmyerius spatiosus
Paramphistomum formosanum
Stephanopharynx compactus

ELEOTRIS
Pisces
Eleotris spp.
Clonorchis sinensis

Eleotris legendrei
Fasciolopsis sp. Poisson, 1936 (?)

Eleotris potamophilia
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Metagonimus yokogawai
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Eleotris swinhonis
Clonorchis sinensis

ELEPHANT
elephant (Mamm.)
Amphistoma hawkesii
" " ornatum
Bivitellobilharzia loxodontae
Fasciola sp. Madsen, Dissamarn & Chomanan, 1956
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscus sp. Panikkar, 1931
" " sp. Schmid, 1937
" " secundus
Ornithobilharzia nairi
Protofasciola robusta
Pseudodiscus collinsii
" " hawkesi
" " ornatus
Schistosoma sp. Mudaliar, 1945
" " nairi
Tagumaea heterocaeca
Trematoda sp. Swierstra, Jansen & van den Broek, 1959
Watsonius watsoni

elephant, African (Mamm.)
Amphistoma bicaudatum
Distoma kerandeli
Protofasciola robusta

elephant, Asiatic or Indian
Bilharzia sp. Vogel & Minning, 1940
Distoma elephantis
Gastrodiscus secundus
Fasciola jacksoni
Fasciolopsis jacksoni
Hawkesius hawkesii
Pfenderius birmanicus
" " heterocaeca
" " papillatus
Pseudodiscus collinsii
Schistosoma sp. Kalapesi & Purohit, 1957

ELEPHANTULUS
Mamm.
Elephantulus rozeti
Zonorchis elephantuli

ELEPHAS
Mamm.
Elephas africanus
Brumptia bicaudata
Distoma robustum

Elephas indicus
Amphistoma hawkesii
" " ornatum
" " papillatum
Cladocoelium elephantis
" " hepaticum
Distoma elephantis

Elephas indicus (continued)
Fasciola jacksonii
Fasciolopsis jacksonii
Gastrodiscus secundus
Pfenderius papillatus
Pseudodiscus collinsii
" " hawkesi
" " ornatus
Tagumaea heterocaeca

Elephas maximus
Fasciola hepatica
" jacksonii
Gastrodiscus secundus
Hawkesius hawkesii
Pfenderius birmanicus
" " papillatus
Pseudodiscus collinsii
Tagumaea heterocaeca
Watsonius ornatus

ELETS
elets [Leuciscus] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus cordus
" " tuba
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium
Tetracotyle typica
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

elets, sibirskii [Leuciscus l. baicalensis] (Pisces)
Opisthorchis felineus

ELEUTHERONEMA
Pisces
Eleutheronema tetradactylum
Diplectanum polynemus
Haplorchis calderoni

ELIOMYS
Mamm.
Eliomys quercinus
Brachylaemus advena
" " recurvus
Schistosoma mansoni (potential)

ELK
elk (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
" magna
Fascioloides magna
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Paramphistomum cervi

ELLIPTIO
Moll.
Elliptio dilatatus
Bucephalus sp. (Cercarien) Sprehn, 1923
Bucephalus papillosus
Cercaria eriensis
" filicauda

ELOISA
Eloisa nasus see Elosia nasus (Amph.)

ELOPICHTHYS
Pisces
Elopichthys bambusa
Bucephalopsis wui*
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus achmerowianus
" " gussevi
Diplozoon diplodiscus*
Pseudorhipidocotyle elopichthys*

ELOSIA
Amph.
Elosia nasus
Dolichosaccus amplicava
Gorgoderina cedroi
Opisthioglyphe amplicavus

ELSEYA
Rept., Aves
Elseya dentata (Rept.)
Amphistoma sp. Johnston, 1916
" " sp. Krefft, 1871

EMBALLONURA
Mamm.
Emballonura semicaudata
Prosthodendrium brachycoelium

Emballonura semicaudata palauensis
Lecithodendrium brachycoelium
" " eurytremum
" " leptocoelium

EMBERIZA
Aves
Emberiza sp.
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Prosthogonimus anatinus

Emberiza bruniceps
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Brachylecithum schamurati
Plagiorchis maculosus

Emberiza calandra
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Emberiza cia
Plagiorchis maculosus

Emberiza cia prageri
Collyriclum faba

Emberiza cirlus
Collyriclum faba
Monostoma faba

Emberiza citrinella
Distoma marculentum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis maculosus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Emberiza hortulana
Distoma marculentum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis maculosus

Emberiza intermedia
Distoma marculentum

Emberiza leucocephalos
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Emberiza miliaria
Plagiorchis maculosus

Emberiza palustris
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Emberiza schoeniclus
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Emberiza sulphurata
Ornithobilharzia emberizae

Emberiza tristrami
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Emberiza variabilis
Lyperosomum emberizae
" " mosquense
Olssoniella mosquensis
Tamerlania japonica
Tanaisia japonica

EMBERIZIA
Emberizia bruniceps see Emberiza bruniceps (Aves)

EMBIOTOCA
Pisces
Embiotoca jacksoni
Helicometrina nimia
Neozoogonus californicus
Postmonorchis donacis
Pristisomum donacis

EMERITA
Crust.
Emerita analoga
Levinseniella charadriformis

Emerita analoga (continued)
Levinseniella cruzi

EMETHA
Crust.
Emetha audouinii
Diclidophora bellones

EMMELICHTHYOPS
Pisces
Emmelichthyops sp.
Microcotyle emmelichthyops*

EMOIA
Rept.
Emoia nigra
Paradistomum samoensis

Emoia samoensis
Paradistomum samoensis

EMOZAMIA
Moll.
Emozamia flindersi
Parorchis acanthus australis

EMPIDONOMUS
Aves
Empidonomus aurantioatrocristatus
Lutztrema transversum
Lyperosomum sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

EMYDA
Rept.
Emyda granosa
Astiotrema gangeticus
Cephalogonimus sp. Harshe, 1932
" " sp. Moghe, 1931
" " emydalis
Coeuritrema lyssimus
" " odhnerensis

Emyda scutata
Cephalogonimus burmanica
Kaurma longicirra

EMYDURA
Rept.
Emydura australis
Aptorchis aequalis

Emydura latisternum
Aptorchis aequalis
Sigmapera cincta

EMYS
Rept.
Emys sp.
Polystoma ocellatum

Emys blandingii
Heronimus chelydrae

Emys blandingii (continued)
Heronimus maternum
Microphallus opacus (exper.)
Spirorchis blandingi
" " emydis
" " innominata
" " pseudemyae
Telorchis corti
" " medius

Emys europaea
Distoma poirieri
Monostoma delicatulum
Polystoma ocellatum
Polystomoides ocellatum

Emys lutaria or lutraria
Monostoma delicatulum
Polystoma ocellatum
Polystomoides ocellatum

Emys orbicularis
Alaria alata
Astiotrema emydis
Cercorchis parvus
" " poirieri
" " shelkownikowi
" " solivagus
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma testudinis
Hapalotrema polesianum
Patagium lazarewi
Polystoma ocellatum
Polystomoides ocellatum
Spirhapalum polesianum
Telorchis parvus
" " poirieri
" " solivagus
" " stossichi

Emys palustris
Amphistoma grande
Polystoma coronatum (?)

Emys rugosa
Polystoma coronatum (?)

ENA
Moll.
Ena obscura
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum

ENALLAGMA
Odon.
Enallagma sp.
Cercaria conica
Gorgodera amplicava (exper.)
Phyllodistomum solidum

Enallagma divagans
Haematoloechus complexus

ENCHELYOPUS
Pisces
Enchelyopus cimbrius
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
Lepidapedon elongatum
Tormopsolus lintoni

ENEDRIAS
Pisces
Enedrias nebulosus
Lecithaster salmonis
Microcotyle sp. Layman, 1930
" " gimpo
Monocotyle sp. Layman, 1930
Sterrhurus sp. Layman, 1930

ENGAEUS
Crust.
Engaeus fossor
Actinodactylella blanchardi
Actinodactynella haswelli

ENGRAULIS
Pisces
Engraulis encrasicholus
Aphanurus stossichii
" " virgula
Aponurus laguncula
Bacciger bacciger
Hemiurus rugosus
Lepocreadium sp. Chulkova, 1939

Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus
Lecithaster tauricus
Ovotrema pontica
Steringotrema ponticum

Engraulis japonicus
Opechona orientalis
Parahemiurus sardiniae
Pharyngora orientalis
Stephanostomum japonicum

ENGYOPHRYS
Pisces
Engyophrys sentus
Lepidapedon nicolli

ENHYDRA
Mamm.
Enhydra sp.
Alaria alata (?)

Enhydra lutris
Microphallus enhydrae
" " pirum
Orthosplanchnus fraterculus
Phocitrema fusiforme
Pricetrema zalophi
Spelotrema pirum

ENHYDRIS
Rept., Mamm.

Enhydris chinensis (Rept.)
Diplostomulum mutadomum
Encyclometra asymmetrica
" " microrchis
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Enhydris enhydris (Rept.)
Gogatea burmanicus
Mesostephanus burmanicus

Enhydris plumbea (Rept.)
Encyclometra asymmetrica
" " microrchis

ENICURUS
Aves
Enicurus maculatus guttatus
Pseudolaterotrema indica*
Srivastavatrema indica*
" " mukteswarensis*

ENNEACANTHUS
Pisces
Enneacanthus gloriosus
Ancryocephalus sp. Holl, 1932
Neascus vancleavei
Phyllodistomum pearsei

Enneacanthus obessus see Enneacanthus obesus

Enneacanthus obesus
Cercaria bessiae (exper.)
Clinostomum marginatum
Uvulifer ambloplitis

ENNEACHANTHUS
Enneachanthus gloriosus see Enneacanthus gloriosus (Pisces)

ENNEOCTONUS
Aves
Enneoctonus collurio
Brachylecithum laniicola
Plagiorchis sp. Semenov, 1927
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Skrjabinus skrjabinus

ENOCHRUS
Col.
Enochrus testaceus
Metacercaria thuringica

ENOPHRYS
Pisces, Arachn., Rept.
Enophrys bison (Pisces)
Genolinea laticauda
" " manteri
Podocotyle endophrysi
Tubulovesicula californica
" " lindbergi

Enophrys diceraus (Pisces)
Gyrodactylus grönlandicus grönlandicus
Gyrodactylus grönlandicus pacificus

ENOTOVIDNAIA SOBAKA
enotovidnaia sobaka [Nyctereutes procyonides] (Mamm.)
Alaria alata

ENSATINA
Amph.
Ensatina escholtzii oreganus [for oregonensis]
Brachycoelium salamandrae

ENSIS
Moll.
Ensis americana
Cercaria quissetensis (exper.)

Ensis directus
Himasthla quissetensis

Ensis siliqua
Lasiotocus longicystis*

ENTE
Ente see duck (Aves)

ENTELURUS
Pisces
Entelurus aequoreus
Podocotyle syngnathi

ENTEROSTOMA
Turb.
Enterostoma zooxanthella
Distoma sp. von Graff, 1886

EOPHONA
Aves
Eophona personata
Brachylaemus eophonae*
Brachylecithum eophonae
Lyperosomum eophonae
Olssoniella eophonae

EOPSETTA
Pisces
Eopsetta jordani
Lecithochirium exodicum

EPERVIER ROUGE
epervier rouge [sparrow hawk, red] (Aves)
Lophosicyadiplostomum nephrocystis

EPHEMERA
Ephem.

Ephemera sp.
Allocreadium isoporum
Cercaria armata
" secunda
Crepidostomum farionis
Prosthogonimus sp. (metacercaria)
Komiya, 1951

Ephemera chaetopteryx
Allocreadium isoporum

Ephemera danica
Crepidostomum farionis
Stephanophiala farionis

Ephemera strigata
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis muris

Ephemera trigata see Ephemera strigata

Ephemera vulgata
Allocreadium isoporum
Distoma ascidia van Beneden, 1873
" endolobum
" isoporum
Opisthioglyphe endoloba (?)
" " hystrix
" " rastellus

EPHEMERIDAE
Ephem.
Ephemeridae sp.
Cercaria secunda
Lecithodendrium ascidia
" " lagena

EMPHEMERIDES
Ephemerides sp. [? for Ephemeridae]
(Ephem.)
Pleurogenes medians

EPHIPPIORHYNCHUS
Aves
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis
Cathaemasia senegalensis*
Echinostoma sp. Leiper, 1936
" " sudanense

EPHORON
Ephem.
Ephoron sp.
Crepidostomum isostomum

EPICORDULIA
Odon.
Epicordulia princeps
Loxogenes arcanum
Prosthogonimus macrorchis

EPIGEICHTHYS
Pisces
Epigeichthys atropurpureus
Podocotyle atomon

EPIGONUS
Pisces
Epigonus sp.
Lepidapedon rachion

Epigonus occidentalis
Lepidapedon elongatum

EPIMYS
Mamm.
Epimys norvegicus
Agamodistomum norvegicum
Ascocotyle diminuta
Brachylaemus recurvus
Distoma sp. Pod'iapol'skaia, 1924
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Echinostoma cinetorchis
" " gotoi
" " macrorchis
" " revolutum
" " spiculator
Euparyphium spiculator
Heterechinostomum magnovatum

Epimys norvegicus albus
Echinoparyphium bioccalerouxi

Epimys rattus
Centrocestus formosanum
Echinostoma aegyptiaca
Heterophyes heterophyes
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" " japonicum
" " mansoni

EPINEPHELID
epinephelid (Pisces)
Gonapodasmius pacificus

EPINEPHELUS
Pisces
Epinephelus sp.
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Helicometra hypodytis
Lecithochirium magnaporum
Prosorhynchus caudovatus
" crucibulum

Epinephelus adscensionis
Epibdella melleni
Hamacreadium longisaccum
Neolepidapedon epinepheli
Postporus mycteropercae
Stephanostomum dentatum

Epinephelus aereus
Megalocotyle grandiloba*

Epinephelus akaara
- Bivesicula epinepheli
- Coitocaecum glandulosum
- Diplectanum epinepheli
- Encotyllabe spari
- Entobdella convoluta
- Epibdella convoluta
- " " epinepheli
- Gonapodasmius pristipomatis
- Hamacreadium epinepheli
- Helicometra epinepheli
- Hysterolecithoides epinepheli
- Microcotyle sebastisci
- Opecoelus lobatus
- Proctoeces maculatus
- Prosorhynchus epinepheli
- Pseudorhabdosynochus epinepheli
- Tormopsolus orientalis
- Tubulovesicula magnacetabulum

Epinephelus analogus
- Helicometrina nimia
- Lepidapedon epinepheli
- " " hancocki
- Prosorhynchus gonoderus
- " " ozakii
- " " pacificus
- Trochopus pseudomarginatus

Epinephelus bleekeri
- Neidhartia mcintoshi

Epinephelus chlorostigma
- Hamacreadium epinepheli
- Microcotyle mouwoi
- Podocotyle epinepheli
- Tetrancistrum sigani

Epinephelus enaeus
- Heterophyes aequalis
- " " dispar
- " " heterophyes

Epinephelus fasciatus
- Ectenurus hamati
- Helicometra borneoensis
- " " nasae*
- Uterovesiculurus hamati

Epinephelus flavolimbatus
- Microcotyle pomocanthi

Epinephelus gigas
- Diplectanum echinophallus*
- Megalocotyle hexacantha

Epinephelus guaza
- Placunella hexacantha
- Trochopus hexacanthus

Epinephelus guttatus
- Epibdella melleni
- Postporus mycteropercae

Epinephelus itajara
- Stephanostomum promicropsi

Epinephelus labriformis
- Benedenia convoluta
- " " jaliscana
- Elytrophallus mexicanus
- Helicometra torta
- Trochopus pseudomarginatus

Epinephelus lanceolatus
- Distoma hypselobagri
- Neoprosorhynchus purius

Epinephelus maculosus
- Distoma levenseni

Epinephelus merra
- Diplectanum melanesiensis

Epinephelus morio
- Epibdella melleni
- Helicometra torta
- Lepidapedon levenseni
- Lepocreadium levenseni
- Opisthoporus epinepheli
- Stephanostomum dentatum
- Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940

Epinephelus mystacinus
- Stephanostomum admicrostephanum

Epinephelus niveatus
- Lepidapedon sp. Manter, 1932
- " " nicolli
- Monogenea sp. Manter, 1934
- Prosorhynchus ozakii
- Stephanostomum microstephanum

Epinephelus quernus
- Allobenedenia epinepheli*
- Diplectanum querni*
- Haliotrema epinepheli*

Epinephelus ruber
- Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1953

Epinephelus septemfasciatus
- Ectenurus hamati
- Metabenedeniella hoplognathi
- Uterovesiculurus hamati

Epinephelus striatus
- Atalostrophion epinepheli
- Atalostrophium epinepheli
- Benedenia melleni
- Distoma levenseni
- " tomex
- Epibdella melleni
- Hamacreadium lintoni
- " " mutabile
- Helicometra torta
- Lecithochirium parvum

Epinephelus striatus (continued)
Lepocreadium levenseni
Neolepidapedon epinepheli
Postporus epinepheli
Stephanochasmus casus
Stephanostomum casum
" " dentatum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Epinephelus tauvina
Phyllodistomum unicum

Epinephelus tigris
Lepidapedon parepinepheli

Epinephelus tsirimenara
Helicometra epinepheli

EPITHECA
Odon.
Epitheca sp.
Cercaria macrocerca
Gorgodera cygnoides
" " pagenstecheri
" " varsoviensis

Epitheca bimaculata
Distoma sp. Weltner, 1896

EPITHECEA
Epithecea sp. [? for Epitheca sp.]
(Odon.)
Cercaria gorgoderae loossii

EPITOMYNIS
Pisces
Epitomynis salvelinus
Stephanophiala farionis

EPOMOPS
Mamm.
Epomops dobsoni
Eurytrema epomopis

EPTESICUS
Mamm.
Eptesicus chapmanni
Metadelphis alvarengai

Eptesicus fuscus
Acanthatrium alicatai
" " amphidymum
" " beuschleini
" " eptesici
" " lunatum
" " microcanthum
" " oligacanthum
Allassogonoporus vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium sp. Cheng, 1959
Paralecithodendrium nokomis
Plagiorchis micracanthos
Prosthodendrium alicatai
" macnabi
" " microcanthum

Eptesicus fuscus (continued)
Prosthodendrium mizellei
" " naviculum
" " nokomis
" " travassosi
Pycnoporus travassosi
Urotrema lasiurensis
" " scabridum
" " shillingeri

Eptesicus nilssoni
Lecithodendrium hovorkai
" " linstowi
" " pyramidum
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium aelleni

Eptesicus propinquus
Ochoterenatrema costarricensis
Prosthodendrium cordiforme
Urotrema scabridum

Eptesicus pusillus
Papillatrium inversum*

Eptesicus serotinus
Distoma méhelyi
" trigonostomum
Lecithodendrium granulosum
" " hovorkai
" " linstowi
" " mödlingeri
Ophiosacculus méhelyi
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium longiforme
Retortosacculus trigonostoma
Travassodendrium magnum

Eptesicus serotinus parvus
Lecithodendrium chosenicum
Plagiorchis eptesici
Prosthodendrium chosenicum

Eptesicus velox
Plagiorchis magnacotylus

EQUES
Pisces, Lep.
Eques acuminatus (Pisces)
Helicometra exacta
Horatrema crassum
Manteriella crassa
Pseudopecoeloides equesi

Eques lanceolatus (Pisces)
Horatrema crassum
Manteriella crassa
Pseudopecoeloides equesi
Sterrhurus floridensis

EQUINES; EQUIDES
equines; equides (Mamm.)
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

equines; equides (Mamm.) (continued)
Schistosoma mattheei
" " spindalis

EQUULA
Pisces
Equula daura
Lasiotocus odhneri
Proctotrema odhneri

EQUUS
Mamm.
Equus sp.
Amphistoma collinsii stanleyi
Diplostomum aegyptiacum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscus secundus
" " sonsinoii

Equus asinus
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Distoma lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Pseudodiscus collinsii
Schistosoma indicum

Equus caballus
Amphistoma sp. Cobbold, 1879
" " collinsii
" " conicum
" " sonsinoi
" " stanleyii
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Diplostomum aegyptiacum
Distoma crassum Cobbold of Leidy, 1891
Distoma hepaticum
" magnum
" texanicum
Fasciola sp. Ressang, Fischer & Muchlis, 1959
Fasciola americana
" carnosa
" hepatica
" hepatica equi
" humana
" magna
Fascioloides magna
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
" " polymastos
" " secundus
" " sonsinoii
Hemistomum sp. (of Sonsino) Looss, 1896
Paramphistomum cervi
Polystoma taenioides
Pseudodiscus cobboldi

Equus caballus (continued)
Pseudodiscus collinsii
" " stanleyi
Schistosoma indicum
" " japonicum

Equus grevyi
Amphistoma sp. Porter, 1948

Equus mulus
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
" " polymastos
" " secundus

Equus quagga zambesiensis
Schistosoma leiperi

Equus zebra
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
" " polymastos

EREMOPHILA
Aves, Orth., Moll.
Eremophila alpestris (Aves)
Plagiorchis elegans

Eremophila penicillata albigua (Aves)
Brachylecithum sp. Shtrom, 1940
" " uigurica

ERETMOCHELYS
Rept.
Eretmochelys imbricata
Adenogaster serialis
Amphistoma cheloniae imbricatae
Cricocephalus albus
" " americanus
Diaschistorchis pandus
Glyphicephalus solidus
Orchidasma amphiorchis
Pachypsolus brachus
Pleurogonius linearis
" " lobatus
" " longibursatus
" " macrophallus
" " ozakii
" " trigonocephalus
" " truncatus
Pyelosomum parvum
Rhytidodes gelatinosus

Eretmochelys squamosa
Amphiorchis lateralis
Diaschistorchis pandus
Enodiotrema reductum
Glyphicephalus lobatus
Hapalotrema orientalis
Medioporus macrophallus
Pleurogonius ozakii
Pyelosomum posterorchis

EREUNETES
Aves, Arachn., Geph.

Ereunetes mauri (Aves)
Cyclocoelum obscurum
" " tringae
" " wilsoni

Ereunetes pusillus
Cyclocoelum triangularum
Himasthla alincia

ERICHTHONIUS
Crust.
Erichthonius difformis
Bacciger bacciger

ERICYMBA
Pisces
Ericymba buccata
Dactylogyrus ericymbae*
" " julieae*
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus bulboglossa
Neodactylogyrus cornutus
" " superficialis

ERIGNATHUS
Mamm.
Erignathus barbatus
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis tenuicollis

ERIMYZON
Pisces
Erimyzon oblongus
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomulum sp. Hunter, 1942
Neascus sp. Hunter, 1942
Octomacrum lanceatum

Erimyzon sucetta
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941a
Gyrodactylus lacustricolae*
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
" amblopliti s
Triganodistomum simeri

Erimyzon sucetta kennerli
Triganodistomum mutabile

Erimyzon sucetta oblongus
Clinostomum marginatum
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Octomacrum lanceatum
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Triganodistomum mutabile

ERINACEUS
Mamm.
Erinaceus algirus
Brachylecithum aetechini

Erinaceus algirus (continued)
Schistosoma haematobium

Erinaceus europaeus
Agamodistomum pusillum
Alaria alata
Brachylaemus erinacei
" " erinacei spinosulus
" " helicis
" " leptostomum
Brachylaimus leptostomum
Cercariaeum helicis
Distoma blanchardii
" caudatum
" leptostomum
" linguaeforme
" pusillum
" spinosulum
" spinulosum Hoffman, 1899
" trigonocephalum
Dollfusinus frontalis
Echinostoma trigonocephalum
Euparyphium melis
Fasciola putorii
Harmostomum sp. Fuhrmann, 1928
" " erinacei
" " helicis
" " leptostomum
" " spinulosum
Heterolope leptostoma
Isthmiophora melis
Mesogonimus linguaeforme
Planaria pusilla
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma bovis (exper.)
" " haematobium

Erinaceus roumanicus [for rumanicus]
Metacercaria sp. Lukasiak, 1939

ERINEMUS
Pisces
Erinemus storerianus
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Strigeidae sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

ERIOCHEIR
Crust.
Eriocheir sp.
Paragonimus ringeri

Eriocheir japonicus
Clonorchis sinensis
Metacercaria sp. Tsuda, 1958
Paragonimus sp. Hosakawa, 1954
" " sp. Hosakawa & Takahashi, 1954
Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
" " sp. Onorato, 1920
" " sp. Shinozaki & Takahashi, 1956

Eriocheir japonicus (continued)
Paragonimus sp. Takahashi, 1954
" " sp. Takahashi, 1955
" " ringeri
" " westermanii
Stephanolecithus parvus (?)

Eriocheir sinensis
Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
" " ringeri
" " westermanii

ERIOSCION
Erioscion nebulosus see Eriscion nebulosus (Pisces)

ERIPHIA
Crust., Dipt.
Eriphia gonagra (Crust.)
Metacercaria sp. Pearse, 1934

Eriphia spinifrons (Crust.)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

ERISCION
Pisces
Eriscion nebulosus
Choricotyle reynoldsi
Microcotyle heteracantha
Stephanostomum imparspine
" " tenue

ERISMATURA
Aves
Erismatura dominica
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910

ERITHACUS
Aves
Erithacus rubecula
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis sp. Skrjabin & Massino, 1925

EROLIA
Aves
Erolia alpina
Himasthla leptosoma
Levinseniella brachysoma
" " tridigitata
Maritrema gratiosum
" " linguilla
" " subdolum
Microphallus chabaudi
" " claviformis
" " debuni
Parorchis pittacium
Tetracotyle falconis

Erolia alpina pacifica
Levinseniella gymnopocha

Erolia alpina sakhalina
Gynaecotyla squatarolae
Himasthla megacotyla
Maritrema eroliae
" " subdolum
Proctobium gedoelsti
Spelotrema longicolle
Tanaisia pelidnae

Erolia ferruginea
Echinostoma chloropodis
" " paraulum
" " robustum
Hypoderaeum vigi
Skrjabinophora eroliae
Tetracotyle falconis

Erolia maritima
Echinoparyphium groenlandicum

Erolia melanotos
Pseudapatemon eroliae
Strigea eroliae

Erolia minuta
Cyclocoelum tringae
Maritrema gratiosum
Proctobium gedoelsti
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Erolia minutilla
Catatropis verrucosa
Leucochloridium sorae
Parorchis pittacium

Erolia ruficollis
Levinseniella tridigitata
Maritrema subdolum

Erolia ruficollis minuta
Levinseniella tridigitata
Maritrema subdolum
Microphallus canchei
" " chabaudi
" " claviformis

Erolia temminckii
Haematotrephus lanceolatus

Erolia testacea
Levinseniella tridigitata
Maritrema subdolum

ERPOBDELLA
Hirud.
Erpobdella octoculata
Cotylurus cornutus

Erpobdella testacea
Apatemon tetraglandis
Cercaria tetraglandis (exper.)
Maritrema erpobdellicola*

ERSH
ersh [Acerina cernua] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Azygia lucii
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Cotylurus platycephalus
Crepidostomum farionis
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium
" " macracanthus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Distoma nodulosum
Gyrodactylus sp. Polianskii & Shul'man, 1956
Monostoma sp. Shipachev, 1914
Phyllodistomum folium
" " pseudofolium
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " percae fluviatilis
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

ERYTHEMIS
Odon.
Erythemis simplicicollis
Gorgodera vivata (exper.)
Loxogenes arcanum
Prosthogonimus macrorchis

ERYTHRINA
Aves
Erythrina erythrina
Plagiorchis elegans

ERYTHROCULTER
Pisces
Erythroculter erythropterus
Dactylogyrus contortus
" " erythroculteris
" " erythropteris
" " foliicirrus
" " magnihamatus
" " mongolicus
" " pellucidus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neoallocreadium erythroculteris

Erythroculter mongolicus
Ancyrocephalus perplexus
Carassotrema koreanum
Dactylogyrus erythroculteris
" " floricirrus
" " fragilis
" " gussevi
" " magnihamatus
" " scalpelliformis
" " tongtinensis*

Erythroculter mongolicus (continued)
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neoallocreadium sp. (1) Akhmerov, 1960
Neoallocreadium elongatum

Erythroculter oxycephalus
Dactylogyrus alatocirrus
" " branchialis
" " erythroculteris
" " pellucidus
" " pterocleidus
" " pterygialis
Haliotrema mogurndae

ERYTHROLAMPRUS
Rept.
Erythrolamprus aesculapii
Ochetosoma ellipticus

Erythrolamprus venustissimus
Ochetosoma monstruosum

ERYTHROPUS
Aves
Erythropus vespertinus
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Strigea falconis

ERYTHROSCELUS
Aves
Erythroscelus erythropus
Corpopyrum longisacculatum

ESEL
esel see ass (Mamm.)

ESOX
Pisces
Esox sp.
Ancyrocephalus monenteron
Azygia lucii
Clinostomum gracile
Diplostomulum clavatum
Distoma gracile
" tereticolle
Gasterostomum gracilescens
Tetraonchus monenteron

Esox americanus
Azygia angusticauda
Macroderoides flavus

Esox belone
Axine belones
" orphii
Distoma gibbosum
Fasciola gibbosa
Heteracanthus pedatus
" " sagittatus

Esox estor
Distoma longum

Esox estor (continued)
Distoma tereticolle

Esox lucius
Allocreadium dogieli
" " isoporum
Ancyrocephalus sp. Van Cleave, 1921
Ancyrocephalus monenteron
Apophallus venustus
Azygia angusticauda
" longa
" loossii
" lucii
" sebago
" tereticollis
Bolbophorus confusus
Bucephalopsis pusilla
Bucephalus illensis
" " markewitschi
" " papillosus
" " polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Centrovarium lobotes
Cercaria sp. Järnefelt, 1921
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Coitocaecum ovatum
" " skrjabini
Cotylurus pileatus
" " variegatus
Crassiphiala bulboglossa
Crepidostomum cooperi
Crossodera campanula
" " nodulosa
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Cryptogonimus chili
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " crucifer
" " intermedius
" " monenteron
" " tuba
" " vastator
Diplostomulum spp. Bangham, 1955
" " spp. I, II Kogteva, 1958
Diplostomulum sp. Lucky, 1959
" " sp. Meyer, 1958
" " clavatum
" " confusum
" " hughesi
" " scheuringi
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplostomum sp. Spasskii & Roitman, 1960
Diplostomum brevicaudatum
" " clavatum
" " flexicauda (exper.)
" " parvulum
" " spathaceum
" " volvens

Esox lucius (continued)
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma sp. Schroeder, 1895
" appendiculatum
" campanula
" esocis lucii
" folium
" globiporum
" isoporum
" longum
" lucii Rud., 1819
" luteum
" nodulosum
" polymorphum (Rud., 1802)
" rosaceum
" tereticolle
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Fasciola lucii
Fasciolata sp. Spasskii & Roitman, 1958
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
" " illense
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947
Gyrodactylus sp. Sidorov, 1956
" " cochlea
" " elegans
" " lucii
" " wageneri lucii
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Heterostoma luteum
Loossia parva
" romanica
Macroderoides flavus
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Monocoelium monenteron
Mordvilkovia elongata
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
" spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950, 1952
Neascus ambloplitis
" brevicaudatus
" bulboglossa
" confusus
" musculicola
" oneidensis
" vancleavei
Neodactylogyrus megastoma
Neodiplostomum hughesi
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
" " viviparae
Phyllodistomum spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950
Phyllodistomum folium
" " superbum
Plagiocirrus primus
Pleurogenes minus
Pleurogenoides minus
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Esox lucius (continued)
Proalaria volvens
Prohemistomulum circulare
Rhipidocotyle illense
Sanguinicola sp. Golikova, 1960
" " volgensis
Sellacotyle mustelae
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Bykhovskii, 1936
" " sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
" " clavata
" " echinata
" " ovata
" " percae fluviatilis
" " variegata
Tetraonchinae sp. Meyer, 1958
Tetraonchus monenteron
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Pigulevskii, 1932
" " sp. Smirnova, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata

Esox masquinongy
Azygia angusticauda
" longa
Cestrahelmins laruei
Cryptogonimus chili
Digenea sp. Fischthal, 1956
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947
Macroderoides flavus
" " spiniferus
Megadistomum longum
Neascus spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1952
Phyllodistomum spp. Fischthal, 1950, 1952
Phyllodistomum staffordi

Esox niger
Allacanthochasmus sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Azygia acuminata
" angusticauda
" longa
Bucephalidae sp. (elegans-papillosus group) Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Bucephalus elegans
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cooperi
Diplostomulum sp. Hunninen, 1936
" " sp. Hunter, 1942
Macroderoides flavus
Microphallus opacus
" " ovatus
Neascus sp. Hunninen, 1936
" ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Phyllodistomum superbum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Urocleidus mimus

Esox reicherti
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum hughesi
Phyllodistomum folium
Tetraonchus monenteron

Esox reticulatus
Azygia sp. Pratt, 1923
" longa
" lucii
" sebago
Distoma gracile
" longum
" tereticolle
Onchocleidus mimus
Urocleidus mimus

Esox vermicularis
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Macroderoides flavus
Microphallus ovatus
Paramphistomum stunkardi

Esox vermiculatus
Azygia angusticauda
" longa (exper.)
" tereticollis
Centrovarium lobotes

ETELIS
Pisces
Etelis carbunculus
Lagenivaginopseudobenedenia etelis *
Pseudobenedenia ovalis*

Etelis marshi
Pseudobenedenia ovalis*

ETEONE
Polych.
Eteone sp.
Levinseniella lintoni

ETHEOSTOMA
Pisces
Etheostoma blennioides
Allocreadium sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Strigeidae sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

Etheostoma coeruleum [for caerulum]
Cryptogonimus chili

Etheostoma flabellare
Cryptogonimus chili

Etheostoma iowae
Crepidostomum laureatum
Stephanophiala farionis

Etheostoma radiosum
Gyrodactylus etheostomae*

Etheostoma stigmaeum
Gyrodactylus bretinae*

ETHUSA
Crust.
Ethusa mascarone
Ptychogonimus megastomus

ETMOPTERUS
Pisces
Etmopterus spinax
Rajonchocotyle spinacis
Squalonchocotyle spinacis

ETRUMEUS
Pisces
Etrumeus sadina
Distoma fenestratum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Lecithochirium monticellii
Sterrhurus monticellii
Zoogonoides laevis

EUALUS
Crust.
Eualus gaimardi
Podocotyle reflexa

EUCALIA
Pisces, Lep.
Eucalia inconstans (Pisces)
Apatemon cobitidis eucaliae* (exper.)
" " gracilis pellucidus
Azygia acuminata (exper.)
Bunodera eucaliae
Bunoderina eucaliae
Crassiphiala bulboglossa (exper.)
Creptotrema funduli
Dactylogyrus eucalius
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Hoffman, 1954
" " sp. Meyer, 1958
Diplostomum baeri (?)
" " baeri eucaliae (exper.)
Echinochasmus donaldsoni
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactylus eucaliae
Neascus spp. Bangham, 1944, 1955
" spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1952
Posthodiplostomum minimum

EUCALIS
Eucalis inconstans see Eucalia inconstans (Pisces)

EUCHYDRIS
Euchydris sp. see Enhydra sp. (Mamm.)

EUCINOSTOMUM
Eucinostomum gula see Eucinostomus gula (Pisces)

EUCINOSTOMUS
Pisces
Eucinostomus californiensis
Anisoporus eucinostomi
Homalometron elongatum
Opecoeloides eucinostomi

Eucinostomus gula
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
Neodiplectanum wenningeri
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Eucinostomus lefroyi
Anahemiurus microcercus
Crassicutis marina
Hurleytrema eucinostomi
Pseudohurleytrema eucinostomi

EUCOPE
Coel.
Eucope sp.
Cercaria thaumantiatis

EUCYNOPOTAMUS
Pisces
Eucynopotamus gibbosus
Genarchella tropica

EUDOCIMUS
Aves, Col.
Eudocimus albus (Aves)
Patagifer vioscai*
Stomylotrema sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960

EUDROMIAS
Aves
Eudromias cantiamus
Plagiorchis maculosus

EUDRYAS
Rept., Lep., Hym.
Eudryas bifossatus (Rept.)
Infidum similis

EUDYNAMIS
Aves
Eudynamis scolopacea
Neodiplostomum eudynamis

EUDYPTES
Aves
Eudyptes chrysolophus
Renicola sp. Hill., 1952

Eudyptes chrysolophus (continued)
Renicola sloanei

EUGALEUS
Pisces
Eugaleus canis
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata (forma B)
" " eugalei

Eugaleus galeus
Erpocotyle canis
" " eugalei
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle canis
" " catenulata
" " eugalei

EUGERRES
Pisces
Eugerres sp.
Homalometron longulum*

EUHADRA
Moll.
Euhadra peliomphala
Brachylaemus horizawai
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930
Harmostomum horisawai

Euhadra quaesita
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930
Mesocoelium brevicaecum

EULOTA
Moll.
Eulota conulina
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930

Eulota despecta
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Eulota fruticum
Brachylaemus recurvus
" " spinosulum
Cercariaeum sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933
Trematoda sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933

Eulota lantzi
Cercaria kasachstani
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Eurytrema pancreaticum

Eulota peliomphala
Brachylaemus commutatus horizawai

Eulota sieboldiana
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930
Harmostomum horisawai

Eulota sieboldiana (or sieboldi) minor
Brachylaemus commutatus horizawai

Eulota sieboldiana (or sieboldi) minor (continued)
Cercaria sp. Takahashi, 1928
Harmostomum horisawai

Eulota similaris
Postharmostomum gallinum

Eulota similaris stimpsoni
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930
Harmostomum horisawai

EUMECES
Rept.
Eumeces sp.
Mesocoelium leiperi
" " travassosi

Eumeces chinensis
Diplostomulum mutadomum
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Eumeces fasciatus
Mesocoelium americanum

Eumeces latiscutatus
Mesocoelium brevicaecum

EUMICROTREMUS
Pisces
Eumicrotremus pacificus
Prosorhynchus crucibulum

EUMOPS
Mamm.
Eumops glaucinus
Edcaballerotrema eduardocaballeroi

EUNECTES
Rept., Col.
Eunectes murinus (Rept.)
Dicrocoelium infidum
Eurytrema crucifer
" " infidum
Glossidiella ornata
Glossidiodes loossi
Glossidium loossi
Infidum infidum
Microderma lühei
Plagiorchis luhei
Telorchis clava

Eunectes scytale (Rept.)
Distoma clava
Telorchis clava

EUOMPHALIA
Moll.
Euomphalia strigella
Brachylaima helicis-pomatiae
" " recurvum
Cercaria vitrina

Euomphalia strigella (continued)
Cercariaeum helicis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Harmostomum helicis
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

EUPAGURUS
Crust.
Eupagurus sculptimanus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

EUPARYPHA
Moll.
Euparypha pisana
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
" " fuscatus nicolli
Cercariaeum sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

EUPHAGUS
Aves
Euphagus carolinus
Conspicuum icteridorum
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Euphagus cyanocephalus
Conspicuum icteridorum

EUPHRACTUS
Mamm.
Euphractus sexcinctus
Schistosoma mansoni

EUPLOCAMUS
Aves, Moll., Lep.
Euplocamus leucomelanus [? for Euplocomus leucomelanos] (Aves)
Echinostoma sp. Sharma, 1943

EUPOMACENTRUS
Pisces
Eupomacentrus analis
Cercaria floridensis

Eupomacentrus leucostictus
Haplosplanchnus pomacentri
Helicometrina nimia

EUPOMIS
Eupomis gibbosus see Eupomotis gibbosus (Pisces)

EUPOMOTIS
Pisces
Eupomotis gibbosus
Actinocleidus gibbosus
" " incus
" " maculatus
" " oculatus
" " recurvatus
" " scapularis

Eupomotis gibbosus (continued)
Allocreadium sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Allocreadium sp. Hare, 1943
" " sp. Nigrelli, 1940
" " armatum
Anallocreadium armatum
Ancyrocephalus sp. Holl, 1932
" " paradoxus
Apophallus venustus
Azygia angusticauda
Cercaria bessiae
" hamata
" macrostoma
" multicellulata
Cleidodiscus megalonchus
" " nematocirrus
" " oculatus
" " robustus
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Crepidostomum cornutum
" " laureatum
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum sp. Hunninen, 1936
" " scheuringi
Diplostomum sp. Holl, 1932
" " cuticola
" " vancleavei
Haplocleidus affinis
" " dispar
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
" sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
" ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Neodiplostomum multicellulata
Onchocleidus acer
" " dispar
" " ferox
" " mucronatus
" " similis
" " spiralis
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proterometra macrostoma
Psilostomum ondatrae
Pterocleidus acer
Rhipidocotyle septpapillata
Ribeiroia thomasi
Stephanophiala farionis
Strigeidae sp. Holl, 1932
Tetraonchus unguiculatus
Trematoda sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Urocleidus acer
" " affinis
" " dispar
" " ferox
" " mucronatus
" " procax

Eupomotis gibbosus (continued)
Urocleidus similis
" " spiralis
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Eupomotis microlophus
Actinocleidus bakeri
" " bifidus
" " bifurcatus
" " maculatus
Allocreadiidae sp. Bangham, 1939
Anallocreadium pearsei
Anchoradiscus anchoradiscus
Cleidodiscus nematocirrus
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Dactylogyridae sp. Bangham, 1939
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Neascus ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Urocleidus attenuatus
" " parvicirrus
" " torquatus

Eupomotis pallidus
Clinostomum complanatum
Distoma gracile

EUPROCTUS
Amph., Col.
Euproctus montanus (Amph.)
Euzetrema knoepffleri*

EURYCEA
Amph.
Eurycea bislineata
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Metacercariae sp. Fischthal, 1955
Phyllodistomum solidum

Eurycea bislineata cirrigera
Brachycoelium hospitale
" " obesum

Eurycea bislineata wilderae
Brachycoelium hospitale

Eurycea gutto-lineata
Brachycoelium hospitale
Gorgoderina tenua
Plagitura sp. Rankin, 1937
" " salamandra

Eurycea tynerensis
Sphyranura euryceae

EURYCERCUS
Crust., Aves, Tunicata
Erycercus lamallatus (Crust.)
Astiotrema trituri (exper.)
Bunodera luciopercae (exper.)

EURYNIA
Moll.
Eurynia iris
Bucephalus elegans
Cercaria scioti

EURYNORHYNCHUS
Aves
Eurynorhynchus pygmaeus
Dicrocoelium erynorhynchi

EURYPTERUS
Aves, Lep.
Eurypterus leucurus (Aves)
Olssoniella vanellicola

EURYPYGA
Aves
Eurypyga helias
Athesmia attilae
" " rudectum
Stomylotrema fastosum

EURYSTOMUS
Aves, Pisces, Mamm.
Eurystomus orientalis (Aves)
Mosesia caprimulgi
Pancreatrema disacetabulum

Eurystomus orientalis calonyx (Aves)
Metorchis orientalis

EURYTEMORA
Crust.
Eurytemora sp.
Bunocotyle cingulata

EUTAENIA
Rept., Col., Lep.
Eutaenia sirtalis (Rept.)
Lechriorchis primus
Zalophotrema aequatus
Zeugorchis aequatus

EUTAMIAS
Mamm.
Eutamias asiaticus
Plagiorchis eutamiatis

Eutamias sibiricus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Glaphyrostomum eutamiatus*

EUTENIA
Eutenia sirtalis see Eutaenia sirtalis (Rept.)

EUTHYNNUS
Pisces
Euthynnus sp.
Hirudinella marina

Euthynnus affinis
Uraxine chura
" chura macrova

Euthynnus alletteratus
Capsala maccallumi
" manteri
Didymocystis thynni
" " wedli
Dinurus scombri
Hexostoma sp. Hargis, 1957
" " euthynni
" " macracanthum
Lecithochirium magnaporum
" " microstomum
" " monticellii
" " parvum
" " texanum
Rhipidocotyle nagatyi
Sterrhurus floridensis
" " monticellii
Tergestia laticollis

Euthynnus lineatus
Hexostoma euthynni

Euthynnus pelamys
Didymocylindrus filiformis
Didymocystis abdominalis
" " dissimilis
" " reniformis
" " submentalis
Didymoproblema fusiforme
Didymozoon longicolle
" " minor
Dinurus euthynni
Diplotrema pelamydis*
Köllikeria globosa
" " orientalis
" " reniformis
Neodiplotrema pelamydis
Syncoelium katuwo
Wedlia orientalis

Euthynnus yaito
Allopseudaxinae yaito*

EUTROPIICHTHYS
Pisces
Eutropiichthys sp.
Haplorchoides piscicola

Eutropiichthys vacha
Bucephalopsis sp. Srivastava, 1935
" " fusiformis
" " sinhai
Eucreadium eucreadium
" " eutropiichthyius
Folliorchis vermai*
Haplocleidus vachi
Haplorchis piscicola
Haplorchoides piscicola
Neobucephalopsis eutropiichthis
Phyllodistomum vachius
Polyorchitrema eutropicthi
" " piscicola
Silonditrema vacha
Sprostonia gomtia
" " indica

EUXENURA
Aves
Euxenura galeata
Cathaemasioides callis
Chaunocephalus sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Chaunocephalus paduriformis
Episthmium proximum

Euxenura maguari
Chaunocephalus paduriformis
Episthmium proximum
Stomylotrema vicarium

EVOTOMYS
Mamm.
Evotomys glareolus
Plagiorchis muris
Schistosoma mansoni (potential host)
Trematoda sp. Karpiński & Kamińska, 1948

Evotomys glareolus helveticus
Lyperosomum vitta

Evotomys rufocanus arsenjevi
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

EXOCOETUS
Pisces
Exocoetus evolans
Monostoma filum

Exocoetus exiliens or exsiliens
Didymozoon exocoeti
Köllikeria exocoeti
Monostoma filum

Exocoetus heterurus
Axine belones

Exocoetus rondeleti
Axine belones

Exocoetus volitans
Axine belones
Deretrema fusillus
Didymozoon exocoeti
Podocotyle retroflexum

EXOGLOSSUM
Pisces
Exoglossum maxillingua
Allocreadium lobatum
Dactylogyrus scutatus
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1956a
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
" vancleavei
Neodactylogyrus scutatus
Posthodiplostomum minimum

EZEL
ezel see donkey (Mamm.)

EZH
ezh [Erinaceus europaeus] (Mamm.)
Alaria alata

FAGOTIA
Moll.
Fagotia sp.
Metagonimus yokogawai

Fagotia acicularis
Cercaria lophocerca
" oviformis

Fagotia esperi
Cercaria lophocerca

FALCO
Aves
Falco sp.
Dicrocoelium voluptarium
Opisthorchis geminus falconis
Platynosomum illiciens
" " voluptarium

Falco aesalon
Diplostomum spathula
Strigea falconis

Falco albicilla
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Distoma bilis
" crassiusculum
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum erraticum
" " platycephalum
" " variabile
" " variegatum
Metorchis crassiusculus
Monostoma nematoides
Strigea falconis brasiliana

Falco albigularis
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

Falco aluco see Strix aluco

Falco apivorus
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum variabile

Falco biarmicus
Neodiplostomum acutum
Strigea falconis

Falco brasiliensis
Strigea falconis brasiliana

Falco buteo
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Distoma buteonis
" crassiusculum
" ovatum
Fasciola buteonis
Holostomum spathula
" " variabile
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Falco cherrug
Hemistomum spathula
Neodiplostomum spathula

Falco chrysaëtos
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Distoma bilis
" chrysaëti

Falco cineraceus
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum variabile

Falco columbarius
Plagiorchis elegans
Strigea falconis

Falco columbarius aesalon
Strigea strigis

Falco cyaneus
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum variabile
Ophiosoma microcephalum

Falco furcatus
Holostomum megalocephalum

Falco gallicus
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum variabile

Falco haliaëtos
Amphistoma macrocephalum
" " serpens
Hemistomum podomorphum
Holostomum ochreatum
" " podomorphum
" " serpens
" " variabile
Monostoma expansum

Falco hamatus
Monostoma mutabile

Falco imperialis
Holostomum variabile
Neodiplostomum spathoides

Falco lagopus
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum spathula
" " variabile

Falco lanarius
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Neodiplostomum acutum

Falco leucosoma
Amphistoma macrocephalum

Falco lithofalco
Amphistoma macrocephalum

Falco maculatus
Nematostrigea serpens

Falco magnirostris
Ophiosoma microcephalum

Falco melanaëtus
Distoma bilis
" crassiusculum
Fasciola bilis
Metorchis crassiusculus
Planaria bilis

Falco milvoides
Monostoma mutabile

Falco milvus
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Distoma echinocephalum
Echinostoma echinocephalum
Fasciola milvi
Hemistomum spathula

Falco naevius
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum variabile

Falco newtoni
Echinostoma caproni*

Falco nisus
Amphistoma sp. Bellingham, 1844
" " macrocephalum
Distoma ovatum
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum bellinghami
" " falconum
" " spathula
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Falco nitidus
Dicrocoelium reficiens
Platynosomum reficiens
Scaphiostomum illatabile
Urorygma nanodes

Falco ornata
Strigea falconis brasiliana

Falco palumbarius
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Diplostomum spathula
Holostomum macrocephalum
Neodiplostomum spathoides

Falco pennatus
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Distoma albicolle
Holostomum variabile

Falco peregrinus
Amphistoma falconis peregrini
" " macrocephalum
Conchosomum spatula
Hemistomum podomorphum
" " spathula
Holostomum bursarium
" " macrocephalum
" " variabile
Neodiplostomum spathula
Strigea falconis
" strigis

Falco pileatus
Eustemma caryophyllum
Holostomum eustemma

Falco pterocles
Strigea falconis brasiliana

Falco pygargus
Holostomum urniceps

Falco rufipes
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum variabile

Falco rufus
Amphistoma sp. Bellingham, 1844
" " tenuicolle
Distoma falconis rufi

Falco rufus (continued)
Distoma lineola
Holostomum bellinghami
" " falconum
" " macrocephalum
" " tenuicolle
" " variabile

Falco rusticolus
Strigea macropharynx*

Falco rusticolus islandus
Strigea falconis

Falco sparverius
Athesmia jolliei
Brachylecithum idahoensis
Neodiplostomum spathula banghami

Falco striatus
Strigea falconis brasiliana

Falco subbuteo
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Apharyngostrigea parastrigiformis
Brachylecithum innatum*
Distoma ovatum
" vallei
Hemistomum spathula
Lepoderma elegans
Neodiplostomum perlatum
" " spathula
Plagiorchis elegans
" " extremus
" " strictus
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Skrjabinus lanciformis
Strigea falconis
" strigis
Tylodelphys clavata

Falco subbuteo streichi
Prosthogonimus pellucidus

Falco tinnunculus
Alaria alata (?)
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Echinochasmus africanus
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " africanum
" " bursicola
Episthmium africanum
Holostomum macrocephalum
" " variabile
Metorchis crassiusculus
Neodiplostomum conicum
" " tytense
Plagiorchis laricola
Platynosomum acuminatum
" " semifuscum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Pygorchis affixus

Falco tinnunculus (continued)
Strigea falconis
" strigis

Falco tridens
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910

Falco vespertilionis [? for vespertinus]
Plagiorchis sp. Massino, 1929

Falco vespertinus
Diplostomum spathula
Neodiplostomum pseudattenuatum
" " spathoides
" " spathula
Plagiorchis strictus
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Strigea falconis
" strigis

FARANCIA
Rept.
Farancia abacura
Cercorchis auridistomi
Dasymetra provittelaria
Pneumatophilus tracheophilus
Stomatrema guberleti
" " pusilla
Telorchis auridistomi
Vitellotrema fusipora

Farancia abacura reinwardtii
Stomatrema faranciae

FARAONA
faraona [guinea fowl] (Aves)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum

FASCIOLARIA
Moll., Trem.
Fasciolaria gigas (Moll.)
Lophotaspis vallei

FAZAN
fazan, obyknovennyi [Phasianus colchicus] (Aves)
Prosthogonimus ovatus

fazan, syrdar'inskii [Phasianus sp.] (Aves)
Echinostoma paraulum
" " phasianina

FELICHTHYS
Pisces
Felichthys felis
Lecithochirium muraenae
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1948

FELIS
Mamm.

Felis sp.
Alaria americana

Felis bengalensis
Paragonimus westermanii

Felis canadensis
Opisthorchis tenuicollis

Felis catus
Alaria cordata
Amphistoma truncatum
" " truncatum of Diesing, 1850
Centrocestus formosanus
Clonorchis sinensis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Distoma lanceolatum
Hemistomum asoviensis
" " cordatum
Heterophyes dispar
" " fraternus
" " heterophyes
" " limatus
Loxotrema ovatum
Metagonimus romanicus
Monorchotrema taichui
Opisthorchis conjunctus
" " felineus
" " sinensis
" " wardi
Paragonimus sp. Chin, 1939
" " kellicotti
" " ringeri
Paramphistomum sp. Bhalerao, 1937
Plagiorchis massino
Platynosomum fastosum
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
Pygidiopsoides spindalis
Stamnosoma armatum
Schistosoma japonicum
" " mansoni
" " turkestanicum
Trematoda sp. Mackerras, 1958

Felis catus domesticus or Felis domesticus
Alaria americana
Amphimerus guayaquilensis
" " pseudofelineus
Apophallus donicum
Ascocotyle ascolonga
" " minuta
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Clinostomum abdoni
" " falsatum*
Clonorchis sinensis
" " sinensis minor
Cryptocotyle concavum
" " tanaitici
Dexiogonimus ciureanus

Felis catus domesticus or Felis domesticus (continued)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceatum symmetricum
Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Distoma albidum
" complexum
" conus
" endemicum
" felineum
" lanceolatum
" sinense
" tenuicolle
" trigonocephalum
" truncatum
" westermanni
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
" " perfoliatus japonicus
Echinostoma malayanum
" " revolutum
Echinostomidae sp. Isaichikov, 1927
Euparyphium melis
Eurytrema sp. Chin & Li, 1942
" " fastosum
Fasciola hepatica
Haplorchis pumilio
Hemistomum asoviensis
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " dispar limatus
" " fraternus
" " heterophyes
" " heterophyes sentus
Isthmiophora melis
Kasr pleurolophocerca
Loxotrema ovatum
Massaliatrema gyrinicola
Mesorchis denticulatoides
Metagonimus minutus
" " yokogawai
Metascocotyle witenbergi
Metorchis albidus
" " truncatus
Opisthorchis albidus
" " complexus
" " conjunctus
" " felineus
" " sinensis
" " tenuicollis
" " truncatus
" " wardi
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum
Paragonimus sp. Wu, 1937
" " kellicotti
" " ringeri
" " siamensis*
" " westermanii
Parametorchis complexus
" " noveboracensis

Felis catus domesticus or Felis domestic (continued)
Parascocotyle ascolonga
" " italica
" " longa
" " minuta
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Plagiorchis sp. Landa, 1931
" " massino
Platynostomum fastosum
Ponticotrema euxini
Procerovum calderoni
" " sisoni
Pseudamphistomum danubiense
" " truncatum
Pygidiopsis genata
Rossicotrema donicum
" " venustum
Schistosoma japonicum
Stamnosoma formosanum

Felis catus ferus
Hemistomum cordatum
Metorchis albidus

Felis chaus nilotica
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes

Felis leo
Paragonimus sp. Porter, 1943
" " westermanii
Trematoda sp. Porter, 1947

Felis maniculata domestica
Echinostoma melis
Isthmiophora melis
Metorchis albidus
Orchipedum isostoma

Felis microtis
Paragonimus westermanii

Felis minuta
Eurytrema fastosum
Platynosomum fastosum

Felis ocreata
Opisthorchis felineus

Felis ocreata domestica
Metorchis albidus
Opisthorchis felineus
" " pseudofelineus
" " sinensis
" " tenuicollis
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Rossicotrema venustum

Felis pardus
Achillurbania nouveli

Felis pardus (continued)
Paragonimus sp. Chin, 1939
" " ringeri

Felis pardus melas
Achillurbania nouveli

Felis pardus orientalis
Paragonimus westermanii

Felis pardus villosa
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus spp. [1], [2], [3] Wu, 1937 (?)

Felis planiceps
Alaria sp. Cameron, 1928
Concinnum planicipitis
Platynostomum planicipitis

Felis rufa or rufus
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " westermanii

Felis serval
Opisthorchis starkovi
Schistosoma rodhaini

Felis sondiacus
Paragonimus westermanii

Felis sylvestris
Alaria alata
Opisthorchis felineus
Parametorchis complexus
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Felis tigris
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " ringeri
" " westermanii

Felis tigris coreensis
Paragonimus westermanii

Felis viverrinus or viverrina
Distoma viverrini
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
" " viverrini

Felis yagouaroundi unicolor
Platynosomum fastosum

FENECUS
Fenecus zerda see Fennecus zerda (Mamm.)

FENNECUS
Mamm.
Fennecus zerda
Alaria alata
Hemistomum alatum

FERRESIA or FERRESSIA
Ferresia novangliae see Ferrissia novangliae (Moll.)

Ferresia parallela see Ferrissia parallela (Moll.)

Ferressia parallela see Ferrissia parallela (Moll.)

FERRET
ferret (Mamm.)
Alaria mustelae (exper.)
Euparyphium melis
Metorchis conjunctus
Sellacotyle mustelae
Troglotrema mustelae

FERRISSIA
Moll.
Ferrissia burnupi
Cercaria burnupiae
" ferrissia

Ferrissia novangliae
Cercaria spp. Smith, 1953
Cercariae sp. Smith, 1937
Echinostoma spp. Smith, 1953, 1959
Megalodiscus ferrissianus
" " temperatus
Spirorchiidae sp. Smith, 1959
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Smith, 1953

Ferrissia parallela
Cercaria sp. Smith, 1959
Echinostoma sp. Smith, 1959
Spirorchiidae sp. Smith, 1959
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (3 spp.) Smith, 1959

Ferrissia tenuis
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

FIBER
Mamm.
Fiber zibethicus
Catatropis filamentis
Distoma cteniceps
Echinoparyphium contiguum
Echinostoma armigerum
" " callawayensis
" " coalitum
" " contiguum
Fasciola hepatica
Fibricola cratera
" " sudaricovi
Hemistomum craterum
Monostoma affine
Notocotyle quinqueseriale
Notocotylus quinqueserialis
" " urbanensis
Paramonostomum echinum
Plagiorchis obensis

Fiber zibethicus (continued)
Plagiorchis proximus
Pseudodiscus zibethicus
Stichorchis subtriquetrus
Wardius zibethicus

FICEDULA
Aves
Ficedula hypoleuca
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Ficedula sibilatrix
Monostoma faba

Ficedula trochilus
Monostoma faba

FIELDFARE
fieldfare [Krametsvogel ? Turdus pilaris] (Aves)
Fasciola mesostoma

FIERASFER
Pisces
Fierasfer acus
Distoma sinuatum

Fierasfer imberbis or imberbe
Distoma sinuatum
Helicometra sinuata

FINCH
finch, Australian zebra (Aves)
Cercaria littorinalinae (exper.)

finch, purple (Aves)
Collyriclum faba

FISH
fish
Allocreadium sp. Gusev, 1958
" " sp. Palii, 1956
Amphimerus elongatus
Aponurus sp. Gusev, 1958
Asymphylodora kubanicum
Benedenia herndorffi
Cercaria paracauda (exper.)
Cladocystis tanganyikae
Clinostomum marginatum
" " prashadi
Clonorchis sp. Robertson, 1940
Distoma binode
Echinochasmus sp. Chiabereshvili, 1957
Echinochasmus sp. Vazquez-Colet & Africa, 1939
Entobdella steingröveri
Fasciola binodis
Hemistomum spathaceum
Lecithaster confusus
Metadena sp. Winter, 1959
Metagonimus yokogawai
" " yokogawai takahashi

fish (continued)
Metorchis truncatus
Monostoma spatulatum
Opisthorchis sp. Joint WHO/FAO Expert Committee on Zoonoses, 1959
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum catostomi
" " cotti
" " staffordi
" " umbrae
Podocotyle sp. Gusev, 1958
" " sp. Layman & Borovkova, 1926
Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum (exper.)
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi
Procerovum varium
Prohemistomum ovatus
" " vivax
Proterometra sagittaria
Pygidiopsis genata
" " summus
Strigea vaginata
Tetracotyle variegata
Transversotrema haasi
Trematoda (monogenetic) spp. Gusev, 1958
Trematoda sp. (larva II) Osmanov, 1958
Trematoda sp. Tubangui & Francisco, 1930
Trematoda sp. Zmeev, 1936
Triganodistomum sp. Hugghins, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata
Urocleidus sp. Jain, 1959
Uvulifer ambloplitis
Waretrematinae sp. Datta, 1938

fish, bill-
Tristoma cornutum

fish, brackish-water
Metagonimus yokogawai takahashi
Pygidiopsis summus

fish, clupeid
Mazocraeoides prashadi

fish, cyprinoid (cyprinoiden)
Diplozoon sp. La Valette St. George, 1879
Opisthorchis viverrini

fish, eel-like
Fellodistomum magnum
Steringophorus magnus

fish, flying
Cestracolpa yamaguti
Trematoda sp. Maeda, 1928

fish, fresh water
Apophallus venustus
Cercaria sp. Soparker, 1918
Clonorchis sinensis
Heterophyes sp. Katsurada, Hasegawa & Nagano, 1920
Metacercaria sp. Miyoshi, 1948
Metagonimus katsuradai
" " yokogawai
Metorchis sp. Faust, 1929
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Stamnosoma formosanum
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (B) Tsuchimochi, 1926 (exper.)

fish, Indian marine food
Mehracola ovocaudatum
Pleorchis sp. Srivastava, 1948

fish, lizard
Benthotrema plenum

fish, marine
Allocreadiidae sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Ectenurus indicus
Hemiuridae sp. Nigrelli, 1940 (?)
Hysterolecitha lintoni
Indoderogenes purii
Lecithocladium brevicauda
" " harpodoni
Lophocotyle sp. Pratt, 1900
Microcotyle sp. Nigrelli, 1943
Paracryptogonimus ovatus
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Vallisiopsis contorta

fish, marine food-
Folliorchis lateriporus
Indocreadium longicirrus

fish, reef, with a collar
Schikhobalotrema manteri

fish, ribbon
Lintaxine microcotyla

fish, salmonid
Tetraonchus borealis

fish, silver tide-pool
Dactylostomum vitellosum

fish, small lizard
Steringophorus sp. Manter, 1934

fish, spotted grouper-like
Benedenia isabellae

fish, teleost
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Podocotyle atomon

fish, teleost (continued)
Podocotyle olssoni
Stephanostomum tenui

FISTULARIA
Pisces, Echin., Coel., Moll., Porif.
Fistularia sp. (Pisces)
Sterrhurus microcercus

Fistularia petimba (Pisces)
Allolepidapedon fistulariae
Brachyenteron döderleiniae
Callogonotrema fistulariae*
Echinostephanus fistulariae
Stephanostomum fistulariae

Fistularia tabacaria (Pisces)
Lecithochirium microcercus
Sterrhurus microcercus

FITZROYA
Pisces
Fitzroya lineata
Diplostomulum mordax

FLAMINGO
flamingo (Aves)
Distoma microparyngeum
Echinostoma paraulum
" " phoenicopteri
Notocotylus linearis

FLESSUS
Flessus [? for Flesus] flessus (Pisces)
Diplostomum cuticola

FLORIDA
Aves
Florida caerulea
Apharyngostrigea cornu
" " ibis
" " insulae
Ascocotyle felippei
" " tenuicollis
Clinostomum attenuatum
" " heluans
Gynaecotyla adunca
Lyperosomum sinuosum
Maritrema glandulosa
Microparyphium floridae
Phocitremoides floridae
Ribeiroia ondatrae

FLORIDICHTHYS
Pisces
Floridichthys carpio
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

FLOUNDER
flounder (Pisces)
Derogenes sp. Manter, 1940

flounder (Pisces) (continued)
Helicometra fasciata
Lepocreadium setiferoides
Monorcheides cumingiae
Siphodera vinaledwardsii

flounder, winter (Pisces)
Cryptocotyle lingua

FLUMINICOLA
Moll.
Fluminicola seminalis
Sanguinicola klamathensis (?)

Fluminicola virens
Allassogonoporus vespertilionis
Plagioporus siliculus
" " virens
Sphaeridiotrema spinoacetabulum*

FLUSSBARSCH
flussbarsch [perch] (Pisces)
Distoma annuligerum

FLUSSSCHILDKRÖTEN
Flussschildkröten [turtle] (Rept.)
Distoma bifurcum
" pulvinatum

FLUSSSEESCHWALBE
Flussseeschwalbe (Aves)
Hemistomum spathaceum

FLUTA
Pisces
Fluta alba
Cercaria shanghaiensis (exper.)
Phyllodistomum serrispatula*

FLUVIDRACO
Pisces
Fluvidraco nudiceps
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
" " perfoliatus japonicus

FLUVIOCINGULA
Moll.
Fluviocingula nipponica
Microphallus minus
" " minus asadai

FOETORIUS
Mamm.
Foetorius putorius
Agamodistomum putorii
Diplostomulum putorii
Diplostomum putorii
Distoma putorii
" squamula
" trigonocephalum
Tetracotyle foetorii

Foetorius putorius (continued)
Tetracotyle putorii

Foetorius vulgaris
Distoma trigonocephalum

FONTOGAMMARUS
Crust.
Fontogammarus bosniacus
Coitocaecum testiobliquum
Psilostomum progeneticum

FORCIPIGER
Pisces
Forcipiger longirostris
Pseudohaliotrematoides triangulovagina*

FOREL
forel, raduzhnaia (Pisces)
Diplostomulum spathaceum

FORELLE
forelle [trout] (Pisces)
Discocotyle spp. Gaschott, 1930a & b
" " sp. Geurden, 1939
Distoma nodulosum
" tereticolle
Fasciola truttae intestinalis

FORMICA
Hym.
Formica fusca
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum

Formica gagates
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Formica pratensis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Formica rufibarbis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Formica rufibarbus fusco-rufibarbus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Formica sanguinea
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

FORMICARIUS
Aves
Formicarius ruficeps
Zonorchis confusum
" " delectans

FOSSARIA
Moll.
Fossaria sp.
Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum

Fossaria abrussa [? for obrussa]
Cotylurus flabelliformis (exper.)
Diplostomum flexicauda
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.)
Echinostoma revolutum
Schistosomatium douthitti
Trichobilharzia elvae

Fossaria humilis modicella
Diplostomum flexicauda

Fossaria modicella
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna

Fossaria modicella rustica
Fasciola hepatica
" magna
Fascioloides magna

Fossaria obrussa
Cercaria modicella
" " polyadena (exper.)
Holostomum sp. (E) Nolf & Cort, 1933

Fossaria ollula
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica

Fossaria parva
Cercaria obscuradena
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna
Stichorchis subtriquetrus
Telorchis robustus

FOWL
fowl see also chicken (Aves)
Amphistoma sp. Daulatram, 1949
Catatropis indicus
" " verrucosa
Distoma sp. Spencer, 1889
" dilatatum
" lineare
Echinparyphium koidzumii
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
Harmostomum commutatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Monostoma verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prosthogonimus sp. Chatterji, 1938
" " sp. Ono, 1934 (exper.)
" " brauni
" " cuneatus
" " furcifer

fowl see also chicken (Aves) (continued)
Prosthogonimus indicus
" " japonicus

fowl, domestic (Aves)
Brachylaemus fleuryi
Metorchis orientalis
Schistosoma japonicum

fowl, guinea see guinea fowl (Aves)

fowl, Indian (Aves)
Notocotylus nathipandei*

fowl, red jungle (Aves)
Cercaria littorinalinae (exper.)

FOX
fox (Mamm.)
Alaria sp. (two species) Fallis, 1954
" alata
" americana
" arisaemoides
Cryptocotyle sp. Gunn, 1948
" " concavum
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Heterophyes heterophyes
Holostomum alatum
Metorchis sp. Gunn, 1948
" " albidus
" " conjunctus
Monostoma verrucosum
Nanophyetus salmincola
Opisthorchis felineus
Paragonimus ringeri
Phocitrema fusiforme
Planaria alata
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Schistosoma japonicum (prenatal)
Sellacotyle mustelae
Trematoda sp. Kennedy, 1950
Troglotrema acutum
" " mustelae
" " salmincola

fox, Alaskan (Mamm.)
Parascocotyle longa
Rossicotrema venustum

fox, American (Mamm.)
Opisthorchis noverca

fox, blue (Mamm.)
Euparyphium melis

fox, Palestinian (Mamm.)
Heterophyes heterophyes

fox, polar (Mamm.)
Opisthorchis felineus

fox, red (Mamm.)
Metorchis conjunctus
Opisthorchis felineus
Plagiorchis dubnicki

fox, silver (Mamm.)
Cryptocotyle lingua
Echinochasmus sp. Freund, 1930
Euparyphium melis
Metorchis conjunctus
" " truncatus
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Troglotrema acutum

fox, silver-black (Mamm.)
Opisthorchiasis

fox, wild (Mamm.)
Opisthorchis felineus

FRANCOLINUS
Aves
Francolinus ahantensis
Cyclocoelum vogeli
Szidatiella vogeli

Francolinus francolinus
Euparadistomum francolini
Lyperosomum petrovi

Francolinus gularis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Francolinus pictus
Lyperosomum sayeedi

Francolinus subtorquatus
Agamodistomum nanus
Diplostomulum nanus

FRATERCULA
Aves
Fratercula arctica
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Renicola sp. Wright, 1956
Tocotrema lingua

FREGATA
Aves
Fregata aquila
Galactosomum cochleariforme
Hemistomum sp. Manter, 1930
Mesostephanus infecundus

Fregata ariel
Heterophyopsis expectans
Mesostephanus fregatus

Fregata magnificens
Galactosomum cochleariforme
" " spinetum

Fregata magnificens rothschildi
Galactosomum cochleariforme
" " fregatae
Mesostephanus sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Schwartzitrema seamsteri

Fregata magnificus see Fregata magnificens

FRINGILLA
Aves
Fringilla sp.
Distoma macrostomum
Monostoma faba

Fringilla canaria
Monostoma faba
Wedlia faba

Fringilla canariensis
Collyriclum faba
Monostoma bijugum

Fringilla chloris
Distoma mesostomum

Fringilla coccothraustes
Distoma mesostomum

Fringilla coelebs
Agamodistomum coelebs
Brachylecithum fringilla
" " mosquense
Collyriclum faba
Dicrocoelium mosquensis
Distoma coelebs
" elegans
" ovatum
Harmostomum mesostomum
Leucochloridium sp. Sokolova, 1959
" " macrostomum
" " paradoxum
Lyperosomum fringillae
" " mosquense
Olssoniella mosquensis
Oswaldoia mosquensis
Plagiorchis elegans
" " maculosus
" " micromaculosus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tetracotyle coelebs
Urogonimus macrostomus

Fringilla domestica
Distoma echinatum
" echiniferum
" filum
Monostoma bijugum
" " faba
" " flavum

Fringilla domestica (continued)
Plagiorchis maculosus
Wedlia faba

Fringilla linaria
Distoma erraticum
Urogonimus macrostomus

Fringilla montana
Distoma ovatum
Plagiorchis elegans
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Fringilla spinus
Collyriclum faba
Monostoma bijugum
" " faba
Wedlia faba

FRINGILLARIA
Aves
Fringillaria variabilis
Olssoniella emberizae
" " mosquensis

FROG
frog (Amph.)
Amphistoma subclavatum (Goeze, 1782)
Brandesia areana
Cercaria holthauseni (exper.)
" merchanti (exper.)
Clinostomum marginatum
Cymatocarpus hospitalis
Diplostomum flexicaudum
Distoma sp. Schellenberg, 1895
" spp. Sinitsin, 1905, 1906
" arcanum
" atriventre
" clavigerum
" cylindraceum
" lanceolatum
" variegatum
Fasciola cygnoides
Gorgodera amplicava
" " attenuata
" " simplex
" " varsoviensis
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " opaca
" " vitelliloba
Haematoloechus lutzi
Halipegus eccentricus
" " ovocaudatus
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Loxogenes arcanum
Macroorchis spinulosus
Mesocoelium sp. Johnston, 1914
Monostoma sp. Gruby, 1842
" " ornatum
Opisthioglyphe sp. Johnston, 1914
" " endoloba
" " hystrix

frog (Amph.) (continued)
Plagiorchis mentulatus
" " ramlianus
Planaria cylindrica
Pneumonoeces sp. Massino, 1927
" " similigenus
" " similiplexus
" " variegatus
" " varioplexus
Polystoma integerrimum
Prosotocus sp. Johnston, 1914
" " confusus
Strigeidae sp. Frank, 1957
Troglotrema acutum

frog, American (Amph.)
Ostiolum formosum
Pneumonoeces breviplexus
" " longiplexus
" " medioplexus
" " similiplexus
" " varioplexus

frog, brown (Amph.)
Amphistoma subclavatum
Distoma clavigerum
" cylindraceum
Polystoma integerrimum

frog, common (Amph.)
Opisthioglyphe hystrix

frog, grass, Grasfrosch (Amph.)
Agamodistomum suis
Amphistoma subclavatum Rudolphi of Stafford, 1900
Cercaria diplocotylea
" prima
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Haematoloechus similis (?)
Haplometra cylindracea
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
Polystoma integerrimum

frog, green (Amph.)
Cercaria diplocotylea
" gorgoderae pagenstecheri
" prima
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma clavigerum
" cygnoides
" endolobum
" turgidum
" variegatum
Gorgodera pagenstecheri
Haematoloechus similis (?)
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Pleurogenoides medians
Rauschiella tineri

frog (grenouille rousse) (Amph.)
Distoma cylindraceum
" endolobum
Polystoma integerrimum

frog, large green (Amph.)
Diplodiscus subclavatus

frog, leopard (Amph.)
Diplodiscus temperatus

frog, small grass (Amph.)
Amphistoma subclavatum
Distoma tetracystis

FRÖSCHE
frösche see frog (Amph.)

FRUTICICOLA
Moll., Aves
Fruticicola fruticum (Moll.)
Brachylaima recurvum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

FRUTICOCAMPYLAEA
Moll.
Fruticocampylaea narzanensis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

FUCHS
fuchs see fox (Mamm.)

FUKUIA
Moll.
Fukuia sp.
Schistosoma japonicum (potential)

FULICA
Aves
Fulica sp.
Catatropis orientalis
Echinostoma grandis
" " sarcinum
Monostoma mutabile
Notocotylus gibbus
Opisthorchis geminus kirghisensis

Fulica abra [? for atra]
Echinostoma sp. Bradley, 1927

Fulica americana
Catatropis pacifera
Cotylurus sp. Roudabush, 1942
Cyclocoelum microcotyleum
" " microstomum
" " pseudomicrostomum
Echinostoma americana
" " revolutum
Monostoma mutabile
Neoleucochloridium problematicum (exper.)

Fulica americana (continued)
Notocotylus pacifera
Tanaisia atra
" " byrdentoni

Fulica americana alai
Philophthalmus sp. Alicata & Noda, 1959
Philophthalmus gralli

Fulica armillata
Echinostoma transfretanum
Monostoma mutabile

Fulica atra
Apopharynx bolodes
Athesmia heterolecithodes
Catatropis pacifera
" " verrucosa
Cercaria echinostomi
" echinostomum
Cotylurus hebraicus
Cyathocotyle fulicae
" " prussica
Cyclocoelum goliath
" " microstomum
" " mutabile
" " orientale
" " pseudomicrostomum
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
Distoma anceps
" arenula
" bilobum
" bolodes
" ovatum
Echinostoma sp. (anceps Molin?) Dietz, 1909
Echinostoma americana
" " anceps
" " bilobum
" " chloropodis
" " dietzi
" " grandis
" " revolutum
" " sarcinum
" " spinulosum
" " transfretanum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " gnedini
Hyptiasmus oculeus
" " sigillum
Laterotrema arenula
Lepidopteria atra
Leucochloridium actitis
" " cyanocittae
" " holostomum
" " insigne
" " macrostomum
Leyogonimus polyoon
Metorchis xanthosomus
Moliniella anceps
Monostoma sp. Peters, 1933

Fulica atra (continued)
Monostoma sp. Stossich, 1902
" " gibbum
" " microstomum
" " mutabile
" " verrucosum
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " gibbus
" " pacifera
" " triserialis
Opisthorchis schikhobalovi*
Orchipedum sp. Skrjabin & Popov, 1927
Orchipedum armeniacum
Paramonostomum fulicai
" " macrostomum
Patagifer bilobus
Phaneropsolus arenula
Psilostomum fulicae*
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus
" " rarus
Psilotrema spiculigerum
Renicola sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1952
Schistogonimus rarus
Stephanoprora denticulata
Tanaisia atra
" " longivitellata
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Transcoelum oculeus
" " sigillum
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Tylodelphys calvata
Urogonimus insignis

Fulica caribaea
Echinostoma gracile

Fulica chlorops see Fulica chloropus

Fulica chloropus
Distoma chloropodis
" uncinatum
Fasciola crenata Frölich, 1802
Monostoma mutabile

Fulica cristata
Bilharziella polonica
Echinostoma fulicae

Fulica leucoptera
Tanaisia serrata*

FULIGULA
Aves
Fuligula cristata
Cyclocoelum robustum
Distoma brachysomum

Fuligula cristata (continued)
Distoma globulus
" oxyurum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Kalantarian, 1924
" " sp. Skrjabin, 1927
Eucotyle sp. Skrjabin, 1920
" " zakharowi
Hyptiasmus sp. Witenberg, 1926
" " robustus
Monostoma attenuatum
Notocotyle verrucosum
Opisthorchis simulans
Tocotrema concavum
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Fuligula ferina
Catatropis verrucosa
Distoma oxycephalum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma echinatum
" " revolutum
Holostomum erraticum
Hyptiasmus coelonodus
" " laevigatus
Monostoma attenuatum
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum

Fuligula fuligula
Apatemon fuligulae
Bilharziella polonica
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Levinseniella opaca
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prohyptiasmus robustus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Fuligula leucophthalmos
Bilharziella polonica

Fuligula marila
Catatropis verrucosa
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma globulus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostomatidae sp. Petrov, 1930
Holostomum erraticum
Monostoma alveatum
" " attenuatum
" " flavum
Notocotyle alveatum
" " verrucosum
Notocotylidae sp. Petrov, 1930
Paramonostomum alveatum
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " flavum

Fuligula novae zealandii
Cercaria longicauda (exper.)

Fuligula nyroca
Distoma simillimum
" spiculigerum
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Psilotrema simillimum
" " spiculigerum

FULIX
Aves
Fulix cristata
Opisthorchis longissimus simulans

Fulix marila
Distoma oxyurum
" recurvatum
Echinostoma recurvatum

FULMARUS
Aves
Fulmarus glacialis
Renicola fulmari

FUNDULUS
Pisces, Col.
Fundulus sp. (Pisces)
Cercaria dohema (exper.)
Gyrodactylus sp. Gowanloch, 1927
Paramacroderoides echinus
Petasiger chandleri

Fundulus bermudae (Pisces)
Cercaria bermudensis

Fundulus catenatus (Pisces)
Urocleidus fundulus

Fundulus chrysotus (Pisces)
Creptotrema funduli
Neascus vancleavei
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Fundulus cingulatus (Pisces)
Neascus vancleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Fundulus diaphanus (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus angularis
Asymphyodora sp. Stunkard, 1955
Crassiphiala bulboglossa
Diplostomulum sp. Hunter, 1942
Gyrodactylus stegurus
Neascus pyriformis
" vancleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Rhipidocotyle septpapillata
Urocleidus angularis

Fundulus diaphanus menona (Pisces)
Allocreadium commune
Clinostomum marginatum
Crassiphiala bulboglossa (exper.)

Fundulus diaphanus menona (Pisces) (continued)
Creptotrema funduli
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1952b
" " sp. Meyer, 1958
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
" sp. Fischthal, 1952
" vancleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Trematoda sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Urocleidus angularis

Fundulus dispar (Pisces)
Onchocleidus umbraensis
Urocleidus umbraensis

Fundulus grandis (Pisces)
Gyrodactylus prolongis
" " stephanus
Neascus vancleavei
Parascocotyle diminuta
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Fundulus heteroclitus (Pisces)
Anisoporus sp. Hunninen & Cable, 1940
Anisoporus manteri
Ascocotyle diminuta
Azygia acuminata (exper.)
Crepidostomum cooperi
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" sp. Stafford, 1907
" tornatum
Gyrodactyloides sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Gyrodactylus sp. Linton, 1940
" " stephanus
Homalometron pallidum
Lecithaster confusus
Opecoeloides manteri
Siphodera vinaledwardsii

Fundulus jenkinsi (Pisces)
Parascocotyle diminuta

Fundulus majalis (Pisces)
Anisoporus manteri
Ascocotyle diminuta
Distoma globiporum
Genolopa minuta
Gonocercella atlantica
Homalometron pallidum
Lecithaster confusus
Monostoma sp. Linton, 1905
Neascus vancleavei
Opecoeloides manteri
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proctotrema minutum

Fundulus notatus (Pisces)
Urocleidus umbraensis

Fundulus notti (Pisces)
Gyrodactylus megacanthus*

Fundulus olivaceus (Pisces)
Gyrodactylus megacanthus*

Fundulus pallidus (Pisces)
Phagicola lageniformis

Fundulus parvipinnis (Pisces)
Euhaplorchis californiensis
Heterophyes sp. Martin & Kuntz, 1955 (exper.)
Parastictodora hancocki (exper.)
Phocitremoides ovale
Phyllodistomum sp. Manter & Van Cleave, 1951
Pygidiopsoides spindalis
Stictodora hancocki

Fundulus seminolis (Pisces)
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1914a
Neascus vancleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Fundulus similis (Pisces)
Gyrodactylus funduli
Lasiotocus minutum
Neascus vancleavei
Parascocotyle diminuta
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

FURCIMANUS
Pisces
Furcimanus diaptera
Lepidapedon genge

Furcimanus nakamurae
Fellodistomum furcigerum
Stephanochasmus sp. Yamaguti, 1934
Steringophorus furciger

FURNARIUS
Aves
Furnarius rufus
Platynosomum furnarii
Zonorchis delectans
" " furnarii

GADIDAE
Pisces
Gadidae sp.
Epibdella bumpusii

GADIUKA
gadiuka [snake] (Rept.)
Tetracotyle colubri

GADOPSIS
Pisces
Gadopsis sp.
Anchylodiscus gadopsis
" " tandani

GADUS
Pisces, Moll., Col.
Gadus aeglefinus (Pisces)
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Cercaria chromatophila
Dactylocotyle gadi
Derogenes varicus
Distoma aeglefini
" anonymum
" gibbosum
" simplex
Fasciola aeglefini
Gasterostomum sp. Olsson, 1867-68
" " gracilescens
Gyrodactylus pharyngicus*
Hemiurus communis
" " levinseni
Lepodora rachiaea
Monostoma isabellinum
Podocotyle aeglefini
Proctophantastes abyssorum
Rhipidocotyle gracilescens
Sinistroporus simplex
Steganoderma abyssorum

Gadus barbatus (Pisces)
Distoma scabrum
Fasciola scabra

Gadus callarias (Pisces)
Cryptocotyle sp. Hsiao, 1941
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum
" rachion
Genarches mülleri
Gonocerca macroformis
Gyrodactylus callariatis
" " pharyngicus*
Hemiurus sp. Savina, 1927
" " appendiculatus
" " levinseni
Lepodora sp. Savina, 1927
" " rachiaea
Lintonia papillosa
Nitzschia papillosa
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni
" " reflexa
Progonus mülleri
Pterocotyle morrhuae
Stenocollum fragile
Stephanostomum pristis
Udonella caligorum

Gadus callarias macrocephalus (Pisces)
Podocotyle reflexa

Gadus carbonarius (Pisces)
Dactylocotyle denticulatum
Octobothrium denticulatum

Gadus esmarkii (Pisces)
Diclidophora esmarkii
Octobothrium esmarkii

Gadus euxinus (Pisces)
Anoiktostoma pristis
Aponurus laguncula
Distoma anonymum
" varicum
Echinostoma pristis
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Stephanochasmus pristis
Stephanostomum pristis
Sterrhurus musculus

Gadus lota (Pisces)
Diplostomum volvens
Distoma rosaceum

Gadus luscus (Pisces)
Cercaria doricha
Dactylocotyle luscae
Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora luscae
Hemipera ovocaudata
Hemiurus communis
Stephanochasmus caducus lusci
Stephanostomum caducum
Sterrhurus musculus

Gadus macrocephalus (Pisces)
Lepodora gadi

Gadus mediterraneus (Pisces)
Distoma fulvum

Gadus melanostomus (Pisces)
Distoma simplex
Gasterostomum sp. Olsson, 1867-1868 (?)
Hemiurus levinseni
Octobothrium minus
" " palmatum minor
Podocotyle olssoni
Rhipidocotyle gracilescens

Gadus merlangus (Pisces)
Acanthochasmus imbutiformis
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Cercaria doricha
Dactycotyle merlangi

Gadus merlangus (Pisces) (continued)
Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora merlangi
" " minor
" " pollachii
Digenea sp. (? Didymozoon larvae) Chulkova, 1939
Distoma appendiculatum
Galactosomum lacteum
Gasterostomum sp. Olsson, 1867-68
" " gracilescens
Gyrodactylus sp. Kabata, 1959
Hemiurus communis
" " ocreatus
Lecithaster gibbosus
Octobothrium merlangi
" " platygaster
Octostoma merlangi
Opechona bacillare
Pharyngora bacillaris
" " retractilis
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus grandis
Pterocotyle morrhuae
Stephanochasmus caducus
" " rhombispinosus
Stephanostomum caducum
" " lebourae
" " pristis
" " rhombispinosum

Gadus merluccius (Pisces)
Distoma varium
Holostomum clavus

Gadus minutus (Pisces)
Dactylocotyle denticulatum
" " luscae
Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora denticulatum
" " luscae
Distoma varicum
Gasterostomum sp. Olsson, 1867-68
" " gracilescens
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " communis
Octobothrium denticulatum
Stephanochasmus caducus
" " caducus lusci
" " pristis
Stephanostomum caducum
" " pristis

Gadus molva (Pisces)
Dactylocotyle palmatum
Diclidophora palmata
Distoma fulvum
" furcatum
Octobothrium palmatum
Pterocotyle palmata

Gadus morhua see Gadus morrhua (Pisces)

Gadus morhura see Gadus morrhua (Pisces)

Gadus morrhua (Pisces)
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Bucephalus gadorum
Cryptocotyle lingua
Dactylocotyle morrhuae
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum
" rachion
" scabrum
Echinostoma scabrum
Gasterostomum arcuatum
" " gadorum
" " gracilescens
Genarches muelleri
Gyrodactylus marinus
Hemiurus communis
" " levinseni
Himasthla tensa
Lecithaster sp. Polianskii & Shul'man, 1956
Lepidapedon elongatum
" " gadi
" " rachion
Lepodora elongata
" " rachiaea
Lintonia papillosa
Monostoma sp. Linton, 1940
Neuronaia monroi
Octobothrium morrhuae
Octodactylus inhaerens
" " morrhuae
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni
" " reflexa
Prosorhynchus grandis
Pterocotyle morrhuae
Stephanochasmus pristis
Udonella caligorum

Gadus morrhua hiemalis (Pisces)
Hemiurus levinseni
Lepidapedon gadi

Gadus morrhua macrocephalus (Pisces)
Gyrodactylus marinus
Rhodotrema quadrilobata
Steganoderma formosum
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Gadus morrhua maris-albi (Pisces)
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Hemiurus levinseni
Lepidapedon gadi

Gadus morrhua maris-albi (continued)
Plagioporus sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Tocotrema sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953

Gadus morrhua ovak
Hemiurus levinseni

Gadus ovak
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum
" mülleri
" varicum
Genarches mülleri
Hemiurus levinseni

Gadus pollachius
Dactylocotyle pollachii
Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora pollachi
Hemiurus communis
" " ocreatus
Lepidapedon rachion
Podocotyle atomon
Udonella pollachii

Gadus poutassou
Dactylocotyle minus
Diclidophora luscae
Octodactylus minus

Gadus saida
Hemiurus levinseni

Gadus virens
Bucephalus gadorum
Dactycotyle denticulata
Diclidophora denticulata
Gasterostomum gadorum
Hemiurus communis
Octobothrium denticulatum
Podocotyle atomon

Gadus wachnia [? for wachna]
Distoma sp. Tilesius, 1810
" wachniae
Trematodum wachniae

GADWALL
gadwall (Aves)
Typhlocoelum americanum

GAGATA
Pisces
Gagata cenia
Gomtia gagatia

GAGATIA
Gagatia cenia see Gagata cenia (Pisces)

GALAGO
Mamm.
Galago crassicaudatus
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

GALATHEA
Crust., Moll.
Galathea squamifera (Crust.)
Metacercaria galatheae

Galathea strigosa (Crust.)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

GALAXIAS
Pisces, Moll.
Galaxias sp. (Pisces)
Cercaria velesunionis* (exper.)
Stegodexamene anguillae

Galaxias attenuatus (Pisces)
Coitocaecum anaspidis
" " parvum
Deretrema minutum
Diplostomum murrayense
Opecoelus sp. Crowcroft, 1951
Telogaster opisthorchis

Galaxias brevipennis (Pisces)
Coitocaecum anaspidis
Stegodexamene anguillae
Telogaster opisthorchis

Galaxias o'connori
Clonorchis sp. Duhig & Goddard, 1931

Galaxias olidus
Diplostomulum murrayense
Diplostomum murrayense

GALBA
Moll., Arachn., Col.
Galba attenuata (Moll.)
Fasciola hepatica

Galba bulimoides (Moll.)
Fasciola californica
" hepatica

Galba bulimoides techella (Moll.)
Fasciola californica
" halli
" hepatica
Fascioloides magna
Paramphistomum cervi

Galba catascopium (Moll.)
Cercaria typica
Trematoda sp. Baker, 1919

Galba cubensis (Moll.)
Cotylophoron sp. Schwartz, 1936

Galba cubensis (Moll.) (continued)
Fasciola hepatica

Galba emarginata (Moll.)
Trematoda sp. Baker, 1919

Galba ferruginea (Moll.)
Fasciola hepatica

Galba palustris (Moll.)
Azygia lucii
Bivitellobilharzia loxodontae (exper.)
Cercaria sp. Alisauskaite, 1959
" choanophila
" chromatomorpha
" coronata
" echinoparyphii aconiati
" echinoparyphii recurvati
" echinostomae robustri
" ephemera
" helvetica II, XXXI
" hypoderaeae conoideae
" icnusae
" laticaudata
" limnaeae ovatae
" monostomi
" papillifera
" patagiferis bilobi
" pygocytophora
" spinifera
" vaga
Cercariae sp. Kurochkin, 1959
Cotylurus sp. (Tetracotyle) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Cotylurus sp. Golikova, 1960
" " brevis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " nordiana
" " recurvatum
" " revolutum
Echinostomatidae sp. Golikova, 1960
Fasciola hepatica
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (1) Ginetsinskaia, 1959

Galba palustris corvus (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Alisauskaite, 1959
" choanophila
" coronata
" echinoparyphii recurvati
" echinostomae robustri
" laticaudata
" patagiferis bilobi
Echinoparyphium nordiana
Echinostoma revolutum

Galba truncatula (Moll.)
Cercaria granulata
" truncatulae
Fasciola hepatica
Tetracotyle typica

GALBULA
Aves
Galbula grandis
Eumegacetes medioximus

Galbula rufoviridis
Eumegacetes medioximus

GALEICHTHYS
Pisces
Galeichthys felis
Ancyrocephalus felis
Pseudoacanthostomum floridensis*
Stephanostomum sp. Melugin, 1940

Galeichthys milberti
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
Epibdella melleni
Lecithochirium microstomum

Galeichthys seemanni
Fellodistomum preovaticum
Pseudoacanthostomum panamensis

GALEMYS
Mamm.
Galemys pyrenaica
Maritrema pyrenaica*

GALEORHINUS
Pisces
Galeorhinus antarcticus
Probolitrema antarcticus
" " clelandi
" " simile

Galeorhinus galeus
Onchocotyle appendiculata

Galeorhinus laevis
Otodistomum veliporum
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Galeorhinus manazo
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Galeorhinus mustelus
Distoma megalocotyle
" richiardii
Erpocotyle galeorhini
Probolitrema richiardii
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata (forma A)

Galeorhinus zyopterus
Petalodistomum pacificum

GALERIDA
Aves
Galerida cristata
Collyriclum faba

GALEUS
Pisces
Galeus canis
Distoma megastomum
Erpocotyle canis
" " grisea
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle canis

Galeus galeus
Erpocotyle grisea

Galeus glaucus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Galeus vulgaris
Distoma megastomum
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata (forma B)
" " catenulata

GALICTIS
Mamm.
Galictis furax
Schistosoma mansoni

Galictis vittatus
Eurytrema fastosum

GALINHAS
galinhas see chickens (Aves)

GALKA
galka [Coloeus monedula] (Aves)
Brachylaemus inflatocoelum

GALLARETA
gallareta americana see Fulica americana (Aves)

GALLICREX
Aves
Gallicrex cinerea
Metorchis taiwanensis
Trematoda sp. (Troglotrematidae) Hoeppli & Hsü, 1929

GALLIFORMES
Aves
Galliformes sp.
Brachylaemus commutatus
Brachylecithum burjatmongolica

Galliformes sp. (continued)
Brachylecithum papabejani
Lyperosomum petrovi
" " shikhobalovi
Postharmostomum gallinum uluri

GALLINAGO
Aves
Gallinago americana
Zygocotyle lunatum

Gallinago delicata
Cyclocoelum cuneatum
Harrahium halli
Zygocotyle lunatum

Gallinago gallinago
Austrobilharzia bayensis
Cotylurus cornutus
" " mamilliformis
Cyclocoelum obliquum
" " taxorchis
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " stantschinskii
Hemistomum spathula
Himasthla sp. Semenov, 1927
Pseudapatemon mamilliformis
Wardianum taxorchis

Gallinago gallinula
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Levinseniella indica

Gallinago major
Pulvinifer macrostomum

Gallinago media
Pulvinifer macrostomum

Gallinago scolopacina
Distoma ovatum

Gallinago wilsoni
Corpopyrum wilsoni
Cyclocoelum leidyi
" " wilsoni
Monostoma mutabile
Wardianum triangularum

GALLINAS
gallinas see chickens (Aves)

GALLINULA
Aves, Moll.
Gallinula sp. (Aves)
Neoleucochloridium flavum

Gallinula chloropus (Aves)
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus hebraicus
Cyclocoelum microstomum
" " mutabile
Distoma heterolecithodes
" holostomum
" oligoon
" ovatum
" polyoon
" uncinatum
Echinostoma batanguensis
" " chloropodis
" " chloropodis philippinensis
Echinostoma cinctum
" " revolutum
" " uitalica
" " uncinatum
Fasciola crenata Frolich, 1802
Hypoderaeum batanguensis
Hyptiasmus brumpti
Laterotrema arenula
Leucochloridium holostomum
" " macrostomum
" " paradoxum
Leyogonimus polyoon
Lyperosomum pawlowskii
Moliniella anceps
Monostoma gibbum
" " mutabile
Neoleucochloridium problematicum
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " gibbus
" " ralli
Parechinostomum cinctum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Psilostomum oligoon
Psilotrema oligoon
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Urogonimus macrostomus

Gallinula chloropus cachinnans (Aves)
Athesmia heterolecithodes
Cotylurus vitellosus*
Echinostoma chloropodis cachinnans

Gallinula chloropus cerceris (Aves)
Choanodiplostomum lintoni
Cotylurus lintoni
Cyclocoelum mutabile

Gallinula chloropus galeata (Aves)
Cotylurus gallinulae
Echinostoma alepidotum
" " aphylactum
" " parcespinosum

Gallinula chloropus galeata (Aves) (continued)
Strigea falconis brasiliana

Gallinula chloropus indica or indicus (Aves)
Amphimerus gallinulae*
Cotylurus ban
" " hebraicus
Cyclocoelum mutabile

Gallinula chloropus lozanoi (Aves)
Echinostoma batanguensis
" " chloropodis philippinensis

Gallinula crex (Aves)
Distoma capsulare
Monostoma ovatum
Tetracotyle ardeae

Gallinula galeata (Aves)
Cotylurus gallinulae
Cyclocoelum paradoxus
Echinostoma alepidotum
" " aphylactum
" " echinatum gigas
" " erraticum (exper.)
" " exile
" " microrchis
" " parcespinosum
Leucochloridium sp. Lutz, 1921 (exper.)
Leucochloridium flavum
Strigea falconis brasiliana

Gallinula kioloides (Aves)
Glaphyrostomum adhaerens

Gallinula kurochka [for chloropus] (Aves)
Cyclocoelum microstomum

Gallinula porcana see Gallinula porzana (Aves)

Gallinula porzana (Aves)
Distoma holostomum
" ovatum
Monostoma verrucosum
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus triserialis
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Urogonimus macrostomus

Gallinula pusilla (Aves)
Ophthalmophagus singularis

Gallinula tenebrosa (Aves)
Catatropis gallinulae
Echinostoma australe
" " bancrofti

Gallinula tenebrosa (Aves) (continued)
Nephrostomum australe

GALLUS
Aves, Pisces, Crust.
Gallus sp. (Aves)
Prosthogonimus furcifer
" " longus morbificans

Gallus bankiva (Aves)
Catatropis sp. Srivastava, 1935
" " indicus

Gallus bankiva murghi (Aves)
Catatropis indicus

Gallus communis (Aves)
Distoma dilatatum

Gallus domesticus see Gallus gallus domesticus

Gallus gallinaceus (Aves)
Distoma pellucidum
Notocotyle verrucosum

Gallus gallus (Aves)
Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis (exper.)
Amphimerus anatis
Austrobilharzia penneri* (exper.)
Brachylaemus commutatus
Catatropis verrucosa
Collyriclum faba
Echinochasmus oscari
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Harmostomum annamense
" " gallinum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Parvatrema borinquenae (exper.)
Philophthalmus gralli
Plagiorchis arcuatus
" " notabilis
Postharmostomum commutatum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " furcifer
" " macrorchis
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
Strigea sphaerula intermedia
Zygocotyle lunatum

Gallus gallus domesticus (Aves)
Brachylaemus sp. Owen, 1951
" " commutatus
" " commutatus annamensis
Brachylaemus commutatus gallinus
" " malayensis
Catatropis verrucosa

Gallus gallus domesticus (continued)
Cephalogonimus pellucidus
" " ovatus
Cotylurus japonicus
Crossodera linearis
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle lutzi
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) mashonense* (exper.)
Distoma sp. Hausmann, 1899
" armatum
" bursae fabricius
" ovatum
" oxycephalum
" pellucidum
Echinochasmus japonicus
Echinodollfusia bulgarica
Echinoparyphium sp. van Heelsbergen, 1927
Echinoparyphium cinctum
" " koidzumii
" " recurvatum
" " syrdariensis
" " westsibiricum
Echinostoma sp. Birová-Volosinovičová, 1960
Echinostoma coecale
" " dietzi
" " echinatum
" " miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " recurvatum
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Episthmium gallinum
" " oscari
Harmostomum annamense
" " commutatum
" " gallinum
" " horizawai
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Leucochloridium actitis
Linstowiella lutzi
" " szidati
Mesogonimus commutatus
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Metorchis orientalis
" " pinguinicola
" " taiwanensis
" " xanthosomus
Monostoma verrucosum
Neoleucochloridium problematicum
Notocotyle verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " ephemera
" " stagnicolae (exper.)
" " thienemanni
Ornithodendrium imanensis
Paracoenogonimus szidati
Parastictodora hancocki (exper.)

Gallus gallus domesticus (continued)
Parvatrema borinqueñae (exper.)
Paryphostomum skrjabini*
Philophthalmus gralli
" " problematicus
Plagiorchis brevipharynx
" " cirratus
Postharmostomum commutatum
" " fleuryi
" " gallinum
" " malayense
Prosthogonimus brauni
" " cuneatus
" " furcifer
" " indicus
" " intercalandus
" " japonicus
" " longus
" " macrorchis
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
" " pseudopellucidus
" " putschkowskii
Pseudobilharziella corvi (exper.)
Psilotrema simillimum*
Pygidiopsoides spindalis
Stictodora tridactyla (exper.)
Strigea intermedia
Tamerlania bragai
Tanaisia bragai
Zygocotyle lunatum

Gallus lafayetti (Aves)
Cyclocoelum sinhaldripa
Leucochloridium ceylonicum
Morishitium sinhaldripa

GAMBERO
gambero [crayfish] (Crust.)
Distoma isostomum

GAMBUSIA
Pisces
Gambusia sp.
Ascocotyle tenuicollis
Centrocestus cuspidatus
Cercaria lethargica (exper.)
Haplorchis pumilio (exper.)
" " taichui
Stictodora sp. Bearup, 1958

Gambusia affinis
Centrocestus formosanus
Cercaria gigantura (exper.)
" " metadena
" " pleurolophocerca
" " tatei (exper.)
" " velesunionis*
" " vivax (exper.)
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Echinochasmus pelecani
Gyrodactylus gambusiae

Gambusia affinis (continued)
Haplorchis pumilio
" " taichui
Heterophyes aequalis (exper.)
" " heterophyes (exper.)
Kasr aini
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Paryphostomum tenuicollis
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Prohemistomum vivax
Pygidiopsis genata (exper.)
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Stictodora tridactyla
Szidatia joyeuxi
Urocleidus seculus

Gambusia affinis holbrooki
Ascocotyle mcintoshi
Macroderoides spiniferus
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
" vancleavei
Paramacroderoides echinus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Gambusia patruelis
Allacanthochasmus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Cercaria compactisoma (exper.)
Posthodiplostomum minimum

GAMBUSIE
gambusie [? Gambusia] (Pisces)
Acanthostomum sp. (metacercaria) Sordi, 1950

GAME
game (Mamm.)
Fasciola spp. MacOwan, 1958, 1959
Paramphistomum spp. MacOwan, 1958, 1959

GAMMARELLUS
Crust.
Gammarellus homari
Podocotyle atomon

GAMMARUS
Crust.
Gammarus sp.
Anallocreadium armatum
Coitocaecum anaspidis
Crepidostomum ussuriensis
Nicolla gallica
Podocotyle atomon

Gammarus duebeni
Cercaria corophii

Gammarus locusta
Cercaria maritrematis
Distoma gammari Rentsch, 1860
Maritrema rhodanicum
" " subdolum
Microphallidae sp. Belopol'skaia, 1957
Microphallus papillorobustus (exper.)
Paramonostomum alveatum
Plagioporus sp. Belopol'skaia, 1957
Podocotyle atomon
Spelotrema sp. (metacercaria) Beliaev & Zelikman, 1950
Spelotrema papillorobusta
" " simile

Gammarus marinus
Levinseniella propinqua
Podocotyle atomon

Gammarus ornatus
Distoma gammari Rentsch, 1860

Gammarus pulex
Allocreadium angusticolle
Cercaria sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929
" armata
" pulicis
Coitocaecum sp. Dollfus, 1938
Crepidostomum farionis
Distoma sp. von La Valette St. George, 1859
Distoma agamos endolobum
" gammari von Linstow, 1877
pulicis
Maritrema galloprovinciale
" " rhodanicum
Metacercaria pleurogenes medians
Nicolla gallica
Opisthioglyphe endoloba
" " megastomus (?)
" " megastomus major
Plagiorchidae sp. Lal, 1952
Pleurogenes medians
Pleurogenoides medians

GAMO
gamo [fallow-deer] (Mamm.)
Amphistoma conicum
Distoma lanceolatum

GARRA
Pisces
Garra rufus
Dactylogyrus garrae*
" " tylognathi*
Podocotyle lacustris*

GARRULA
Aves
Garrula [spelled Gerule] torquata
Microparyphium facetum

GARRULAX
Aves
Garrulax chinensis
Oswaldoia indosinensis*

Garrulax sinensis
Megacetabulum microrchum*

GARRULLUS
Garrullus lanceolatus see Garrulus lanceolatus (Aves)

GARRULUS
Aves
Garrulus bispecularis
Leucochloridium indicum*

Garrulus brandti
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Garrulus glandarius
Brachylaemus arcuatus
" " fuscatum
Brachylecithum lobatum glandarii
Cephalogonimus caudalis
Collyriclum faba
Dicrocoelioides petiolatum
Dicrocoelium petiolatum
Distoma arcuatum
" longicauda
" macrostomum
Echinoparyphium nordiana
Eumegacetes lecithrosalus*
Harmostomum caudale
" " fuscatum
" " mesostomum
Holostomum sphaerula
Laterotrema vexans
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Leyogonimus testilobatus
Lyperosomum lobatum glandarii
" " longicauda
" " petiolatum
Monostoma faba
Olssoniella lobata
Plagiorchis elegans
Platynosomum petiolatum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " fulleborni
ovatus
Strigea sphaerula
Strigeidae sp. Spasskii & Oshmarin, 1939

Garrulus glandarius (continued)
Tamerlania gallica
" " japonica
" " zarudnyi
Tanaisia japonica
Trematoda sp. Mettrick, 1960

Garrulus glandarius brandti
Brachylecithum lobatum glandarii
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Garrulus glandarius japonicus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Garrulus lanceolatus
Brachylecithum stunkardi
Lyperosomum stunkardi
Olssoniella stunkardi
Tanaisia indica*

GARRUPA
Pisces
Garrupa sp.
Prosorhynchus bulbosus*

GARULUS
Garulus glandarius see Garrulus glandarius (Aves)

GARZETTA
Aves
Garzetta garzetta
Euclinostomum heterostomum
Ithyoclinostomum heterostomum

Garzetta nigripes
Echinostoma garzettae

GASELLA
Gasella subgutterosa see Gazella subgutterosa (Mamm.)

GASTEROSTEUS
Pisces
Gasterosteus sp.
Distoma palmatum
" pinnarum

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Bunodera mediovitellata*
Cercaria sp. (X) Taylor & Baylis, 1930
Cercaria rashidi* (exper.)
" titfordensis* (exper.)
Crepidostomum sp. Rawson, 1952
Cryptocotyle concavum
Derogenes varicus
Digenea sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953
Digenoidea sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953

Gasterosteus aculeatus (continued)
Diplostomulum sp. (X) Erasmus, 1958
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " phoxini
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum sp. Hopkins, 1959
" " gobiorum
" " pungitis*
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma sp. Ritchie, 1915
" appendiculatum
" crenatum
" simplex Rud., 1809
" ventricosum
Fasciola crenata Rudolphi
" intestinalis
Festucaria caryophyllina
Gyrodactylus sp. Haderlie, 1953
" " sp. Hopkins, 1959
" " sp. Smirnova, 1958
" " sp. Vickers, 1951
" aculeati
" arcuatus
" " bychowskyi
" " elegans
" " medius
" " rarus
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster gibbosus
" " salmonis
Monostoma caryophyllinum
Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953
Peracreadium gasterostei
Phyllodistomum sp. Getsevichiute, 1958
Phyllodistomum folium
Podocotyle atomon
" " pacifica
" " reflexa
" " staffordi
Psilostomum redactum
Sinistroporus simplex
Sphaerostoma bramae
Szidatia joyeuxi
Tetracotyle ovata
Trematoda sp. Ricker, 1932
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Gasterosteus aculeatus trachurus
Podocotyle atomon

Gasterosteus bispinosus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901

Gasterosteus cataphractus
Gyrodactylus elegans

Gasterosteus pungitius
Cercaria (C) sp. Szidat, 1924

Gasterosteus pungitius (continued)
Cercaria splendens (exper.)
Diplostomulum (X) sp. Erasmus, 1958 (exper.)
Distoma globiporum
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " rarus
Sphaerostoma bramae

Gasterosteus spinachia
Distoma coronatum
" gobii
Monostoma dubium
Monostomulum dubium
Podocotyle atomon

GASTRAEA
Pisces
Gastraea spinachia
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa

GASTRODONTA
Moll.
Gastrodonta ligera
Cercaria sp. Goodman, 1951
Ectosiphonus rhomboideus
Entosiphonus thompsoni
Metacercaria sp. Goodman, 1951
Panopistus magnus
Postharmonostomum helicis
Telorchis sp. Sinitsin, 1931
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Gastrodonta suppressa
Ectosiphonus ovatus
Entosiphonus thompsoni
Panopistus pricei

GASTROIDEA
Col.
Gastroidea cyanea
Brachylecithum americanum
Lyperosomum sp. Denton, 1941 (exper.)

GASTROIDES
Gastroides cyanea see Gastroidea cyanea (Col.)

GASTROPODA
Moll.
Gastropoda sp.
Bunodera luciopercae

GATINHO
gatinho see kitten (Mamm.)

GAVIA
Aves
Gavia sp.
Stephanoprora pseudoechinata

Gavia arctica
Eucotyle cohni
Mesorchis denticulatus

Gavia imber [? for immer]
Echinostoma spinulosum
Stephanoprora gilberti
Tocotrema lingua

Gavia immer
Amphimerus lintoni
Apophallus brevis
Cotylurus aquavis
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diasia fodiens
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) immer*
Haematotrephus fodiens
Hemistomum gavium
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Plotnikovia fodiens
Pseudopsilostoma varium
Psilostomum varium
Strigea aquavis

Gavia stellata
Amphimerus arcticus*
Echinochasmus skrjabini
Euamphimerus sibiricus*
Petasiger coronatus
Renicola pollaris

GAVIALIS
Rept.
Gavialis gangeticus
Crocodilicola gavialis
Exotidendrium gharialii
Harmotrema nicollii
Neodiplostomum gavialis

GAVILÁN
gavilán see sparrow hawk (Aves)

GAYAL
gayal (Mamm.)
Fischoederius cobboldii
Homalogaster paloniae

GAZELLA
Mamm.
Gazella arabica
Paramphistomum cervi

Gazella dorcas
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Paramphistomum cervi
" " microbothrium

Gazella subgutturosa
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica

Gazella thomsoni
Paramphistomum microbothrium

GAZZA
Pisces
Gazza minuta
Pelorhelmins palawanensis*
Rhipidocotyle eggletoni

GECARCINUS
Crust.
Gecarcinus lateralis
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1934

GECKO
Rept.
Gecko gecko
Paradistomoides geckonum
Paradistomum geckonum

Gecko verticillatus
Paradistomum geckonum

GEESE
geese see goose (Aves)

GEIT
geit see goat (Mamm.)

GELOCHELIDON
Aves
Gelochelidon nilotica
Mesorchis microtestius
Parorchis asiaticus
Pseudomaritrema innae*
Strigea sp. Shtrom, 1935
Tanisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis

GEMMA
Moll.
Gemma gemma
Cercaria sp. Stunkard & Uzmann, 1959
Cercaria adranocerca
Parvatrema borealis
Renicola thaidus*

Gemma purpurea
Cercaria caribbea XXXVI, XLI
Parvatrema borinqueñae

GENETTA
Mamm.
Genetta sp.
Troglotrema acutum

Genetta tigrina aequatorialis
Pharyngostomum congolense

GENIAGNUS
Pisces
Geniagnus monopterygius
Neocreadium geniagni*

GENYONEMUS
Pisces
Genyonemus lineatus
Stephanostomum californicum

GENYPTERUS
Pisces
Genypterus blacodes
Derogenes varicus
Grassitrema genypteri
Lecithochirium genypteri
Sterrhurus genypteri
Tricotyledonia genypteri

GEOCHELIDON
Geochelidon nilotica see Gelochelidon nilotica (Aves)

GEOCLEMMYS
Rept.
Geoclemmys reevesi
Telorchis clemmydis
" " geoclemmydis
" " konoi

GEOEMYDA
Rept.
Geoemyda areolata
Telorchis caballeroi
" " corti
" " dhongokii
" " dissimilis
" " robustus
" " singularis

Geoemyda grandis
Chiorchis purvisi

Geoemyda melanosterna
Helicotrema asymetrica
Nematophila grande
Neopolystoma cyclovitellum
Telorchis medius

Geoemyda punctularia
Heronimus chelydrae
" " geomydae

Geoemyda spengleri
Mesocoelium geoemydae
Polystomoides megaovum

Geoemyda spinosa
Astiotrema geomydia

GEOMYDA
Geomyda see Geoemyda (Rept.)

GEOPELIA
Aves
Geopelia striata
Echinostoma hystricosum*

GEOPHAGUS
Pisces, Oligoch., Myr.
Geophagus brasiliensis (Pisces)
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949
Geophagus poppoterra (Pisces)
Distoma dimorphum

GEOTHELPHUSA
Crust.
Geothelphusa dehaani
Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
" " westermanii

Geothelphusa obtusipes
Paragonimus westermanii

GEOTHLYPIS
Aves
Geothlypis aequinoctialis velata
Tanaisia sp. Teixeira de Freitas, 1951

Geothlypis trichas
Brachylecithum americanum
Laterotrema sp. McIntosh & McIntosh, 1935
Laterotrema americana
Urotocus fusiformis
Zonorchis alveyi

GEPHYROCHARAX
Pisces
Gephyrocharax valenciae
Parspina bagre
Wallinia valenciae

GERBIL
gerbil (Mamm.)
Schistosoma mansoni

GERBILLUS
Mamm.
Gerbillus aegypticus
Brachylaemus aequans
" recurvus
Harmostomum aequans
Heterolope aequans

Gerbillus gerbillus
Brachylaemus recurvus

Gerbillus pyramidum
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" mansoni

GERMO
Pisces

Germo alalunga or alalonga
Capsala thynni
Didymocystis alalongae
" " guernei
" " lanceolata
" " macrorchis
" " opercularis
" " thynni
" " wedli
Hirudinella fusca
" " poirieri
" " spinulosa
Metanematobothrium guernei
Nematobothrium guernei
" " latum
Platocystis alalongae

Germo macropterus
Köllikeria orientalis
Wedlia orientalis

GERMON
germon (Pisces)
Hirudinella fusca
Tricotyla thynni

GERONTICUS
Aves
Geronticus albicollis
Echinostoma necopinum
Holostomum bulbosum
Patagifer consimilis
Strigea bulbosa

Geronticus coerulescens
Dietziella coerulescens
Echinostoma egregium
" necopinum

Geronticus oxycercus
Microparyphium facetum

GERRES
Pisces
Gerres sp.
Dactylotrema squamatum

Gerres cinereus
Crassicutis gerridis*
" " marina
Homalometron elongatum
Pachycreadium lerneri
Pinguitrema lobata
Pseudohurleytrema eucinostomi
Stephanostomum sentum

Gerres filamentosus
Haplorchis calderoni
" " pumilio
" " taihokui
Heterophyes expectans
Heterophyopsis expectans
Stictodora manilensis

Gerres kapas
Haplorchis yokogawai
Heterophyes expectans
Heterophyopsis expectans

Gerres ovatus
Microcotyle gerres

Gerres punctatus
Acanthocolpus lühei
Ancyrocephalus macrogaster
Marsupioacetabulum marinum

GERRIS
Gerris filamentosus see Gerres filamentosus (Pisces)

Gerris kapas see Gerres kapas (Pisces)

GERULE
Gerule [? for Garrula] torquata (Aves)
Microparyphium facetum

GIBBONSIA
Pisces, Moll.
Gibbonsia elegans (Pisces)
Bucephalus sp. Manter & Van Cleave, 1951
Helicometrina elongata
Podocotyle gibbonsia

Gibbonisa metzi (Pisces)
Helicometrina elongata
Pseudopecoelus gibbonsiae

GIBBULA
Moll.
Gibbula cineraria
Cercaria cotylicerca A-E, H
Sterrhurus fusiformis (?)

Gibbula cinerea
Cercaria brachyura Lespés, 1857

Gibbula divaricata
Cercaria caradagi*

Gibbula umbilicalis
Cercaria brachyura Diesing, 1850
" brachyura Lespés, 1857
" cotylicerca G
" linearis
" stunkardi
Proctoeces progeneticus*

Gibbula varia
Cercaria brachyura Lespés, 1857
" cotylicerca I
Sterrhurus fusiformis

GIBBUS
Moll.
Gibbus umbilicatus
Cercaria brachyura Diesing, 1850
" linearis

GIBEL
gibel [crucian carp] (Pisces)
Clonorchis sinensis
Metagonimus ovatus

GILA
Pisces
Gila straria [for atraria]
Allocreadium lobatum
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham, 1951
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1951
Diplostomum sp. Bangham, 1951
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1951
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1951
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1951
Triganodistomum attenuatum

GILLICHTHYS
Pisces
Gillichthys mirabilis
Gyrodactylus sp. Noble, 1958
Hemiuridae sp. Manter & Van Cleave, 1951
Hysterolecitha sp. Noble, 1958
" " trilocalis*
Parastictodora hancocki (exper.)
Stictodora hancocki

GINGLYMOSTOMA
Pisces
Ginglymostoma cirratum
Anaporrhutum largum
Distoma fenestratum
Nagmia larga
Neoerpocotyle ginglymostomae
Squalonchocotyle ginglymostomae

Ginglymostoma concolor
Anaporrhutum largum
Nagmia larga
Schistorchis carneus
Staphylorchis largus

GIRAFFA
Mamm.
Giraffa camelopardalis
Fasciola gigantica
Paramphistomum sp. Porter, 1947
Schistosoma bovis

Giraffa camelopardalis rothschildi
Schistosoma bovis

GIRAFFE
giraffe (Mamm.)
Cercaria pigmentosa
Fasciola gigantica

GIRELLA
Pisces
Girella nigricans
Benedenia girellae
Haplosplanchnus girellae
Helicometrina elongata
Opechona orientalis
Opecoelus adsphaericus
Schikhobalotrema girellae
Vitellibaculum girellae

Girella punctata
Hysterolecitha microrchis
" " xesuri
Opechona girellae
Opechonoides gure
Opecoelus sphaericus

Girella tricuspidata
Acleotrema girellae*
Diplectanum girellae

GIZZARD-SHAD
gizzard-shad (Pisces)
Mazocraes cepedianum

GLADIUNCULUS
Pisces
Gladiunculus bispinosus
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni

GLANIDIUM
Pisces
Glanidium neivai
Plagioporus trematichtys
Trematichtys trematichtys

GLAREOLA
Aves
Glareola sp.
Plagiorchis nanus

Glareola austriaca
Distoma micrococcum
Plagiorchis elegans
Pleuropsolus micrococcus

Glareola nordmanni
Plagiorchis nanus

Glareola pratincola
Eumegacetes emendatus

Glareola pratincola (continued)
Stomylotrema perpastum
" " singulare
Stomylus singularis

GLAUCIDIUM
Aves
Glaucidium brasilianum
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

Glaucidium passerinum
Holostomum lagena
Strigea strigis

GLAUCION
Aves, Moll.
Glaucion clangula (Aves)
Cryptocotyle concavum

GLAUCIONETTA
Aves
Glaucionetta clangula
Apatemon gracilis
Cloacitrema ovatum
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Echinoparyphium baculus
Levinseniella brachysoma
" " propinqua
Notocotyle verrucosum
Notocotylus imbricatus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " rudolphii
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Spelophallus bucephalae
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Stephanoprora spinosa
Tocotrema concavum

Glaucionetta clangula americana
Amphimerus elongatus
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Maritrema nettae
Maritreminoides nettae
Paramonostomum parvum
Prosthogonimus rudolphii
Spelotrema pygmaeum
Stephanoprora spinosa

Glaucionetta islandica
Notocotylus magniovatus

GLAUCUS
Moll., Pisces, Aves
Glaucus atlanticus (Moll.)
Distoma glauci

Glaucus glacialis (Moll.)
Distoma glauci

Glaucus gracilis (Moll.)
Distoma glauci

Glaucus longicirrus (Moll.)
Distoma glauci (?)

GLIRULUS
Mamm.
Glirulus japonicus
Acanthatrium ovatum
Prosthodendrium ovatum

GLIS
Mamm.
Glis glis
Alaria alata
Brachylaemus recurvus
Schistosoma mansoni (potential host)

Glis glis caspicus
Brachylaemus recurvus

GLOBIOCEPHALUS
Mamm.
Globiocephalus scammoni
Campula gondo
Lecithodesmus nipponicus
Nasitrema gondo
Odhneriella gondo

GLOSSIPHONIA
Hirud.
Glossiphonia sp.
Apatemon intermedius

Glossiphonia complanata
Apatemon gracilis
" " gracilis minor
Cercaria tetraglandis (exper.)
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotyloides sp. Dobrowolski, 1958
Tetracotyle typica

Glossiphonia complanata concolor
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus

Glossiphonia heteroclita
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus
Trematoda sp. Bennike, 1943

Glossiphonia heteroclita hyalina
Apatemon gracilis

Glossiphonia heteroclita papillosa
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus

Glossiphonia heteroclita striata
Apatemon gracilis

Glossiphonia heteroclita striata (continued)
Cotylurus cornutus

GLOSSOGOBIUS
Pisces
Glossogobius biocellatus
Metadena microvata
Opecoelus minimus
Opegaster minimus

Glossogobius brunneus
Cercaria sp. Ochi, 1931

Glossogobius giuris or giurus
Azygia pristipomai
Centrocestus formosanus
Dactylogyrus glossogobii
" " gobii
" " indicus
Echinochasmus novalichesensis
Ectenurus lemeriensis
Haplorchis calderoni
" " pumilio
" " taihokui
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Metadena microvata
Neochasmus microvatus
Opecoelus minimus
Opegaster minimus
Orientocreadium batrachoides
Phyllodistomum parorchium
Polycotylinae sp. (metacercariae) Bhowmick, 1960
Prosorhynchus triangularis
Stamnosoma formosanum
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1933

Glossogobius giuris brunneus
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " pumilio
" " taihokui
Heterophyes heterophyes nocens

GLOSSOSIPHONIA
Hirud.
Glossosiphonia sp.
Cercaria prima

GLOTTIS
Aves
Glottis nebularia
Corpopyrum nebularium
Cyclocoelum indicum
" " lobatum
" " nebularium
" " straightum
Haematotrephus kaniharensis
" " nebularium
Morishitium straightum

GLOUTON
glouton see glutton (Mamm.)

GLUKHAR
glukhar, kammennyi [Tetrao urogal-loides] (Aves)
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

GLUTTON
glutton (Mamm.)
Distoma felineum
Metorchis truncatus
Opisthorchis felineus
" " tenuicollis
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

GLYPHIS
Moll., Pisces
Glyphis listeri (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (M) Miller, 1925

GLYPHISODON
Pisces
Glyphisodon luridus
Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1954

GLYPHONYCTERIS
Mamm.
Glyphonycteris behni
Parametadelphis compactus

GLYPTANISUS
Moll.
Glyptanisus gilberti
Calicophoron calicophorum
Ceyloncotyle streptocoelium
Paramphistomum cervi
" " cotylophorum

GLYPTOCEPHALUS
Pisces
Glyptocephalus cynoglossus
Otodistomum veliporum
Plagioporus varia
Stephanostomum baccatus
Steringophorus furciger

Glyptocephalus stelleri
Lecithochirium platessae*
Rhodotrema quinquelobata
Steringophorus furciger

GLYPTOSTERNUM
Pisces
Glyptosternum reticulatum
Orientocreadium siluri
Paratormopsolus siluri

GNATHONEMUS
Pisces
Gnathonemus macrolepidotus
Clinostomum van der horsti

GNATHOPOGON
Pisces

Gnathopogon biwae
Clonorchis sinensis

Gnathopogon chankaensis
Ancyrocephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus clypeatus
" " dubius
" " zachvatkini
Diplozoon paradoxum

Gnathopogon elongatus
Caudotestis gnathopogonis
Clonorchis sinensis
Cyathocotyle sp. (c) Izumi, 1935
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus japonicus
Exorchis oviformis
Isoparorchis trisimilitubis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Plagioporus gnathopogonis
" " orientalis
Pseudexorchis major
Stamnosoma sp. Izumi, 1935
" " armatum

Gnathopogon elongatus caerulescens
Asymphylodora macrostoma
Clonorchis sinensis

Gnathopogon majimae
Clonorchis sinensis

GNATHYPOPS
Pisces
Gnathypops maxillosa
Helicometrina nimia

GOAT
goat (Mamm.)
Amphistoma sp. Griffiths, 1957
" " conicum
Bilharzia mattheei
Calicophoron calicophorum
Carmyerius exoporus
" " mancupatus
" " spatiosus
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium (exper.)
Cercaria indica XXVI
" pigmentosa
Cotylophoron sp. Minett, 1955
" " cotylophorum
" " elongatum
" " orientalis
" " ovatum
Cymbiforma indica
Dicrocoelium sp. Thapar, 1956
" " dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum

goat (Mamm.) (continued)
Eurytrema sp. of Purvis
" " coelomaticum
" " pancreaticum
Fasciola sp. Griffiths, 1957
" angusta
" gigantica
" hepatica
" hepatica aegyptiaca
Fasciolopsis buski
Fischoederus elongatus
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Homalogaster paloniae
" " philippinensis
Orientobilharzia dattai
Ornithobilharzia dattai
" " turkestanicum
Paragonimus sp. Hall, 1925
" " kellicotti
" " westermanii
Paramphistomum sp. Campbell, 1959
Paramphistomum sp. Egan, 1940
" " sp. Kraneveld, 1941
" " sp. Lee & Chang, 1958
Paramphistomum sp. Ono et al., 1957
" " bathycotyle
" " bothriophoron
" " cervi
" " explanatum
" " microbothrium
" " orthocoelium
" " scoliocoelium
" " sukari (exper.)
Schistosoma sp. Daultram, 1951
" " sp. Moghe & Chauhan, 1947
Schistosoma bovis
" " haematobium
" " incognitum (exper.)
" " indicum
" " japonicum
" " mansoni
" " mattheei
" " nasalis
" " spindalis
" " turkestanicum
Skrjabinotrema ovis

goat, Abyssi[n]ian (Mamm.)
Fasciola hepatica

goat, hill (Mamm.)
Ogmocotyle indica

goat, mountain (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi
" " explanatum
" " orthocoelium

GOBIIDAE
Pisces
Gobiidae sp.
Cornatrium perpendiculum
Pseudexorchis major
Sterrhurus musculus
Trematoda sp. Takabayashi, 1953

GOBIO
Pisces
Gobio sp.
Allocreadium isoporum
Diplostomulum clavatum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Tetracotyle typica

Gobio fluviatilis
Apophallus donicum
Cercaria sp. (C) Szidat, 1924
Dactylogyrus major
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Neascus cuticola
Phyllodistomum folium
Plagioporus occidentalis

Gobio gobio
Allocreadium isoporum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Cotylurus variegatus
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres
" " major
" " sphyrna
Digenea sp. Zakhvatkin, 1938
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum cuticola
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplozoon gracile*
" " paradoxum
Gasterostomum polymorphum
Gyrodactylus sp. (1) Lucký, 1958
" " elegans
" " gobii
" " gracilis
" " markakulensis
" " medius
Metagonimus yokogawai
Metorchis albidus
Neodactylogyrus cryptomeres
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " macrocotyle
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Proalaria spathaceum
Rhipidocotyle illense
Tetracotyle sp. Dobrokhotova, 1960

Gobio gobio (continued)
Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " ovata
" " percae fluviatilis
" " variegata

Gobio g. acutipinnatus
Allocreadium transversale
Dactylogyrus gobii
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus markakulensis
" " nemachili
Phyllodistomum folium
Tetracotyle ovata

Gobio g. cynocephalus
Allocreadium gobii*
Dactylogyrus cristatus
Neoallocreadium sp. (2) Akhmerov, 1960

Gobio g. lepidolemus
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus elegans

Gobio minutus
Gyrodactylus elegans

Gobio soldatovi
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres

Gobio vulgaris
Diplostomum cuticola
Neascus cuticola

GOBIOMORPHUS
Pisces
Gobiomorphus sp.
Telogaster opisthorchis

Gobiomorphus gobioides
Coitocaecum anaspidis
Stegodexamene anguillae

GOBIOSOMA
Pisces
Gobiosoma robustum
Diphterostomum americanum

GOBIUS
Pisces
Gobius sp.
Adolescaria sanguivora
" " valdeinflata
Aspidogaster limacoides
Distoma tumidulum
" ventricosum Rud., 1819
Opegaster gobii
" " longivesicula
Sterrhurus fusiformis

Gobius batrachocephalus
Aponurus tschugunovi

Gobius capito
Lecithochirium gravidum

Gobius cephalarges
Cryptocotyle concavum
Pygidiopsis genata

Gobius cobitis
Ancyrocephalus sp. Ergens, 1960
" " cobitis*
Hemiurinae sp. Ergens, 1960
Stephanostomum sp. Ergens, 1960

Gobius flavescens
Cryptocotyle lingua

Gobius flavimanus
Lecithaster salmonis

Gobius fluviatilis
Aspidogaster limacoides
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Cryptocotyle concavum
Dactylogyrus major
Gyrodactylus gracilis
Palaeorchis sp. Shevchenko, 1956
" " skrjabini
Pygidiopsis genata
Tetracotyle variegata

Gobius giurinus
Exorchis oviformis

Gobius giuris
Allocreadium nicolli
Opegaster beliyai

Gobius gobio [? for Gobio gobio]
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini

Gobius jozo
Agamodistomum gobii
" " valdeinflatum
Bucephalus tergestinus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diphterostomum brusinae
Distoma flavescens
" gobii
" pulchellum
" valdeinflatum
Gasterostomum tergestinum
Helicometra fasciata
" " gobii
" " pulchella
Lecithochirium rufoviride
Prosorhynchus aculeatus
Stephanostomum bicoronatum
Sterrhurus musculus

Gobius kessleri
Cryptocotyle concavum

Gobius marmoratus
Gyrodactylus medius

Gobius melanio
Cryptocotyle concavum

Gobius melanostomus
Asymphylodora tincae pontica
Cryptocotyle concavum
Tocotrema jejunum

Gobius microps
Aphalloides coelomicola

Gobius minutus
Asymphylodora demeli
Cryptocotyle concavum
" " jejuna (exper.)
Distoma flavescens
" gobii
Gyrodactylus elegans
Lecithochirium rufoviride (exper.)
Prosorhynchus aculeatus

Gobius minutus scorpius
Cryptocotyle lingua

Gobius morhua gallaris
Cryptocotyle lingua

Gobius niger
Bucephalus tergestinus
Distoma globiporum
Gasterostomum tergestinum
Sphaerostoma bramae

Gobius ophiocephalus
Aphallus tubarium
Helicometra pulchella

Gobius paganellus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma foliaceum
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Hemiurus communis
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Gobius ratan
Cryptocotyle concavum
Tocotrema concavum

Gobius ruthensparri
Cercaria coronanda
Cryptocotyle jejuna (exper.)
" " lingua (exper.)
Distoma sp. Nicoll, 1907
Metacercaria sp. Rothschild, 1941 (exper.)
Podocotyle atomon

Gobius scorpio
Cryptocotyle lingua

Gobius similis
Coitocaecum plagiorchis
Echinostomatidae sp. Yamaguti, 1942
Genarches goppo
Genarchopsis goppo

Gobius syrman
Cryptocotyle concavum

GOBY
goby (Pisces)
Cornatrium fuscatum
" " perpendiculum
Parvacreadium bifidum

GOISACHIUS
Aves
Goisachius goisagi see also Gorsakius goisagi
Echinochasmus perfoliatus

GOLAV, GOLAVI or GOLAVL
golav, golavi or golavl [Leuciscus cephalus] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus robustus
" " similis
" " tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium
Sphaerostoma bramae
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

GOLDENEYE
goldeneye, American (Aves)
Echinoparyphium flexum
Paramonostomum sp. Quortrup & Shillinger, 1941

GOLDFISH
goldfish (Pisces)
Cercaria martizburgensis (exper.)
Distoma gracile (Leidy, 1856)
Gyrodactylus gurleyi
Metagonimus yokogawai (exper.)
Stamnosoma formosanum

GOLDORF
goldorf [Cyprinus orfus] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus elongatus

GOLETS
golets [Nemachilus barbatulus] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Phyllodistomum elongatum

golets [Nemachilus barbatulus] (Pisces) (continued)
Tetracotyle sp. (1) Titova, 1954
Tylodelphys sp. (1) Titova, 1954
" " clavata

GOL'IAN
gol'ian [Phoxinus sp.] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Tylodelphys sp. (2) Titova, 1954

GOL'TS
gol'ts [Salvelinus sp.] (Pisces)
Monostoma sp. Shipachev, 1914
Tetraonchus arcticus

GOLUB
golub [Columba livia] (Aves)
Alaria alata

GOMPHUS
Odon.
Gomphus sp.
Eumegacetes sp. Hall, 1960
Prosthogonimus pellucidus

Gomphus externus
Eumegacetes medioximus

Gomphus melanops
Loxogenes liberum

Gomphus plagiatus
Eumegacetes medioximus

Gomphus spicatus
Alloglossidium corti (exper.)
Loxogenes arcanum
Prosthogonimus macrorchis

Gomphus villocipes
Loxogenes arcanum

GONIALOSA
Pisces
Gonialosa manmina
Mazocraeoides gonialosae
Mazocraes gonialosae
Neomazocraes dorosomatis

GONIISTIUS
Pisces
Goniistius zonatus
Aponurus brevicaudatus
Decemtestis goniistii
" " megacotyla
" " takanoha
Deretrema sp. Yamaguti, 1951
Hamacreadium epinepheli
Leptocreadium vitellosum
Opecoelus goniistii
Pedunculacetabulum opisthorchis

Goniistius zonatus (continued)
Trochopus goniisti

GONIOBASIS
Moll.
Goniobasis sp.
Cercaria abbrevistyla
" angusticauda
" bryobulga
" gorgonocephala (?)
" hodgesiana
" kentuckiensis
" macrostoma
" megalura
" melanophora
" sagittaria
" spinosostoma
" stephanocauda
" trichocephala
Macravestibulum obtusicaudum
Nanophyes salmincola
Philophthalmus sp. West & Fisher, 1959
Proterometra macrostoma
" " sagittaria
Xiphidiocercaria sp. ("virgula" type) Cable, 1938

Goniobasis carinifera
Cercaria camilla
" medea
" pandora
" penthesilia
" stephanocauda
" tabitha
" thalia

Goniobasis catenaria
Cercaria catenaria
" stephanocauda ocalana
Proterometra albacauda*
" " septimae*

Goniobasis depygis
Cercaria abbrevistyla
" nyxetica
" trichocephala
" vogeli
Macravestibulum obtusicaudum
Proterometra macrostoma
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Cable, 1939
" " sp. (virgula type) Seitner, 1944

Goniobasis dooleyensis
Cercaria catenaria

Goniobasis livescens
Apophallus venustus
Cercaria sp. Kruidenier, 1953
" sp. Seitner, 1946
" anchoroides

Goniobasis livescens (continued)
Cercaria celatoglandis
" cystorhysa
" darbiensis
" dioctorenalis
" fusca
" gracillima
" infracaudata
" macrostoma
" megalura
" meringura
" microcotylae
" notura
" pachycerca
" pinguisoma
" tranoglandis
" trioctorenalis
" urbanensis
Echinochasmus sp. Townsend, 1941
Leptophyllum ovalis
Macravestibulum eversum
" " obtusicaudum
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis
Microcotyle sp. Kruidenier, 1953
Mosesia chordeilesia
Plagioporus lepomis
" " sinitsini
Proterometra dickermani*
" " macrostoma
Trematoda sp. Baker, 1919

Goniobasis livescens correcta
Proterometra macrostoma

Goniobasis livescens tricta
Cercaria infracaudata

Goniobasis nigrina
Metagonimoides sp. Ingles, 1935

Goniobasis plicifera
Plagioporus siliculus

Goniobasis plicifera silicula
Nanophyetus salmincola
Plagioporus siliculus
Troglotrema salmincola

Goniobasis pulchella
Cercaria aurita

Goniobasis rubicunda
Cercaria sp Sinitsin, 1929

Goniobasis semicarinata
Amphimerus sp. Cable, 1939 (exper.)
Cercaria constrictovesica
" kentuckiensis
" opacocorpa
" ornatostoma
" semicarinatae
" trichoderma
" vogeli

Goniobasis silicula
Metagonimoides oregonensis

Goniobasis vicina
Cercaria hodgesiana

Goniobasis virginica
Cercaria caryi
" megalura
Diplodiscus temperatus

GONIODISCUS
Moll., Echin.
Goniodiscus alternatus (Moll.)
Distoma vagans

Goniodiscus rotundatus (Moll.)
Brachylaemus fulvus (metacercaria)

Goniodiscus ruderatus (Moll.)
Brachylaemus fulvus (metacercaria)
Leucochloridium sp. Grossman-Pojmańska, 1959

GONOPLAX
Crust.
Gonoplax angulata
Ptychogonimus megastomus

GONYODISCUS
Moll.
Gonyodiscus pauper
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930

GOOSE
goose (Aves)
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis indicus
Cercaria ephemera
Distoma conoideum
" echinatum
Echinoparyphium petrowi
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma conoideum
" " echinatum
" " miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
Fasciola verrucosa
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " dingeri* (exper.)
Monostoma flavum
" " mutabile
" " verrucosum
Neoacanthoparyphium petrowi (exper.)
Notocotyle verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus
Opisthorchis simulans
Paramonostomum alveatum

goose (Aves) (continued)
Paryphostomum novum
Philophthalmus sp. Railliet, 1925
" " gralli
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " horiuchii
" ovatus
" " pellucidus
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Psilotrema spiculigerum
Ribeiroia ondatrae
Strigea tarda
Tetracotyle typica
Trematoda sp. Gunn, 1953
" sp. McNeil, 1948
Trichobilharzia oregonensis
Zygocotyle lunatum

goose, Canada (Aves)
Trematoda sp. McNeil, 1948

goose, domestic (Aves)
Apatemon gracilis
Catatropis verrucosa
Cercarioides baylisi
Cyclocoelidae sp. Vrazic & Richter, 1954
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma dietzi
" " miyagawai
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Monostoma sp. Braun, 1892
" " arcuatum
" " mutabile
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Psilotrema simillimum
" " spiculigerum
Ribeiroia ondatrae

GORGON
Mamm.
Gorgon taurinus
Fasciola gigantica
Paramphistomidae sp. Urquhart, Hay, Zaphiro & Spinage, 1960

GORILLA
gorilla (Mamm.)
Eurytrema brumpti

GORILLA
Mamm.
Gorilla gorilla
Brodenia jonchi*
Eurytrema brumpti

GORLITSA
gorlitsa [turtle dove] (Aves)
Leucochloridium sp. Skrjabin & Popov, 1927

GORLITSY
gorlitsy, u see gorlitsa (Aves)

GORNOSTAI
gornostai [Arctogale erminea, Mustela erminea] (Mamm.)
Alaria alata
Euparyphium melis

GORSAKIUS
Aves
Gorsakius goisagi see also Goisachius goisagi
Echinochasmus bagulai
" " gorsakii
Metagonimus takahashi

GOURA
Aves
Goura coronata
Himasthla multilecithosa

GRACH
grach [Corvus frugilegus] (Aves)
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Lyperosomum longicauda

GRACKLE
grackle (Aves)
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Martin, 1944

GRACULUS
Aves
Graculus brasiliensis
Drepanocephalus spathans

Graculus graculus
Brachylaemus caryocatactis (?)

GRACUPICA
Aves
Gracupica nigricollis
Psilolecithum longorchum*

GRALLINA
Aves
Grallina cyanoleuca
Plagiorchis maculosus (?)

Grallina picata
Strigea suttoni

GRANOMYIA
Granomyia [? for Gonomyia] bezzii (Dipt.)
Cercaria sp. Seurat, 1924

GRAPHOPHASIANUS
Aves
Graphophasianus soemmeringii scintillans
Leucochloridium japonicum

GRAPTEMYS
Rept.
Graptemys geographica
Cotylaspis cokeri
Dictyangium chelydrae
Heronimus chelydrae
Macravestibulum eversum
" " obtusicaudum
Microphallus opacus
" " ovatus
Polystomoides coronatum
Spirorchis artericola
" " innominata
Telorchis corti

Graptemys pseudogeographica
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus
Macravestibulum obtusicaudum
Spirorchis sp. Byrd, 1938
" " artericola
" " scripta
Telorchis lobosus
Unicaecum sp. Byrd, 1938
" " ruszkowskii

GRAYIA
Rept., Crust.
Grayia smythii (Rept.)
Harmotrema infecundum

Grayia tholloni (Rept.)
Pameileenia gambiensis

GRAYLING
grayling (Pisces)
Distoma nodulosa
" varicum
Monostoma sp. Shipachev, 1914
Phyllodistomum conostomum

GREBE
grebe (Aves)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum

grebe, crested (Aves)
Echinochasmus squamatus
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Stephanoprora spinosa

grebe, European (Aves)
Stephanoprora spinosa

grebe, pied-billed (Aves)
Schistosoma sp. Brackett, 1940

GREMILLE
gremille, common (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium
Tetracotyle variegata

GRENOUILLE
grenouille see frog (Amph.)

GRISON
Mamm.
Grison furax
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

Grison vittata
Platynosomum fastosum

GRONDIN
grondin gris [gurnet, gray] (Pisces)
Phyllocotyle gurnardi

GROUPER
grouper (Pisces)
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Prosorhynchus ozakii (?)

grouper, spotted (Pisces)
Lepidapedon nicolli
Podocotyle mecopera

grouper, unidentified (Pisces)
Prosorhynchus pacificus
Stephanostomum multispinosum

grouper, unidentified spotted (Pisces)
Benedenia isabellae (?)
Prosorhynchus ozakii (?)

grouper, yellow-spotted (Pisces)
Prosorhynchus gonoderus

GROUSE
grouse, ruffed (Aves)
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Trematoda sp. Boughton & Fredine, 1935
Trematoda sp. Gross, 1931

GRUB
grub, black [insect]
Strigeidae sp. Hunter, 1942

GRUIS
gruis [Grus sp.] (Aves)
Fasciola gruis

GRUNT
grunt, yellow-striped or porgy (Pisces)
Lasiotocus costaricae
Proctotrema costaricae

GRUS
Aves
Grus sp.
Fasciola gruis

Grus canadensis
Orchipedum jolliei*
Strigea gruis*

Grus canadensis tabida
Brachylecithum gruis

Grus cinerea
Bilharziella polonica
Cyclocoelum adolphi
" " ominosum
Distoma formosum
Hyptiasmus sp. Kossack, 1911
" " ominosus
Monostoma sp. Stossich, 1902
" " flavum
" " mutabile
Morishitium ominosum
Orchipedum formosum
Polyorchis formosum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Transcoelum oculeus

Grus grus
Allopyge adolphi
" " ominosus
" " skrjabini
Echinostoma sarcinum
Monostoma adolphi
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

GUARA
Aves
Guara alba
Ascocotyle mcintoshi

GUDGEONS
gudgeons (Pisces)
Cyathocotyle gravieri

GUINEA FOWL or GUINEA HEN
guinea fowl or guinea hen (Aves)
Brachylaemus suis
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Isaichikov, 1927 (?)
Harmostomum commutatum
Holostomidae sp. Le Roux, 1937
Postharmostomum commutatum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Strigeidae sp. Le Roux, 1937
Trematoda sp. Valente, 1958

GUINEA PIG
guinea pig (Mamm.)
Acanthoparyphium paracharadrii*
Centrocestus cuspidatus (exper.)
" " formosanus

guinea pig (Mamm.) (continued)
Cercaria vitrina (exper.)
Clonorchis sp. Khaw, 1930
" " sinensis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum (exper.)
" " lanceatum
Diplostomum flexicauda
Echinostoma macrorchis (exper.)
" " revolutum
Fasciola gigantica (exper.)
" hepatica
Fasciolopsis buski
Haplorchis pumilio
Macroorchis spinulosus
Metorchis orientalis (exper.)
Microphalloides japonicus (exper.)
Monorchotrema taihokui
Opisthorchis felineus
" " tonkae
Orientobilharzia dattai (exper.)
Ornithobilharzia dattai (exper.)
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
" " ohirai
Paramphistomum calicophorum
Schistosoma bovis (exper.)
" " haematobium
" " incognitum (exper.)
" " indicum
" " japonicum
" " mansoni
" " mattheei
" " nasalis (exper.)
" " spindalis
Schistosomatium douthitti
Stamnosoma formosanum
Trematoda sp. Miki, 1923

GUIRA
Aves
Guira guira
Athesmia rudectum
Echinostoma sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Echinostoma uncatum
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos, 1941
" " sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Eumegacetes medioximus
Stomylotrema sp. Travassos, 1941
Tanaisia magnicolica

GULL
gull (Aves)
Apharyngostrigea intermedia
Apophallus donicum
Cercaria quissetensis
Clinostomum marginatum
Cornatrium perpendiculum
Cryptocotyle lingua
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterophyes continus
Holostomum sp. David, 1900
Maritrema subdolum

gull (Aves) (continued)
Pygidiopsis sp. Onji & Nishio, 1916
Stellantchasmus sp. Onji & Nishio, 1916
Stephanoprora sp. Shaw, 1947
" " spinosa
Stictodora sawakinensis
Trematoda sp. Harrington & Pillsbury, 1938

gull, black headed (Aves)
Cryptocotyle lingua (exper.)
Maritrema sp. Rothschild, 1937

gull, California (Aves)
Psilostomum ondatrae

gull, herring (Aves)
Clinostomum marginatum
Cornucopula sippiwissettensis (exper.)
Cotylurus communis
Cryptocotyle concavum
" " lingua
Diplostomum sp. Aldous, 1941
" " flexicauda
Distoma sp. Linton, 1913
" similis
Himasthla quissetensis
Holostomidae sp. Butler, 1920
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Ornithobilharzia lari
Parorchis avitus
Plagiorchis muris
Psilostomum plicitum
Spelotrema nicolli
" " simile
Strigea bursigera
Trichobilharzia stagnicolae (exper.)

gull, laughing (Aves)
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941 (exper.)

gull, silver (Aves)
Cercaria variglandis pyrazi (exper.)

gull, sooty (Aves)
Chaunocephalus similiferox
Pseudoechinochasmus satjivani

gull, western (Aves)
Cercaria littorinalinae (exper.)

GULO
Mamm.
Gulo borealis
Distoma truncatum
Metorchis truncatus
Opisthorchis felineus
" " tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis-felineus
" " truncatus
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Gulo gulo
Alaria sp. Rausch, 1959
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Gulo luscus
Opisthorchis felineus
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

GUPPY
guppy (Pisces)
Azygia sebago
Echinochasmus milvi

GURNARD
gurnard, grey (Pisces)
Stephanostomum triglae

GUS
gus, domashnii [Anser anser] (Aves)
Catatropis verrucosa
Echinostoma paraulum
Notocotylus attenuatus

GUSTER
guster or gustera [Blicca bjoerkna] (Pisces)
Allocreadium dogieli
" " isoporum
Apophallus mühlingi
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora imitans
" " kubanicum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus alatus
" " auriculatus
" " cornu
" " crucifer
" " difformis
" " falcatus
" " fallax
" " nanus
" " similis
" " sphyrna
" " wunderi
" " zandti
Diplostomulum hughesi
Diplozoon paradoxum
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

GUTTERA
Aves
Guttera plumifera schubotzi
Cyclocoelum phasidi

GYMNACANTHUS or GYMNOCANTHUS
Pisces
Gymnocanthus herzensteini
Lepidophyllum brachycladium

Gymnacanthus tricuspis
Genarches muelleri
Hemiurus levinseni
Lepidapedon gymnacanthi
Lepodora rachiaea gymnacanthi
Neophasis oculatus
Podocotyle atomon
" " odhneri
Progonus mülleri
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Rhodotrema problematicum
Steringophorus furciger

Gymnacanthus or Gymnocanthus ventralis
Apophallus sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953
Derogenes varicus
Fellodistomum furcigerum
Genarches muelleri
Lepidapedon gadi
Lepodora rachiaea
Podocotyle atomon
Steringophorus furciger

GYMNARCHUS
Pisces
Gymnarchus niloticus
Acanthochasmus gymnarchi
Acanthostomum gymnarchi*
Gymnatrema gymnarchii
Opisthorchis piscicola
Phyllodistomum linguale

GYMNELIS
Pisces
Gymnelis bilabrus
Gyrodactylus gymneli

GYMNOCORYMBUS
Pisces
Gymnocorymbus ternetzi
Diplozoon tetragonopterini (exper.)

GYMNOCRANIUS
Pisces
Gymnocranius griseus
Propycnadenoides philippinensis*

GYMNODACTYLUS
Rept.
Gymnodactylus geckoides
Paradistomum rabasculum

Gymnodactylus pelagicus
Gekkonotrema postporum*

GYMNORHINA
Aves
Gymnorhina hypoleuca
Plagiorchis maculosus

GYMNOSARDA
Pisces
Gymnosarda alletterata or alleterata
Didymozoonidae sp. Manter, 1940
Hirudinella clavata
Octocotyle euthynni
Sterrhurus laeve
" " monticellii
Tergestia laticollis

Gymnosarda pelamis
Capsala lintoni
Didymozoonidae sp. Manter, 1941
Tergestia laticollis
Tristoma laeve

GYMNOSTINOPS
Aves
Gymnostinops montezuma
Leucochloridium costarricensis*
Lutztrema obliquum
Tanaisia freitasi*
Zonorchis costarricensis

GYMNOTHORAX
Pisces
Gymnothorax sp.
Lecithochirium fusiforme
Prosorhynchus aculeatus
Sterrhurus fusiformis

Gymnothorax buroensis
Helicometra dochmosorchis
Helicometrina quadrorchis

Gymnothorax dovii
Sterrhurus taboganus

Gymnothorax funebris
Lecithochirium fusiforme
Sterrhurus fusiformis
" " havanensis
" " loossi
Stomachicola rubea

Gymnothorax kidako
Lecithochirium gymnothoracis
" " macrostoma
" " magnacetabulum
Musculovesicula gymnothoracis
Sterrhurus concavovesiculus*
" " gymnothoracis
" " magnacetabulum
" " pacificus

Gymnothorax melanospilus
Sterrhurus concavovesiculus*

Gymnothorax mordax
Dollfustrema californiae

Gymnothorax moringa
Dollfustrema gravidum
" " macracanthum
Lecithochirium fusiforme
Mordvilkovia gravida
Pseudopecoelus gymnothoracis*
Sterrhurus fusiformis
Stomachicola rubea

Gymnothorax petelli
Dollfustrema bipapillosum*
" " stromborhynchum*

Gymnothorax steindachneri
Helicometrina quadrorchis

Gymnothorax undulatus
Lecithochirium spiravesiculatatum

Gymnothorax vicinus
Dollfustrema muraenae
Helicometra exacta

GYMNOTUS
Pisces, Col.
Gymnotus electricus (Pisces)
Distoma annulatum
" flagellatum
Echinostoma annulatum

GYPAGUS
Aves
Gypagus papa
Gongylura vaginata
Proalaria sp. Leiper, 1937

GYPS
Aves
Gyps fulvus
Neodiplostomum pseudospathula
Ophthalmophagus singularis

GYRAULUS
Moll.
Gyraulus sp.
Cercaria sp. Ray, 1955
" congoicola
" elongata
Echinostoma ilocanum
Gigantobilharzia gyrauli
Megalodiscus microphagus
Notocotylus quinqueserialis
Plagitura salamandra
Schistosoma sp. Grodhaus, 1960
" " indicum

Gyraulus albus
Metacercaria sp. (1) Ginetsinskaia, 1959

Gyraulus albus (continued)
Paramphistomum cervi
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (exper.)
" " ovatus (exper.)

Gyraulus chinensis
Euparyphium murinum

Gyraulus convexiusculus
Cercaria spp. (B), (C) Kemp, 1921
Cercaria chungathi
" fursolensis*
" gyraulusi
" rithorensis*
Echinoparyphium dunni
Echinostoma audyi*
" " hystricosum*
Gastrothylax crumenifer (exper.)
Hypoderaeum dingeri* (exper.)

Gyraulus costulatus avakubiensis
Cercaria bequaerti
" muda

Gyraulus elenbergeri
Paramphistomum cervi

Gyraulus euphraticus
Cercaria indica I, IX, XII, XXIX

Gyraulus gredleri
Paramphistomum cervi
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (exper.)
" " ovatus (exper.)

Gyraulus hirsutus
Hysteromorpha triloba
Neascus musculicola

Gyraulus laevis
Cercaria cellata
" diplocotylea
" prima

Gyraulus natalensis
Carmyerius exoporus
Cercaria adami
" bruynoghei
" congoicola
" congolensis
" dureni
" jeanjadini
" nigrita
" sprostonae
" symphoriani
Ceylonocotyle sp. Slater, 1954
Metacercaria sp. Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960

Gyraulus parvus
Cercaria elongata

Gyraulus parvus (continued)
Cercaria gyrauli
Echinoparyphium flexum (exper.)
Haematoloechus parviplexus
Pneumobites parviplexus
Pneumonoeces parviplexus
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
Strigea elegans

Gyraulus prashadi
Diplodiscus amphichrus
Echinostoma ilocanum
Euparyphium ilocanum

Gyraulus saigonensis
Fasciolopsis buski

GYRINOPHILUS
Amph.
Gyrinophilus prothyriticus
Brachycoelium salamandrae

GYRINUS
Col., Amph., Rept.
Gyrinus sp. (Col.)
Cercaria sp. Polozhentsev & Negrobov, 1959

HADDOCK
haddock (Pisces)
Distoma rachion

haddock, spotted (Pisces)
Trematoda sp. Williamson, 1919

HADROPTERUS
Pisces
Hadropterus aspro
Cryptogonimus chili

Hadropterus maculatus
Cleidodiscus malleus
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Hoffman, 1953
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1947
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Urocleidus malleus
Uvulifer ambloplitis

HAEMATOPUS
Aves
Haematopus sp.
Dietziella deparcum
Echinostoma deparcum

Haematopus bachmani
Echinostephilla sp. Ching, 1959
" " haematopi
Gymnophallus obscurus
Levinseniella propinqua
Microphallidae sp. Ching, 1959
Microphallus primas
Plenosoma minimum

Haematopus ostralegus
Catatropis verrucosa
Distoma brachysomum
" brevicolle
" minutum
Echinostoma secundum
Gymnophallus affinis
Himasthla leptosoma
" " secunda
Levinsenia similis
Levinseniella sp. Nicoll, 1909
" " brachysoma
" " propinqua
" " simile
Maritrema sp. Luehe, 1909
" " gratiosum
" " subdolum
Monostoma ignotum
" " petasatum
" " verrucosum
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " marinus
" " triserialis
Paramonostomum chabaudi*
Plagiorchis sp. Bovien, 1932
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Psilostomum brevicolle
Spelophallus primas
Spelotrema excellens
" " feriatum
" " papillorobusta
" " prima

Haematopus ostralegus occidentalis
Parvatrema homoeotecnum*
Reesella doviensis

HAEMICLEPSIS
Haemiclepsis marginata see Hemiclepsis marginata (Hirud.)

HAEMOPIS
Hirud.
Haemopis sanguisuga
Apatemon (Strigea) gracilis
Cercaria apatemon gracilis
Tetracotyle sp. Lavier, 1921
" " typica

HAEMULON
Pisces
Haemulon sp.
Diplostomulum odhneri
Mesostephanus odhneri
Plagioporus multilobatus*
Postmonorchis orthopristis
Prohemistomum odhneri

Haemulon album
Aponurus symmetrorchis

Haemulon album (continued)
Brachadena pyriformis
Deretrema fusillum
Diplangus miolecithus
" " paxillus
Echinopelma bermudae (?)
Epibdella melleni
Genolopa ampullacea
Helicometrina nimia
Heteraxinoides hargisi*
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1947
Leurodera decora
Proctotrema pritchardae*
" " truncata
Sterrhurus floridensis

Haemulon carbonarium
Diplangus parvus
Genolopa ampullacea
Horatrema crassum
Leurodera decora
Manteriella crassa

Haemulon flavolineatum
Choricotyle hysteroncha
Cyclocotyla hysteroncha
Diplangus parvus
" " paxillus
Distoma vitellosum
Epibdella melleni
Genitocotyle atlantica
Genolopa ampullacea
Gonapodasmius haemuli
Homalometron foliatum
Infundibulostomum spinatum
Köllikeria haemuli
Lasiotocus parvum
Leurodera decora
Monostoma sp. Linton, 1907
Postmonorchis orthopristis
Pristisomum orthopristis
Proctotrema parvum
" " truncata
Stephanostomum sentum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Haemulon macrostomum
Brachadena pyriformis
Deretrema fusillus
Diplangus paxillus
Epibdella melleni
Genolopa ampullacea
Leurodera decora

Haemulon melanurum
Leurodera decora

Haemulon parra
Brachadena pyriformis
Diplangus miolecithus
" " paxillus
Genolopa ampullacea

Haemulon parra (continued)
Leurodera decora
Proctotrema truncata

Haemulon plumieri
Bilecithaster ovalis
Brachadena pyriformis
Diplangus paxillus
Distoma fenestratum
Epibdella melleni
Genolopa ampullacea
" " truncata
Hamacreadium consuetum
" " mutabile
" " oscitans
Helicometra executa
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1947
Leurodera decora
Monorchis latus
Postmonorchis orthopristis
Proctotrema truncata
Stephanochasmus sentus
Stephanostomum minutum
" " sentum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Haemulon sciurus
Brachadena pyriformis
Cercaria floridensis
Diplangus paxillus
Distoma fenestratum
Epibdella melleni
Genitocotyle atlantica (?)
Genolopa ampullacea
" " truncata
Hamacreadium consuetum
" " mutabile
" " oscitans
Helicometra executa
Helicometrina nimia
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1947
Leurodera decora
Proctotrema truncata
Stephanochasmus sentus
Stephanostomum minutum
" " sentum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Haemulon scudderi
Ametrodaptes mexicana
Genolopa bupharynx
Metadena globosa
Paracalceostoma calceostomoides

Haemulon sexfasciatum
Mexicana littoralis*

Haemulon steindachneri
Proctotrema truncata

HAGEDASHIA
Aves

Hagedashia hagedash
Petasiger inopinatum
Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1956
" " rodhaini

HAKE
hake (Pisces)
Distoma hispidum

HALCYON
Aves
Halcyon coromanda
Cyclocoelum halcyonis

Halcyon coromanda major
Haplorchis wellsi*
Lyperosomum halcyonis
Olssoniella halcyonis
Proacetabulorchis prashadi

Halcyon fusca
Eumegacetes megacetabulus

Halcyon pileata
Choanochenia hwananensis
" " stomospinosa

Halcyon smyrnensis
Allodiplostomum fuscai
Cardiocephalus halcyonis
Philophthalmus halcyoni*
Proacetabulorchis prashadi
Procrassiphiala halcyonae
Pseudospelotrema indicus*
Psilorchis indicus
Subuvulifer halcyonae
Uvulifer stunkardi

Halcyon smyrnensis fusca
Allodiplostomum fuscai
Crassiphiala amulai
" " stunkardi
Pseudospelotrema macrovesicula
Psilorchis halcyoni
Uvulifer mehrai
" stunkardi

HALCYONIS
Halcyonis coromando see Halcyon coromanda (Aves)

Halcyonis smyrnensis see Halcyon smyrnensis (Aves)

HALECE
halece [? herring] (Pisces)
Fasciola halecis

HALESUS
Trichopt.
Halesus sp.
Cercaria sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929

HALFBEAK
halfbeak (? Hemiramphus sp.) (Pisces)
Treptodemus latus*

HALIAEETUS, HALIAËTOS or HALIAETUS
Aves
Haliaeetus, Haliaëtos or Haliaetus albicilla
Cotylurus platycephalus
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum variabile
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis crassiusculus
Neodiplostomum perlatum
" " spathoides
" " spathula
Opisthorchis crassiuscula
Pronopharynx nematoides
Pygidiopsis genata
Strigea falconis
" strigis
" variegata
Tetracotyle falconis
Tylodelphys clavata

Haliaeetus albiculla see Haliaeetus albicilla

Haliaeetus or Haliaetus leucocephalus
Distoma aquilae
" heterostomum Rud., 1809
Neodiplostomum banghami
" " spathula banghami

Haliaëtus or Haliaetus leucogaster
Neodiplostomum palumbarii
Pygidiopsis marivillai
Scaphanocephalus sp. Johnston, 1914
Scaphanocephalus australis

Haliaeetus or Haliaetus leucoryphus
Ascocotyle intermedius
Neodiplostomum mehranium
Phagicola intermedius
Strigea falconis eaglesa
" streptocorpus

HALIASTUR
Aves
Haliastur indus
Echinochasmus haliasturis*

Haliastur indus intermedius
Mesostephanus haliasturus

Haliastur melanoleucus
Hysteromorpha triloba

Haliastur pygmaeus
Hysteromorpha triloba

Haliastur sphenurus
Neodiplostomum spathula
" " spathula australiae
Strigea glandulosa

HALIBUT
halibut (Pisces)
Epibdella hippoglossi

HALICHELYS
Rept.
Halichelys atra
Amphistoma scleroporum
Distoma cymbiforme
" gelatinosum
" irroratum
Monostoma delicatulum
" " trigonocephalum
Plesiochorus cymbiformis
Polystoma ocellatum
Polystomoides ocellatum
Schizamphistomum scleroporum

HALICHOERES
Pisces
Halichoeres bivittatus
Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925
Coitocaecum sp. Siddiqi & Cable, 1960
Hamacreadium gulella
" " mutabile
Haplosplanchnus adacutus
Helicometra executa
Helicometrina parva
Schikhobalotrema adacuta

Halichoeres dispilus
Coitocaecum tropicum

Halichoeres maculipinnus
Haplosplanchnus adacutus
Schikhobalotrema adacuta

Halichoeres poecilopterus
Decemtestis bera
Lecithaster stellatus
Plagioporus ira (?)
" kyusen

Halichoeres poeyi
Helicometra executa

Halichoeres radiatus
Helicometra executa

HALICHOERUS
Mamm.
Halichoerus foetidus
Distoma truncatum

Halichoerus foetidus (continued)
Metorchis truncatus
Phocitrema fusiforme
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Halichoerus grypus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Distoma albidum
Metorchis albidus
Opisthorchis felineus
" " tenuicollis
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

HALICORE
Mamm.
Halicore australis
Opisthotrema pulmonale

Halicore cetacea
Opisthotrema dujonis

Halicore dugong
Monostoma dujonis
Opisthotrema cochleare
" " dujonis
" " pulmonale
Rhabdiopoeus taylori

Halicore dujong see Halicore dugong

Halicore halicore
Solenorchis baeri
" " gohari
" " naguibmahfouzi
" " travassosi
Zygocotyle lunatum

HALIEUS
Aves
Halieus carbo
Distoma complicatum
Holostomum platycephalum

Halieus graculus
Distoma spinulosum Rud., 1808

HALIEUTICHTHYS
Pisces
Halieutichthys aculeatus
Lepidapedon nicolli
Sterrhurus floridensis

HALOSAURUS
Pisces
Halosaurus macrochir
Distoma halosauri

HAMINOEA
Moll.
Haminoea antillarum guadalupensis
Cercaria sp. (J) Hutton, 1952
Gigantobilharzia huttoni

HAMSTER
hamster (Mamm.)
Acanthatrium oregonense (exper.)
Allassogonoporus vespertilionis (exper.)
Ascocotyle diminuta (exper.)
Brachylaima rhomboideus
Echinostoma paraense*
Fibricola texensis (exper.)
Gymnophallus sp. (adult form III) Stunkard & Uzmann, 1958 (exper.)
Maritrema obstipum
Mosesia chordeilesia (exper.)
Nanophyetus salmincola (exper.)
Opisthioglyphe locellus
Schistosoma haematobium
" " japonicum
" " mansoni
Schistosomatium douthitti

hamster, golden (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum (exper.)
Euryhelmis pacificus (exper.)
Microphallus limuli
Mosesia chordeilesia
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

hamster, Syrian (Mamm.)
Schistosoma mansoni

HAPALOGENYS
Pisces
Hapalogenys sp.
Pseudosiphoderoides hapalogenyos

Hapalogenys mucronatus
Opegaster tamori

Hapalogenys nitens
Axine chinensis
Heteraxine chinensis

HAPALONYX
Hapalonyx sp. [for Homalonyx sp.] (Moll.)
Urogonimus sp. (Lutz, 1921) Enighk, 1933

HAPLOCHITON
Pisces
Haplochiton zebra
Steganoderma oviformis*

HAPLOCHROMIS
Pisces
Haplochromis flavii-josephi
Cichlidogyrus bifurcatus
" " tiberianus
Plagioporus b. biliaris*

Haplochromis moffati
Trematobrien haplochromios

Haplochromis philander
Paralecithobotrys africanus*
Paramphistomum benoiti*

HAPLOPTERUS
Haplopterus ventralis see Hoplopterus ventralis (Aves)

HARDELLA
Rept.
Hardella thurgi
Caraxicephalinae sp. Sinha, 1934
Diaschistorchis gastricus
Encyclobrephus robustus
Gomtiotrema sanguina
Hemiorchis bengalensis
" " hardellii
Plasmiorchis bengalensis
" " hardellii
" " orientalis
" " sanguinea
Pronocephalidae sp. Sinha, 1934
Spirorchis hardellii
" " sanguina

HARE
hare (Mamm.)
Clonorchis sinensis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
" lanceatum

hare, snow-shoe (Mamm.)
Schistosomatium douthitti (exper.)

hare, varying (Mamm.)
Hasstilesia tricolor

hare, white (Mamm.)
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

HARELDA
Aves
Harelda glacialis
Apatemon gracilis
Cyathocotyle fraterna
" " prussica
Distoma brachysomum
" globulus
" oxyurum
" platyurum
" pyriforme
Holostomum erraticum
" " variegatum
Monostoma attenuatum
" " verrucosum

Harelda glacialis (continued)
Notocotyle alveatum
" " triseriale
" " verrucosum
Psilostomum brevicolle
Tocotrema concavum

Harelda hyemalis
Paradiplostomum ptychocheilus

HARENG
Hareng [herring] (Pisces)
Octocotyle harengi

HARENGULA
Pisces
Harengula clupeola
Bacciger harengulae
Ectenurus virgulus
Parahemiurus merus
Sterrhurus floridensis

Harengula cultriventris
Apophallus muehlingi

Harengula macrophthalma
Bacciger harengulae
Ectenurus virgula
Opechona gracilis
Parahemiurus merus

Harengula pensacolae
Parahemiurus merus

Harengula zunasi
Aphanurus harengulae
Bacciger harengulae
Heterophyopsis continus
Parahemiurus harengulae

HARENGULLA
Harengulla cultriventris see Harengula cultriventris (Pisces)

HARING
haring or häring see herring (Pisces)

HARLE
harle see merganser (Aves)

HARMOTHOE
Polych.
Harmothoe imbricata
Derogenes varicus
Distoma varicum

HARPAGUS
Aves, Lep.
Harpagus diodon (Aves)
Eurytrema lubens
" " robustum
Lubens lubens

Harpagus diodon (Aves) (continued)
Lubens robustum

HARPE
Pisces, Aves
Harpe rufa (Pisces)
Distoma subtenue
Microcotyle pomocanthi

HARPIPRION
Aves
Harpiprion caerulescens or coerulescens
Athesmia sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Athesmia rudectum
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Episthmium oscari
Stomylotrema sp. Travassos, 1941
" " sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Strigeidae sp. Travassos, 1941

Harpiprion cayennensis
Echinostoma necopinum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Stomylotrema fastosum

Harpiprion oxycercus
Microparyphium facetum

HARPODON
Pisces
Harpodon nehereus
Ancyrocephalus alatus
Gyliauchen ozakii
Lecithocladium carultum

Harpodon neherius see Harpodon nehereus

HARTEBEEST
hartebeest (Mamm.)
Amphistoma conicum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi

hartebeest, Jackson's
Paramphistomum cervi

HASE
Hase see hare (Mamm.)

HAUBENTAUCHER
Haubentaucher see crested grebe (Aves)

HAUS-REN
Haus-Ren [Rangifer tarandus] (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi

HAUSSPERLING
Haussperling [sparrow, house] (Aves)
Monostoma bijugum

HAUSTOR
Pisces
Haustor catus
Haplocleidus monticellii
Urocleidus monticellii

HAWK
hawk (Aves)
Psilostomum ondatrae

hawk, Cooper's (Aves)
Ribeiroia thomasi

hawk, cuckoo (Aves)
Ophiosoma macrocephala

hawk, red sparrow (Aves)
Echinostoma sp. Lutz, 1928
Lophosicyadiplostomum nephrocystis

hawk, sparrow (Aves)
Strigea ophiocystis

HAZARA
hazara [Japanese fish] (Pisces)
Capsala foliacea

HECHT
Hecht [pike] (Pisces)
Distoma luteum
" tereticolle
Tetraonchus monenteron

HEDGEHOG
hedgehog (Mamm.)
Cryptocotyle concavum
Fasciola trigonocephala
Metagonimus romanicus
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma haematobium

HEDYMELA
Aves
Hedymela atricapilla
Laterotrema vexans
Lyperosomum transversogenitalis turkestanicum
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Hedymela tricapilla
Lyperosomum transversogenitalis turkestanicum

HEDYMELES
Aves
Hedymeles ludovicianus
Concinnum lucovicianae
Zonorchis petiolatum

HELIASTES
Pisces
Heliastes chromis
Encotyllabe nordmanni

HELICE
Crust., Lep.
Helice tridens (Crust.)
Distoma sp. Yoshida, 1916
Macrophallus asadai
Microphalloides japonicus
Microphallus japonicus
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
" " ohirai
Trematoda sp. Yoshida, 1917

HELICELLA
Moll., Coel.
Helicella ammonis (Moll.)
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helicella arenosa (Moll.)
Brachylecithum alfortense (exper.)
Dicrocoelioides petiolata (exper.)
Morishitium dollfusi
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi (exper.)

Helicella arigonis (Moll.)
Brachylaemus erinacei

Helicella candicans (Moll.)
Brachylaemus sp. Zdárská, 1960

Helicella candidula (Moll.)
Cercaria vitrina
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
" " vitrinum

Helicella chioidae (Moll.)
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helicella crenimargo (Moll.)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum

Helicella cricetorum see Helicella ericetorum (Moll.)

Helicella derbentina (Moll.)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Helicella derbentina (Moll.) (continued)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Helicella ericetorum (Moll.)
Brachylaemus sp. (metacercaria) Dollfus, 1934
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria ericetorum
" vitrina
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " vitrinum
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helicella itala (Moll.)
Cercaria vitrina
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Helicella maculosa (Moll.)
Cercaria helicis maculosae

Helicella millepunctata (Moll.)
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1934 (?)
Cercariaeum sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933

Helicella obiva see Helicella obvia [err. in sub. cat.]

Helicella obvia (Moll.)
Brachylaemus caudatum
" " mesostomus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum

Helicella profuga (Moll.)
Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helicella scitula (Moll.)
Brachylaemus fuscatum
" " fuscatus nicolli
" " nicolli
Brachylaima nicolli

Helicella unifasciata (Moll.)
Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria limacis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Helicella vestalis (Moll.)
Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercariaeum sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933
Trematoda sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933

HELICIGONA
Moll.
Helicigona arbustorum
Brachylaima helicis-pomatiae
" " recurvum

HELICILLA
Helicilla chioidae see Helicella chioidae (Moll.)

HELICODISCUS
Moll.
Helicodiscus parallelus
Panopistus oviformis

HELICOLENUS
Pisces
Helicolenus dactylopterus
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Derogenes varicus
Monogenea sp. Manter, 1934
Opecoelina helicoleni
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrhurus laeve

Helicolenus maderensis
Derogenes varicus
Dissosaccus laevis
Opecoelina helicoleni

Helicolenus percoides
Ectenurus lepidus
Helicometra grandora
" " tenuifolia
Megalocotyle helicoleni
Microcotyle victoriae
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Trichopus sp. Robinson, 1960
Trochopus helicoleni
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Helicolenus pervoides see Helicolenus percoides

HELICOPSIS
Moll.
Helicopsis arenosa
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Urotocus tholonetensis (exper.)

HELIOPERCA
Pisces
Helioperca incisor
Actinocleidus incisor
" " longus
" " oculatus
Cercaria hamata
" macrostoma
Cleidodiscus incisor
" " nematocirrus
Clinostomum marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Echinochasmus donaldsoni
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus vancleavei
" wardi

Helioperca incisor (continued)
Onchocleidus mucronatus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proterometra macrostoma
Pterocleidus sp. Summers & Bennet, 1938
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Urocleidus sp. Nigrelli, 1943
" " acer
" " ferox
" " mucronatus

Helioperca incisor x Eupomotis gibbosus
Onchocleidus mucronatus

Helioperca macrochira
Actinocleidus bursatus
" " fergusoni
" " fusiformis
" " gracilis
Anallocreadium sp. Bangham, 1939
" " pearsei
Anchoradiscus anchoradiscus
Cercaria flexicorpa
Cleidodiscus robustus
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Dactylogyridae sp. Bangham, 1939
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Haplocleidus dispar
Neascus ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Neodiplostomum multicellulata
Onchocleidus mucronatus
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Pterocleidus acer
Urocleidus acer
" " attenuatus
" " biramosus
" " dispar
" " ferox
" " mucronatus
" " perdix

Helioperca macrochira x Eupomotis gibbosus
Onchocleidus mucronatus

HELIOSOMA
Heliosoma anceps see Helisoma anceps (Moll.)

HELISOMA
Moll.
Helisoma sp.
Psilostomum reflexae (exper.)
Spirorchis elegans

Helisoma anceps
Cercaria reynoldsi*
Crassiphiala bulboglossa (exper.)
Plagitura parva
Spirorchis elegans (exper.)

Helisoma antrosa or antrosum
Allassostoma parvum
Allassostomoides parvum
Apatemon globiceps
" " gracilis
Cercaria burti
" poconensis
" projecta
" thomasi
" welleri
Clinostomum marginatum
Eustomos chelydrae
Gorgodera sp. Krull, 1933
" " amplicava
Halipegus occidualis
Petasiger nitidus
Plagitura parva
Psilostomum ondatrae
Zygocotyle lunatum

Helisoma antrosum percarinatum
Apatemon sphaerocephalus
Cercaria dohema
Diplodiscus temperatus (exper.)
Macroderoides typicus
Petasiger nitidus
Psilostomum ondatrae
Ribeiroia thomasi
Triganodistomum mutabile

Helisoma campanulatum
Alaria sp. Olivier, 1940
" canis (exper.)
Alloglossidium corti
Cercariae sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
Clinostomum marginatum
Macroderoides typicus
Petasiger nitidus
Ribeiroia ondatrae (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
Spirorchis sp. Wall, 1939
" " elephantis
" " parvum
Triganodistomum mutabile
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Helisoma campanulatum smithii
Alloglossidium corti
Cercaria sp. (amphistome) Cort, McMullen & Brackett, 1939
Cercaria sp. (stylet M) Cort, McMullen & Brackett, 1939
Cercaria sp. (stylet Z) Cort, McMullen & Brackett, 1939
Cercaria wardi

Helisoma campanulatum smithii (continued)
Cercorchis medius
Clinostomum sp. Cort, McMullen & Brackett, 1939
Clinostomum marginatum
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Diplodiscus temperatus (exper.)
Echinostoma sp. Cort, Ameel & Van der Woude, 1949
Macroderoides typicus
Petasiger nitidus
Psilostomum ondatrae
Triganodistomum mutabile
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Helisoma corpulentum
Cercaria chandleri
Petasiger chandleri

Helisoma druryi see Helisoma duryi

Helisoma duryi
Alaria canis (exper.)
Macroderoides spiniferus

Helisoma guadeloupense
Cercaria marini
" neotropicalis
" paucispina
Schistosoma mansoni

Helisoma lantum
Cercaria bessiae
" furcalineata
" pteractinota
" tricystica
" tridena

Helisoma normalis duryi
Paramacroderoides echinus

Helisoma subcrenatum
Halipegus occidualis

Helisoma trivolvis
Alaria sp. Olivier, 1940
" canis (exper.)
" intermedia (exper.)
Allassostoma parvum
Alloglossidium corti
Apatemon sphaerocephalus
Brachylaemus virginiana (exper.)
Cercaria sp. Giovannola, 1936
" sp. (A) Kelley, 1930
" acanthocoela
" acanthostoma
" bessiae
" brachystyla
" brevicauda Byrd & Reiber, 1940

Helisoma trivolvis (continued)
Cercaria brevifurca
" burti
" candelabra
" compactisoma
" concavocorpa
" cortii
" diastropha
" dorsata
" elephantis
" flexicorpa
" hamata
" instigata
" isocotylea
" longistyla
" macrotrema
" magnacauda
" oedematocauda
" ornatocauda
" pachycystata
" pili
" poconensis
" pteractinota
" rebstocki
" reelfooti
" rhabdocaeca
" simulata
" sphaerocerca
" sphaerula
" tetradena Miller, 1935
" trivolvis
" wardi
" whitentoni
Cercariae sp. Hunter & Birkenholz, 1960
Clinostomum marginatum
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Diplodiscus temperatus
Diplostomulum trituri
Echinostoma sp. Cort, Ameel & Van der Woude, 1949
Echinostoma sp. Hunter & Birkenholz, 1960
Echinostoma coalitum (exper.)
" " revolutum
Eustomos chelydrae (exper.)
Gorgodera amplicava
Halipegus occidualis
Macroderoides typicus
Petasiger nitidus
Plagiorchis ameiurensis
Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum
Psilostomum reflexae (exper.)
Ribeiroia ondatrae
Schistosoma mansoni
Spirorchis sp. Wall, 1939
" " artericola
" " elephantis
" " parvum
Telorchis robustus (exper.)

Helisoma trivolvis (continued)
Tetrapapillatrema concavocorpa
Trichobilharzia elvae
Triganodistomum mutabile
Typhlocoelum cymbium
Uvulifer ambloplitis
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Goodman, 1951
Zygocotyle lunatum

HELIX
Moll.
Helix sp.
Brachylaemus sp. Simón Vicente, 1955
Harmostomum spinulosum
Leucochloridium paradoxum

Helix adspersa
Distoma renale

Helix albolabris
Cercariaeum helicis
" " nephroplexis
" " vagans
Distoma vagans

Helix alpicola
Distoma spp. Galli-Valerio, 1919, 1930

Helix alternata
Cercaria helicis
Cercariaeum helicis
" " helicis alternatae
" " vagans
Distoma sp. Leidy, 1847
" helicis
" vagans

Helix ammonis [for ammonia]
Cercaria sp. Piana, 1882

Helix arborea
Distoma centrappendiculatum

Helix arbora see Helix arborea

Helix arburstorum see Helix arbustorum

Helix arbustorum
Brachylaemus helicis
" " spinosulum
Cercariaeum helicis
" " spinosulum

Helix aspera
Cercaria renalis

Helix aspersa
Agamodistomum renale
Brachylaemus sp. Chalaux, 1935

Helix aspersa (continued)
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
" " fuscatum
" " fuscatus nicolli
" " recurvus
Brachylaima helicis-pomatiae
" " recurvum
Cercaria sp. Dollfus, Callot & Desportes, 1934
Cercaria helicis aspersae
" vitrina
Cercariaeum helicis aspersae
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Distoma helicis asperae
" renale
Heterostoma helicis asperae
Lyperosomum petiolatum
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helix carthusiana
Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria sp. Piana, 1882
" brevicaudata
" longicaudata
" lungocaudata
Cercariaeum sp. (of Ercolani, 1881) Simroth & Hoffmann, 1928
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Helix carthusianella
Brachylaima helicis-pomatiae
Cercaria brevicauda Simroth & Hoffmann, 1928
Cercaria helicis carthusianellae
Distoma allostomum

Helix cellaria
Distoma sp. (larva II) Ercolani, 1882

Helix cemenelea
Cercaria lungocaudata

Helix cornea
Schistosoma mansoni

Helix hortensis
Brachylaemus helicis
" " spinosulum
Cercariaeum sp. Bettendorf, 1897
" " sp. Blochmann, 1892
" " sp. Wunder, 1924
" " helicis
" " spinosulum
Distoma sp. Blochmann, 1892
" caudatum Linstow, 1873
" leptosomum
Harmostomum erinacei
" " helicis
" " leptostomum

Helix hortensis arbustorum
Harmostomum helicis

Helix itala
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria vitrina
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helix lens
Cercaria terrestris

Helix lucorum
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helix maculosa
Cercaria helicis maculosae
Cercariaeum sp. (of Ercolani, 1881)
Simroth & Hoffmann, 1928

Helix mutata
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helix nemoralis
Brachylaemus helicis
" " spinosulum
Cercaria sp. Piana, 1882
" longicaudata Parona, 1894
Cercariaeum helicis
" " spinosulum
Distoma leptosomum
Harmostomum helicis

Helix pisana
Brachylaemus fuscatum

Helix pomatia
Brachylaemus erinacei spinosulus
" " helicis
" " helicis-pomatiae
" " recurvus
" " spinosulum
" " virginiana (exper.)
Brachylaima helicis-pomatiae
" " recurvum
Cercaria sp. Dollfus, Callot & Desportes, 1934
Cercaria pomatiae
" sagittifera
Cercariaeum helicis
" " helicis pomatiae
" " spinosulum
Dicrocoelium vitrinum
Distoma sp. Meckel, 1846
Harmostomum helicis
Heterostoma helicis pomatiae
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Helix profuga
Cercaria sp. Piana, 1882

Helix putris
Leucochloridium paradoxum

Helix radiata
Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria limacis
Distoma flavescens

Helix strigella
Brachylaemus helicis
" spinosulum
Cercariaeum helicis
" " spinosulum
Harmostomum helicis

Helix trivolvis see Helisoma trivolvis [err. in sub. cat.]

Helix vermiculata
Cercaria terricola (?)

Helix vivipara
Cercaria helicis viviparae

HELLIS
Hellis pisana see Helix pisana (Moll.)

HELOBDELLA
Hirud.
Helobdella sp.
Fasciola hepatica

Helobdella stagnalis
Apatemon gracilis
Cercaria sp. Pinto, 1921
" valvatae (exper.)
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotyloides sp. Dobrowolski, 1958

HELODROCHELIDON
Helodrochelidon [? for Hydrochelidon] nigra (Aves)
Echinoparyphium clerci

HELODROMA
Aves
Helodroma ochropus see Helodromas ochropus

Helodroma solitarius see Helodromas solitarius

HELODROMAS
Aves
Helodromas ochropus
Catatropis charadrii
Cyclocoelum orientale
" " tringae
Echinoparyphium clerci
" " politus
Plagiorchis schuchovi
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Helodromas solitarius
Cyclocoelum brasilianum

HELODROMUS
Helodromus ochropus see Helodromas ochropus (Aves)

HELOSTOMA
Pisces
Helostoma rudolfi
Trianchoratus acleithrium*

Helostoma temmincki
Chiorchis helostomatis
Cladorchis helostomatis
Helostomatis helostomatis

HELOTARSUS
Aves
Helotarsus ecaudatus
Strigea strigis

HELOTES
Pisces
Helotes sexlineatus
Microcotyle helotes

HEMARIA
Hemaria urbica [? for Hirundo urbica] (Aves)
Plagiorchis maculosus

HEMIANTHIAS
Pisces
Hemianthias vivanus
Hemiuridae sp. Manter, 1947

HEMIBARBUS
Pisces
Hemibarbus barbus
Asymphylodora macrostoma
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus japonicus

Hemibarbus labeo
Allocreadium hemibarbi*
Ancyrocephalus hemibarbi
" " pavlovskyi
" " skrjabini
Dactylogyrus hemibarbi
" " rostrum
" " securiformis
" " spirocirrus
Diplozoon strelkowi*
Metagonimus yokogawai
Phyllodistomum pawlovskii

Hemibarbus maculatus
Allocreadium maculati*
Ancyrocephalus hemibarbi
" " pavlovskyi
Breviscolex orientalis*

Hemibarbus maculatus (continued)
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus grandicirrus
" " hemibarbi
" " rarus
" " rostrum
" " securiformis
" " spirocirrus
Gyrodactylus gobioninum
Metagonimus yokogawai

HEMIBIA
Moll.
Hemibia sp.
Schistosoma japonicum

Hemibia schmackeri
Schistosoma japonicum

HEMICHROMIS
Pisces
Hemichromis bimaculatus
Ancyrocephalus bychowskii
Cichlidogyrus bychowskii
Prohemistomum vivax
Pygidiopsis genata

HEMICLEPSIS
Hirud.
Hemiclepsis marginata
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotyloides sp. Dobrowolski, 1958

HEMICULTER
Pisces
Hemiculter clupeoides
Clonorchis sinensis

Hemiculter eigenmanni
Dactylogyrus brachius
" " clavaeformis
" " eigenmanni
" " nikolskyi
" " pannosus
" " peculiaris
" " proprius
" " tridigitatus
Diplozoon paradoxum

Hemiculter kneri
Clonorchis sinensis
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " hoihowensis
" " macrovesica
" " microvesica
" " minutus
" " yokogawai elliptica

Hemiculter leucisculus
Carassotrema koreanum

Hemiculter leucisculus (continued)
Clonorchis sinensis

Hemiculter leucisculus lucidus
Dactylogyrus alatoideus
" " leucisculus
" " magnihamatus
" " peculiaris
" " pusillus
" " tridigitatus
Diplozoon paradoxum

HEMIDACTYLIUM
Amph.
Hemidactylium scutatum
Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938

HEMIDACTYLUS
Rept.
Hemidactylus brooki
Palitrema macrorchis
Postorchigenes macrorchis

Hemidactylus flaviviridis
Dicrocoelium orientalis
Palitrema macrorchis
Paradistomoides orientalis
Paradistomum orientalis

Hemidactylus frenatus
Paradistomoides gregarinum
Paradistomum gregarinum
" " magnum
Postorchigenes ovatus

Hemidactylus gleadovii or gleadowi
Paradistomoides gregarinum
Paradistomum gregarinum
" " magnum
" " mutabile

Hemidactylus maculatus
Paradistomoides orientalis

HEMIECHINUS
Mamm.
Hemiechinus auritus
Schistosoma mansoni

Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

HEMIGRAMMOCYPRIS
Pisces
Hemigrammocypris rasborella
Clonorchis sinensis
Cyathocotyle spp. (a, c) Izumi, 1935
Stamnosoma armatum

HEMIGRAMMUS
Pisces

Hemigrammus marginatus
Parspina bagre

Hemigrammus ocellifer
Pygidiopsis sp. (? pindoramensis)
Balozet & Callot, 1939

HEMIGRAPSUS
Crust.
Hemigrapsus sp.
Levinseniella lintoni

Hemigrapsus nudus
Maritrema laricola*

Hemigrapsus oregonensis
Maritrema laricola*
Microphallidae sp. Ching, 1959

Hemigrapsus penicillatus
Macrophallus asadai
Microphalloides japonicus

Hemigrapsus sanguineus
Macrophallus asadai
Microphalloides japonicus

HEMILEPIDOTUS
Pisces
Hemilepidotus gilberti
Anomalotrema putjatini
Lepidophyllum brachycladium

Hemilepidotus hemilepidotus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

HEMIODUS
Pisces
Hemiodus semitaeniatus
Cleidodiscus microcirrus*

HEMIPIPA
Amph.
Hemipipa carvalhoi
Catadiscus mirandai

HEMIRAMPHUS or HEMRHAMPHUS
Pisces
Hemiramphus sp.
Tergestia clonacantha*
Treptodemus latus* (?)

Hemiramphus brasiliensis
Haplosplanchnoides hemiramphi*
Lepocreadium hemiramphi*
Manteroderma hemiramphi
Steganoderma hemiramphi

Hemiramphus depauperatus
Axine depauperati*

Hemiramphus dussumieri
Centrocestus formosanus
Stamnosoma formosanum

Hemiramphus or Hemrhamphus georgi
Axine hemirhamphae
Haplorchis calderoni
" " yokogawai
Heterophyes expectans
Heterophyopsis expectans
Indocotyle hemirhamphi
Monorchotrema calderoni
" " yokogawai
Oligapta oligapta
Stictodora guerreroi
Tribaculocauda discoidea

Hemirhamphus limbatus
Allostomachicola secundus
Pseudostomachicola secunda
Stomachicola secundus

Hemiramphus xanthopterus
Axine hemiramphae

HEMISINUS
Moll.
Hemisinus muzensis
Cercaria sp. Uribe Piedrahita, 1950

HEMISORUBIM
Pisces
Hemisorubim platyrhynchus
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

HEMITAURICHTHYS
Pisces
Hemitaurichthys zoster
Lecithochirium microstomum

HEMITREMIA
Pisces
Hemitremia flammea
Dactylogyrus hemitreminae*

HEMITRIPTERUS
Pisces
Hemitripterus sp.
Stenakron vetustum

Hemitripterus americanus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Dinurus pinguis
Distoma sp. Stafford, 1907
" simplex
Gasterostomum armatum
Podocotyle atomon
" olssoni
" producta

Hemitripterus americanus (continued)
Podocotyle reflexa
Sinistroporus productus
" " simplex
Stenakron vetustum
Stephanochasmus sobrinus
Stephanostomum sp. Miller, 1941
" " baccatus
" " sobrinum
" " tenue
Tocotrema lingua

Hemitripterus villosus
Derogenes varicus
Opecoelus sphaericus
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa
Prosorhynchus squamatus

HEN
hen see also chicken (Aves)
Brachylaemus commutatus
Clonorchis sinensis
Cyclocoelum japonicum
Diplostomum sp. Solov'ev, 1960
Distoma sp. Bonnet, 1883
" sp. Fischer, 1919
" sp. Szidat, 1928
" ovatum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus chankensis
Echinochasmus japonicus (exper.)
" " perfoliatus
Echinodollfusia stenon
Echinoparyphium cinctum
" " minor
" " petrowi
Echinostoma sp. Picard, 1932
" " cinetorchis
" " recurvatum
" " revolutum
" " revolutum japonicus
Harmostomum sp. Horisawa, 1913
" " horisawai
Lepoderma arcuatum
Mesorchis skrjabini
Paryphostomum sp. Dotsenko, 1956
Plagiorchis multiglandularis
Postharmostomum annamense
" " commutatum
Prosthogonimus brauni
" " indicus
" " japonicus
" " longus
" " macrorchis
" " macroskrjabini
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
" " rudolphii

hen, moor (Aves)
Notocotylus attenuatus

hen, spotted water (Aves)
Echinostoma chloropodis

hen, water (Aves)
Echinostoma chloropodis

HENIOCHUS
Pisces
Heniochus acuminatus
Epibdella melleni

HEOSEMYS
Rept.
Heosemys grandis
Chiorchis purvisi
Quasichiorchis purvisi

HEPATUS
Pisces, Crust.
Hepatus hepatus (Pisces)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

HEPSETIA
Pisces
Hepsetia balabacensis
Haplorchis calderoni
Heterophyes expectans
Monorchotrema calderoni
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis

Hepsetia stipes
Bivesicula hepsetiae
Steganoderma atherinae

HEPTAGENIA
Ephem.
Heptagenia sp.
Plagiorchis multiglandularis

HEPTANCHUS
Pisces
Heptanchus cinereus
Distoma veliporum
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Otodistomum veliporum

HEPTRANCHIAS
Pisces
Heptranchias perlo
Erpocotyle francai
" " pricei

HERALDA
Heralda glacialis see Harelda glacialis (Aves)

HERELDA
Herelda glacialis see Harelda glacialis (Aves)

HERISSON
herisson see hedgehog (Mamm.)

HERBIVORES
herbivores (Mamm.)
Distoma hystrix

HERBSTIA
Crust., Dipt.
Herbstia condyliata (Crust.)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

HERODIAS
Aves
Herodias alba
Pegosomum saginatum
Strigea longicollis

Herodias egretta
Amphimerus interruptus
Clinostomum detruncatum
Hysteromorpha triloba (exper.)
Opisthorchis interruptus
Posthodiplostomum grande

Herodias garzetta
Apharyngostrigea cornu
" " garciai
Strigea cornu

Herodias timoriensis
Apharyngostrigea garciai
Distoma sp. Johnston, 1912
Echinoparyphium oxyurum
Echinostoma spp. Johnston, 1912, 1916
Echinostoma herodiae
Nephrostomum bicolanum
Patagifer fraternus
Pegosomum herodiae

HERON
heron (Aves)
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Clinostomum heluans
" " lambitans
" " marginatum
Ophiosoma microcephalum
Strigea ardearum

heron, Anthony's green (Aves)
Trematoda sp. Ingles, 1936

heron, black crowned night (Aves)
Cercaria littorinalinae (exper.)
Clinostomum marginatum

heron, blue (Aves)
Clinostomum marginatum

heron, eastern grey (Aves)
Neodiplostomum bagulum

heron, great blue (Aves)
Cercaria szidati
Clinostomum marginatum

heron, green (Aves)
Cercaria megalura
Philophthalmus sp. Fisher & West, 1959

heron, grey (Aves)
Strigea sp. Massino, 1927

héron, japonais (Aves)
Stamnosoma formosanum

heron, night (Aves)
Clinostomum sp. Fredine, 1940
Ridgeworthia ramai
Stamnosoma formosanum

heron, pond (Aves)
Posthodiplostomum grayii
Proalaria grayü [for grayii]

heron, white (Aves)
Saakotrema metatestis

HEROS
Pisces, Hym.
Heros facetus (Pisces)
Diplostomum volvens

HERPAILURUS
Mamm.
Herpailurus jaguarondi
Schistosoma mansoni

Herpailurus yaguarandi see Herpailurus yaguarondi

Herpailurus yaguarondi
Eurytrema fastosum
Platynosomum fastosum

HERPESTES
Mamm.
Herpestes brachyurus
Concinnum dathei

Herpestes caffer
Troglotrema acutum

Herpestes javanicus
Paragonimus bangkokensis*

Herpestes nobilis
Prosostephanus industrius

Herpestes nyala [? for nyula]
Trematoda sp. Porter, 1948

Herpestes nyula
Paragonimus compactus

Herpestes urva
Prosostephanus industrius

HERPETODRYAS
Rept.
Herpetodryas fuscus
Amphistoma dolichocotyle
Catadiscus dolichocotyle
Leptophyllum stenocotyle
Travtrema stenocotyle

HERPETOTHERES
Aves
Herpetotheres cachinnans
Strigea falconis brasiliana

HERPOBDELLA
Hirud.
Herpobdella sp.
Cercaria micrura
" prima
Sphaerostoma bramae

Herpobdella atomaria
Apatemon gracilis
Asymphylodora tincae
Cercaria apatemon gracilis
" dubia
Cotylurus cornutus
Prohemistomulum opacum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle typica

Herpobdella octoculata
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotyloides sp. Dobrowolski, 1958
Prohemistomulum opacum
Tetracotyle sp. Golikova, 1960

Herpobdella punctata
Apatemon globiceps
" " gracilis (exper.)
Cercaria burti

Herpobdella testacea
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotyloides sp. Dobrowolski, 1958

Herpobdella testacea monostriata
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyathocotyloides sp. Dobrowolski, 1958

Herpobdella testacea nigricollis
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus

HERRING
herring (Pisces)
Bunocotyle cingulata
Discocotyle sp. Geurden, 1939
Octobothrium lanceolatum
Octocotyle harengi

HERT
hert see deer (Mamm.)

HESPERIOPHONA
Hesperiophona vespertina brooksi
see Hesperiphona vespertina brooksi (Aves)

HESPERIPHONA
Aves
Hesperiphona vespertina brooksi
Brachylecithum chivosca
Olssoniella chivosca

HESPERIOLEUCUS
Pisces
Hesperoleucus navarroensis
Gyrodactylus brevis*
" " navarroensis*

Hesperoleucus symmetricus
Dactylogyrus occidentalis*

Hesperoleucus symmetricus venustus
Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953
Posthodiplostomum minimum

HETAERINA
Odon.
Hetaerina americana
Neoprosthodendrium progeneticum
Prosthodendrium sp. Hall, 1957

HETAIRUS
Crust.
Hetairus polaris
Podocotyle reflexa

HETERANDRIA
Pisces
Heterandria formosa
Neascus vancleavei
Paramacroderoides echinus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

HETERANOMIA
Moll.
Heteranomia squamula
Trematoda sp. Atkins, 1933

HETEROBRANCHUS
Pisces, Polych.
Heterobranchus anguillaris (Pisces)
Diplostomulum heterobranchi
Monocerca heterobranchi
Tetracotyle heterobranchi

HETERODON
Rept., Moll., Pisces, Mamm.
Heterodon contortix (Rept.)
Lechriorchis validus
Neorenifer aniarum
" " elongatus
" " heterodontis
" " serpentis
" " validus
" " zschokkei
Ochetosoma ellipticus
" " heterodontis
" " serpentis
" " texanum
" " validum
Pneumatophilus elongatus
Renifer ellipticus
" kansensis
" sauromates
" texanus

Heterodon platyrhinus (Rept.)
Distoma zschokkei
Lechriorchis elongatus
" " validus
Ochetosoma ellipticus
" " elongatus
" " kansensis
" " validum
" " zschokkei
Pneumatophilus elongatus
" " variabilis
Renifer ellipticus
" elongatus
" validus (?)
" zschokkei

HETERODONTUS
Pisces, Col.
Heterodontus philippi (Pisces)
Probolitrema antarcticus
" " philippi

HETEROPNEUSTES
Pisces
Heteropneustes fossilis
Allocreadium heteropneustusius*
Cephalogonimidae sp. Dayal & Gupta, 1952
Cephalogonimus heteropneustus
Diplostomulum singhi*
Eumasenia moradabadensis
Ganadotrema indica
Masenia fossilisi
Neopecoelina saharanpurensis

Heteropneustes fossilis (continued)
Orientocreadium dayali
" " indica
Oudhia horai
Phyllodistomum indianum

HETEROPYGIA
Aves
Heteropygia fuscicollis
Pachytrema proximum

HETEROSTICHUS
Pisces
Heterostichus rostratus
Genitocotyle heterostichi

HETEROTIS
Pisces, Aves
Heterotis niloticus (Pisces)
Distoma coelomatoplocion
Opisthophallus bagri-incapsulatus

HEXAGENIA
Ephem.
Hexagenia sp.
Acanthatrium sp. Etges, 1959 (exper.)
Crepidostomum isostomum
" " laureatum
Megalogonia ictaluri
Stephanophiala farionis

Hexagenia bilineata
Megalogonia ictaluri
Prosthodendrium anaplocami

Hexagenia limbata
Cercaria neusticoides (exper.)
" tremaglandis (exper.)
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " ictaluri
Megalogonia ictaluri
Metacercariae sp. "resembling Mosesia chordeilisia" Hall, 1960
Metacercariae sp. Hall, 1960 [not above sp.]
Mosesia chordeilesia

Hexagenia recurvata
Crepidostomum cooperi

Hexagenia variabilis
Allocreadium tumidulum

HEXAGRAMMIDAE
Pisces
Hexagrammidae sp.
Brachyphallus anurus

HEXAGRAMMOS
Pisces
Hexagrammos lagocephalus
Urinatrema hirudinacea

Hexagrammos octogrammus
Neophasis ochotensis
Podocotyle reflexa
Urinatrema hirudinacea

Hexagrammos otakii
Genolinea aburame
Microcotyle gotoi
Opecoelus nipponicus
" " sphaericus
Pedunculacetabulum opisthorchis
Prosomicrocotyla chiri
" " gotoi
Urinatrema hispidum

Hexagrammos stelleri
Gyrodactylus sp. IV Zhukov, 1960
Podocotyle atomon
Prosomicrocotyla chiri

Hexagrammos superciliosus
Urinatrema aspinosum

HEXANCHUS
Pisces
Hexanchus griseus
Distoma veliporum
Erpocotyle grisea
Neoerpocotyle grisea
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Otodistomum plicatum
" " veliporum
" " veliporum veliporum
Squalonchocotyle grisea

HEXOCOETUS
Hexocoetus heterurus see Exocoetus heterurus (Pisces)

Hexocoetus volitans see Exocoetus volitans (Pisces)

HIATELLA
Moll.
Hiatella arctica
Cercaria reesi
Metacercaria sp. (III) Stunkard & Uzmann, 1958

Hiatella striata
Cercaria reesi

HIATULA
Pisces, Moll.
Hiatula onitis (Pisces)
Microcotyle hiatulae

HIBOU
hibou see owl (Aves)

HIERAAËTUS or HIERAËTUS
Aves

Hieraëtus fasciatus
Glossodiplostomoides hieraetii
Glossodiplostomum hieraetii
Neodiplostomoides mehrii
Neodiplostomum hieractii
" " mehrai
Strigea falconis palumbi

Hieraaëtus pennatus
Strigea falconis

HIERACIDEA
Aves
Hieracidea berigora
Opisthorchis obsequens

Hieracidea orientalis
Echinochasmus prosthovitellatus
Opisthorchis obsequens
Strigea falconis

HIEROCOCCYX
Aves
Hierococcyx varius
Ophiosoma macrocephala

HILSA
Pisces
Hilsa illisha
Faustula chauhani

HIMANTOPUS
Aves
Himantopus sp.
Cyclocoelum mutabile

Himantopus atropterus
Haematotrephus similis

Himantopus candidus
Athesmia heterolecithodes
Echinostoma pendulum
Haematotrephus lanceolatus
Hyptiasmus magniproles
Mesorchis pendulus
Monostoma mutabile
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Uvitellina magniembria
" " pseudocotylea

Himantopus himantopus
Apophallus muehlingi
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Khalilloossia ali-ibrahimi
Spelotrema excellens
Stephanoprora pendula
Stomylotrema ali-ibrahimi
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis
Uvitellina adelpha

Himantopus himantopus melanurus
Tanaisia valida

Himantopus leucocephalus
Cyclocoelum taxorchis
Haematotrephus adelphus
Monostoma sp. Johnston, 1912
Wardianum taxorchis

Himantopus melanopterus
Cyclocoelum lanceolatum
Haematotrephus lanceolatus
Monostoma lanceolatum
" " ventricosum lanceolatum
Stomylotrema bijugum

Himantopus mexicanus
Cloacitrema michiganensis
Hofmonostomum himantopodis

Himantopus rubropterus
Haematotrephus lanceolatus
Monostoma lanceolatum

Himantopus wilsonii
Amphistoma lunatum
Haematotrephus cymbius
Monostoma cymbium
" " flavum
Neivaia cymbium
Tracheophilus cymbium
Typhlocoelum cymbium
Zygocotyle lunatum

HIODON
Pisces
Hiodon alosoides
Crepidostomum illinoiense

Hiodon tergisus
Crepidostomum hiodontos
" " illinoiense
Leuceruthrus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Paurorhynchus hiodontis
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

HIPPETIUS
Hippetius sp. [? i.e. Hippeutis sp.] (Moll.)
Cercaria yokotei

HIPPEUTIS
Moll.
Hippeutis cantori
Euparyphium murinum
Fasciolopsis buski

Hippeutis umbilicalis
Cercaria krungteb*
Fasciolopsis buski

Hippeutis umbilicatus
Cercaria dorsoptera*

HIPPOCAMPHUS
Hippocamphus brevirostris see Hippocampus brevirostris (Pisces)

HIPPOCAMPUS
Pisces
Hippocampus antiquorum
Helicometra sinuata
Hemipera ovocaudata
Podocotyle reflexa

Hippocampus brevirostris
Distoma cristatum
Podocotyle reflexa

Hippocampus coronatus
Stephanochasmus sp. Yamaguti, 1942
Stephanostomum sp. Yamaguti, 1954
Stephanostomum carangium

Hippocampus guttatus [? for guttulatus]
Distoma tumidulum

Hippocampus gutterlatus see Hippocampus guttulatus

Hippocampus guttulatus
Allocreadium tumidulum
Lecithochirium gravidum

Hippocampus sygnathus
Plagioporus tumidulum

HIPPOGLOSSINA
Pisces
Hippoglossina macrops
Entobdella squamula

HIPPOGLOSSOIDES
Pisces
Hippoglossoides elassodon dubius
Lepidophyllum pleuronectini
Rhodotrema ovacutum
" " quadrilobata
" " quinquelobata
Steganoderma formosum
Zoogonoides viviparus

Hippoglossoides limandoides
Rhodotrema ovacutum

Hippoglossoides platessoides
Anisoporus manteri
Aporocotyle simplex
Derogenes varicus
Diphterostomum microacetabulum
Distoma furcigerum
Leioderma furcigerum
Nordosttrema messjatzevi

Hippoglossoides platessoides (continued)
Opecoeloides manteri
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Rhodotrema ovacutum
" " problematicum
" " quadrilobata
Steganoderma messjatzevi
Stephanostomum baccatus
Zoogonoides viviparus

Hippoglossoides platessoides limandoides
Rhodotrema ovacutum
" " quadrilobata
" " quinquelobata

HIPPOGLOSSUS
Pisces
Hippoglossus sp.
Brachyphallus crenatus
Distoma increscens
Hirudo hippoglossi
Tristoma uncinatum

Hippoglossus gigas
Diclidophora palmata
Octobothrium digitatum
" " palmatum
Octoplectanum palmatum
Phylline hippoglossi

Hippoglossus hippoglossus
Anisocoelium hippoglossi
Derogenes varicus
Distoma sp. Stafford, 1907
Entobdella curvunca
" " hippoglossi
Epibdella hippoglossi
" " squamata
Gasterostomum armatum
Genolinea laticauda
Gonocerca phycidis
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" communis
Plagioporus varia
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Rhodotrema quadrilobata
" quinquelobata
Steganoderma formosum
" messjatzevi
Stenakron vetustum
Stephanostomum baccatus
Steringophorus furciger
Steringotrema cluthensis
" " pagelli
Tristoma uncinatum

Hippoglossus limandoides
Derogenes varicus

Hippoglossus limandoides (continued)
Stephanochasmus baccatus
Steringophorus furciger
" " ovacutus
Zoogonoides viviparus

Hippoglossus maximus
Diclidophora palmata
Distoma increscens
" varicum
Epibdella sp. Krøyer, 1843-45
Hirudo hippoglossi
Phylline hippoglossi

Hippoglossus vulgaris
Derogenes cacozelus
" " varicus
Distoma atomon
Entobdella hippoglossi
Epibdella hippoglossi
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Phylline hippoglossi
Phyllonella hippoglossi
Stephanochasmus baccatus
Stephanostomum baccatus

HIPPOLYTE
Crust., Lep.
Hippolyte cranchii (Crust.)
Helicometra fasciata

HIPPOPODIUS
Coel.
Hippopodius sp.
Distoma sp. Perrier, 1897

Hippopodius leteus [for luteus]
Distoma hippopodii

HIPPOPOTAMUS
Mamm.
Hippopotamus sp.
Amphistoma gigantocotyle
Cotylophoron minutum
Fasciola gigantica
" nyanzae
Gastrothylax cruciformis
Paramphistomum bothriophoron
" " cotylophorum
" " gigantocotyle
" " minutum
" " pisum
" " sellsi
" " wagandi

Hippopotamus amphibious see Hippopotamus amphibius

Hippopotamus amphibius
Amphistoma gigantocotyle
Buxifrons buxifrons
" maxima

Hippopotamus amphibius (continued)
Carmyerius cruciformis
Chiorchis sp. Ezzat, 1945
Cotylophoron minutum
Gigantatrium gigantoatrium
Gigantocotyle duplicitestorum
" " gigantocotyle
Glyptamphistoma paradoxum
Macropharynx sudanensis
Nilocotyle spp. (I) (II) (III) Dollfus, 1950
Nilocotyle circulare
" " gigantoatrium
" " hippopotami
" " leiperi
" " microatrium
" " minutum
" " paradoxus
" " polycladiformae
" " praesphinctris
" " pygmaeum
" " sellsi
" " wagandi
Paramphistomum buxifrons
" " duplicitestorum
" " gigantocotyle
" " pisum
" " wagandi
Platyamphistoma polycladiformae
Schistosoma edwardiense*
" " hippopotami*
Ugandocotyle pisum

HIPPOSIDEROS
Mamm.
Hipposideros caffer
Prosthodendrium pseudocystosphincter*

Hipposideros galeritus cervinus
Trematoda sp. Vogtman & Fitzwater, 1951

HIPPOTRAGUS
Mamm.
Hippotragus bakeri
Opisthophallus fuhrmanni

Hippotragus beckeri [? for bakeri]
Carmyerius spatiosus
Opisthophallus fuhrmanni

Hippotragus equinus
Bilharzia margrebowiei
Carmyerius mancupatus
" " spatiosus
Gastrothylax spatiosus
Paramphistomum explanatum
" " microbothrium
Stephanopharynx coilos*

Hippotragus niger
Cotylophoron orientalis

HIRONDELLE
hirondelle de mer [? sea gull]
(Aves)
Hemistomum pileatum

HIRSCH
Hirsch see deer (Mamm.)

HIRUNDO
Aves
Hirundo sp.
Lyperosomum sp. Kurashvili, 1941
Plagiorchis maculosus

Hirundo abyssinica unitatis
Brachylecithum ndelcleensis*

Hirundo apus
Distoma hirundinum
" maculatum
Fasciola maculosa

Hirundo daurica
Brachylecithum schoutedeni
Zonorchis dureni

Hirundo daurica nipalensis
Plagiorchis maculosus
" " orientalis

Hirundo neoxena
Plagiorchis maculosus

Hirundo nigrita
Brachylecithum schoutedeni
Zonorchis dureni

Hirundo riparia
Distoma maculosum
Plagiorchis maculosus

Hirundo rustica
Brachycoelium maculosum
Brachylecithum sp. Ryšavy, 1960
" " donicum
Distoma maculosum
Echinostoma revolutum
Eumegacetes contribulans
" " hirundiosus
Euparadistomum koshewnikowi
Eurytrema koshewnikowi
Fasciola maculosa
Lepoderma maculosum
" " permixtum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum donicum
Plagiorchis elegans
" " maculosus
" " permixtus
" " triangularis

Hirundo rustica (continued)
Prosthogonimus dogieli
" " ovatus
Renicola magnicaudata
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Hirundo rustica gutturalis
Plagiorchis maculosus

Hirundo rusticola
Plagiorchis maculosus

Hirundo smithii filifera
Eumegacetes longicirratus

Hirundo urbica
Distoma crassum
" hirundinum
" maculatum
" maculosum
Fasciola maculosa
Lepoderma maculosum
Plagiorchis maculosus

Hirundo versicolor
Stomylotrema tagax

HISTIOPHORUS
Pisces, Arachn., Mamm., Moll.
Histiophorus sp. (Pisces)
Capsala megacotyle
" ovale
" sinuata
Capsaloides sinuatum
Tristoma megacotyle
" ovale
" sinuatum
Tristomella laeve
" " megacotyle

Histiophorus brevirostris (Pisces)
Capsala laevis
Tristoma sp. Bell, 1891
" histiophori

Histiophorus orientalis (Pisces)
Capsala ovale
Tristoma laeve
" ovale

HISTRIO
Pisces, Col., Moll., Prot.
Histrio pictus (Pisces)
Hemiurus sp. Linton, 1940
Sterrhurus sp. Linton, 1940

HISTRIONICUS
Aves
Histrionicus histrionicus
Notocotylus imbricatus
Plagiorchis maculosus

Histrionicus histrionicus pacificus
Paramonostomum histrionici*
Pseudospelotrema japonicum

HISTRIOPHOCA
Mamm.
Histriophoca groenlandica
Orthosplanchnus arcticus

HÖCKERSCHWÄNE
Höckerschwäne [Cygnus olor] (Aves)
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus strictus

HOG
hog see pig (Mamm.)

HOLACANTHUS
Pisces, Col.
Holacanthus sp. (Pisces)
Barisomum erubescens

Holacanthus ciliaris (Pisces)
Antorchis holacanthi
" " urna
Barisomum erubescens
Benedenia melleni
Microcotyle angelichthys

Holacanthus isabelita (Pisces)
Antorchis urna
Barisomum erubescens

Holacanthus septentrionalis (Pisces)
Paragyliauchen chaetodonis

Holacanthus tricolor (Pisces)
Antorchis holacanthi
Benedenia melleni
Leurodera decora
Macrorchitrema havanensis
Microcotyle sp. Nigrelli, 1940
" " angelichthys
Pseudobarisomum holacanthi

HOLCONOTUS
Pisces, Col., Hym.
Holconotus rhodoterus (Pisces)
Genitocotyle acirrus

HOLLARDIA
Pisces
Hollardia hollardi
Distoma sp. Manter, 1934

HOLOCENTRUS
Pisces
Holocentrus ascensionis
Benedenia melleni
Distoma vitellosum
Epibdella melleni
Helicometra equilata

Holocentrus ascensionis (continued)
Lepidapedon holocentri
" " truncatum
Pseudopecoelus barkeri
" " elongatus
" " holocentri*
Stenopera equilata
Stephanostomum pseudocarangis
Sterrhurus floridensis
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940

Holocentrus coruscus
Neopecoelus holocentri

Holocentrus lacteoguttatus
Haliotrema chelicirrus*

Holocentrus samara [? for sammara]
Helicometra boseli

Holocentrus sammara
Haliotrema chelicirrus*

Holocentrus scythrops
Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*
Haliotrema chelicirrus*
Helicometra aposinuata*

Holocentrus spinifer
Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Pseudohaliotrematoides falcatus*

Holocentrus spiniferus [? for spinifer]
Brachyphallus nasae*

Holocentrus spinosissimus
Bianium holocentri

Holocentrus vexillarius
Pseudopecoelus barkeri

Holocentrus violaceus
Stenopera rectisaccus*

Holocentrus xantherythrus
Pseudopecoelus vitellozonatus*

HOLOCHILUS
Mamm.
Holochilus sciureus
Schistosoma mansoni

HOLODROMUS
Holodromus ochropus see Helodromas ochropus (Aves)

HOLOQUISCALUS
Aves
Holoquiscalus lugubris
Collyriclum faba

HOLOTANIA
Odon.
Holotania incesta
Haematoloechus complexus

HOLOTHURIAN
holothurian (Echin.)
Cleistogamia holothuriana

HOMALONYX
Moll.
Homalonyx sp.
Leucochloridium sp. Lutz, 1921
" " flavum
Urogonimus sp. (Lutz, 1921) [? Leucochloridium sp.] Enigk, 1933 [see Hapalonyx sp.]

Homalonyx unguis
Leucochloridium holostomum

HOMARUS
Crust, Col.
Homarus americanus (Crust.)
Sterrhurus nephropis

HOMO
Mamm.
Homo sapiens [includes all references to Homo, man, Mensch, etc.]
Afrobilharzia rodhaini
Agamodistomum ophthalmobium
Amphimerus noverca
Amphistoma hominis
" " watsoni
Apophallus venustus
Artyfechinostomum sufraryfex
Bilharzia sp. Fairley & Mackie, 1936
Bilharzia sp. Guirguis & El-Kateb, 1959
Bilharzia sp. Kröber, 1933
" " sp. Listor, 1934
" " sp. Meixner, 1910
" " bovis (cercaria)
" " capensis
" " haematobia
" " haematobia hominis
" " japonica
" " mansoni
" " mattheei
" " spindalis
" " spindalis africana
Centrocestus armatum
" " cuspidatus
" " formosanum
Cercaria bajkovi
" elvae
" mieensis (exper.)
" ocellata
" physellae
" pigmentosa

Homo sapiens [includes all references to Homo, man, Mensch, etc.] (continued)
Cercaria pleurolophocerca
" srivastavai (exper.)
" stagnicolae
" wardlei
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Cladorchis watsoni
Clinostomum complanatum
" " heterophyes
" " westermanni
Clonorchis sp. Faust, 1921
" " endemicus
" " sinensis
" " sinensis major
" " sinensis minor
Cornatrium fuscatum
" " perpendiculum
Dicrocoelium sp. Vaurs & Bernard-Griffiths, 1943
Dicrocoelium buskii
" " dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Distoma sp. Blanchard, 1888
" sp. Braun, 1894
" sp. Heanley, 1908
" sp. Ivanov, 1940
" sp. Lankester, 1857
" sp. Sonsino, 1895
" sp. Valentin, 1840
" sp. Vandepitte, Delaisse & Tabary, 1957
Distoma buskii
" capense
" cerebrale
" chinense
" conjunctum
" conus of Gurlt, 1831
" crassum
" felineum
" haematobium
" hematoma
" hepaticum
" hepatis endemicum
" hepatis innocuum
" heterophyes
" heterophyum
" japonicum
" lanceolatum
" mansoni
" oculi humani
" ophthalmobium
" pulmonale
" pulmonis
" rathouisi
" ringeri
" sibiricum
" sinense
" spathulatum

Homo sapiens [includes all references to Homo, man, Mensch, etc.] (continued)
Distoma westermanni
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
" " perfoliatus japonicus
Echinoparyphium sp. Ando, 1922
" " koidzumii
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Ando, 1922
" " sp. (of Brug & Tesch, 1937) Bonne & Sandground, 1939
Echinostoma sp. Ray, 1955
" " cinetorchis
" " ilocanum
" " jassyense
" " lindoensis
" " macrorchis
" " mainitensis
" " malayanum
" " paraulum
" " recurvatum
" " revolutum
" " sufrartyfex
Echinostomidae sp. van der Hoeven & Rijpstra, 1957
Euparyphium ilocanum
" " jassyense
" " malayanum
" " recurvatum
" " sufrartyfex
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola sp. Kuntz, Lawless & Langbehn, 1958
Fasciola sp. Kuntz, Lawless, Langbehn & Malakitis, 1958
Fasciola angusta
" gigantica
" hepatica
" heterophyes
" humana
" intestinalis Linné, 1758 [a tapeworm]
Fasciola lanceolata
" ocularis
Fascioloides magna
Fasciolopsis sp. Gedoelst, 1911
" " sp. Wu, 1937
" " buskii
" " fuelleborni
" " rathouisi
" " spinifera
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Gastrodiscus hominis
Gigantobilharzia huronensis
Haplorchis calderoni
" " pumilio
" " taichui
" " vanissima
" " yokogawai (exper.)

Homo sapiens [includes all references to Homo, man, Mensch, etc.] (continued)
Hawkesius hawkesi
Heterophyes sp. Kobayashi, 1920
" " sp. Nagaty, Rifaat & Salem, 1957
Heterophyes brevicaeca
" " continus
" " heterophyes
" " katsuradai
" " nocens
" " taichui
Heterophyidae sp. Lie Kian Joe & Bras, 1951
Hexathyridium pinguicola
Himasthla muehlensi
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Kasr aini
" pleurolophocerca (exper.)
Loxotrema ovatum
Macrophallus asadai (exper.)
Mesogonimus heterophyes
" " pulmonalis
" " westermanni
Metadena microvata
Metagonimus katsuradai
" " minutus
" " romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis conjunctus
" " truncatus
Microbilharzia canadensis
" " manitobensis
" " variglandis
Monorchotrema sp. Africa, de Leon & Garcia, 1937
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
" " yokogawai (exper.)
Monostoma lentis
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi
Opisthorchis sp. Al'tgausen, 1929
" " sp. Bédlier & Chesneau, 1929
Opisthorchis sp. Kuntz, Lawless, Langbehn & Malakatis, 1958
Opisthorchis sp. Petrushevskii & Tarasov, 1933
Opisthorchis conjunctus
" " felineus
" " guayaquilensis
" " noverca
" " sinensis
" " tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis-felineus
" " viverrini
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " sp. Kato, 1933
" " sp. Leo, 1935
" " sp. Minami & Sato, 1930

Homo sapiens [includes all references to Homo, man, Mensch, etc] (continued)
Paragonimus sp. Yogore, 1958
" " kellicotti (?)
" " ringeri
" " rudis
" " westermanni
Paralecithodendrium molenkampi
Parametorchis sp. Harris, 1941
Paramphistomum wagandi
Paryphostomum sufrartyfex
Phaneropsolus bonnei
Philophthalmus sp. Dissanaike & Bilimoria, 1958
Philophthalmus lachrymosus
Plagiorchis sp. Africa & Garcia, 1937
Plagiorchis sp. Lie-Kian-Joe, 1951
" " javensis
" " muris
" " philippinensis
Poikilorchis congolensis*
Polystoma venarum
Procerovum calderoni
Prohemistomum vivax
Prosthodendrium molenkampi
Pseudamphistomum aethiopicum
" " truncatum
Pseudodiscus stanleyi (Conyngham, 1904)
Pygidiopsis summus
Schistosoma sp. Adamson, 1951
" " sp. Bonsel, Stam & van Thiel, 1958
Schistosoma sp. Flaschentrager & Seddik, 1956
Schistosoma sp. Hegner, 1920
" " sp. Hu, 1956
" " sp. Hutton, 1960
" " sp. Iwagami, 1960
" " sp. Joint WHO/FAO Expert Committee on Zoonoses, 1959
Schistosoma sp. Lanoix, 1958
" " sp. Macfarlane, 1916
" " sp. Nastasi, 1938
" " sp. Orris & Combes, 1952
Schistosoma sp. Pitchford, 1959
" " sp. Yasuraoka, Yang, Chen & Wong, 1958
Schistosoma bomfordi
" " bovis (?)
" " bovis mattheei
" " capensis
" " cattoi
" " faradjei
" " haematobium
" " haematobium intercalatum
" " incognitum
" " intercalatum

Homo sapiens [includes all references to Homo, man, Mensch, etc.] (continued)
Schistosoma japonicum
" " mansoni
" " mansoni rodentorum
" " mattheei
" " rodhaini
" " spindalis
" " spindalis africana
" " turkestanicum
Schistosomatium douthitti
Spelotrema brevicaeca
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Stellantchasmus falcatus
" " formosanus
Stephanopirumus longus
Tetrastoma renale
Thecosoma haematobium (?)
Trematoda sp. Gilks, 1923
" " sp. Maeda, 1928
" " sp. Tubangui, 1939
" " sp. Tubangui & Francisco, 1930
Trichobilharzia elvae (exper.)
" " oregonensis
" " physellae
" " stagnicolae (exper.)
Troglotrema acutum
Watsonius watsoni

HOPLERYTHRINUS
Pisces
Hoplerythrinus unitaeniatus
Clinostomum sorbens
Strigeidae sp. Travassos, 1941

HOPLIAS
Pisces
Hoplias malabaricus
Clinostomum sp. (l) Pearse, 1920
" " sorbens
Heterophyidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Prosthenhystera sp. Travassos, 1946
Pseudosellacotyla lutzi
Sellacotyle lutzi
Strigeidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

HOPLICHTHYS
Pisces
Hoplichthys regani
Dolichoenterum longissimum

HOPLOGNATHUS
Pisces, Col.
Hoplognathus fasciatus (Pisces)
Benthotrema hoplognathi
Deretrema hoplognathi

Hoplognathus fasciatus (Pisces) (continued)
Lepidapedon hoplognathi
Metabenedeniella hoplognathi
Pedunculacetabulum opisthorchis

Hoplognathus punctatus (Pisces)
Epibdella hoplognathi
Lepidapedon hoplognathi
Pseudosteringophorus hoplognathi

HOPLOPAGRUS
Pisces
Hoplopagrus güntheri
Metadena lopastoma
Podocotyle musculometra
Pseudoparvumcreadium maris

HOPLOPTERUS
Aves
Hoplopterus ventralis
Cyclocoelum titiri
Lutztrema sp. Chatterji, 1955

HORMIPHORA
Coel.
Hormiphora palmata
Cercaria sp. Komai, 1918
Cercariae sp. Komai, 1918

HORN BILL
horn bill (Aves)
Neodiplostomum cochleare
" " cochleare calaophilus

HORSE
horse (Mamm.)
Bilharzia indica
" " spindalis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Distoma sp. Galli-Valerio, 1893
" sp. von Ratz, 1893
" sp. Willach, 1892
" hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Fasciola sp. Djaenoedin & Tandjoeng Adiwinata, 1949
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
" magna
Gastrodiscidae sp. Nainsouta, 1921
" " sp. Tissié & Rakoto, 1925
Gastrodiscus sp. Griffiths, 1957
" " sp. Ward, 1903
" " aegyptiacus
" " equi
" " polymastos
" " secundus

horse (Mamm.) (continued)
Gastrodiscus sonsinoii
Gastrothylax sp. Henry & Joyeux, 1920
Hemistomum aegyptiaca
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum
Paramphistomum cervi
Pseudodiscus collinsii
" " ornatus
Schistosoma sp. Poynter, 1960
" " bovis
" " crassum
" " indicum
" " japonicum
" " spindalis
" " turkestanicum

HÔSÔ-GAREI
hôsô-garei [pleuronectid] (Pisces)
Paradiscogaster pyriformis

HUA
Moll.
Hua amurensis
Metagonimus yokogawai

Hua toucheana
Metagonimus yokogawai

HUCHO
Pisces
Hucho hucho
Azygia lucii

Hucho perryi
Azygia perryii

Hucho taimen
Azygia robusta
Gyrodactylus sp. (II) Akhmerov, 1952
Salmonchus skrjabini
Tetraonchus huchonis
" " spasskyi*

HURO
Pisces
Huro floridana
Caecincola parvulus
Cercaria macrostoma
" stephanocauda ocalana
Clinostomum marginatum
Neascus cuticola
Proterometra macrostoma

Huro salmoides
Acolpenteron ureteroecetes
Actinocleidus bursatus
" " fusiformis
" " unguis
Azygia angusticauda
Caecincola parvulus

Huro salmoides (continued)
Clinostomum marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Crepidostomum spp. Bangham, 1939, 1944
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Crepidostomum sp. Venard, 1940
" " cooperi
" " cornutum
Cryptogonimus chili
Dactylogyridae spp. Bangham, 1939
Diplostomulum spp. Bangham, 1944, 1955
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Venard, 1940
Haplocleidus furcatus
Microphallus opacus
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
" spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950
" ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Paramphistomum sp. Venard, 1940
" " stunkardi
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Prohemistomum chandleri
Rhipidocotyle papillosum
Sanguinicola sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " huronis
Urocleidus dispar
" " furcatus
" " helicis
" " principalis
Uvulifer ambloplitis

HUSO
Pisces
Huso dauricus
Diclybothrium armatum

Huso huso
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dercpristis hispida
Diclybothrium armatum
" " circularis
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris
" " skrjabini

Huso huso caspius
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris

HYALE
Crust., Moll., Lep.
Hyale prevosti (Crust.)
Podocotyle atomon

HYALELLA
Crust.
Hyalella knickerbockeri
Plagioporus sp. Dobrovolny, 1938
" " lepomis

HYALINIA
Moll.
Hyalinia cellaria
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1935
" " fuscatus nicolli
" " migrans
Harmostomum sp. Joyeux, 1930
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

HYAS
Crust., Aves, Amph., Col.
Hyas araneus (Crust.)
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Spelotrema excellens

HYBOGNATHUS
Pisces
Hybognathus hankinsoni
Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946
Neascus ambloplitis
Octobothrium sp. Bangham, 1941
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Hybognathus hayi
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Hybognathus nuchalis
Dactylogyrus nuchalis

Hybognathus placita
Dactylogyrus banghami
" " hybognathus

Hybognathus regius
Neascus vancleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum

HYBOPSIS
Pisces
Hybopsis amblops
Dactylogyrus alabamensis*
" " amblops
" " plegadus*
Gyrodactylus nataliae*
Neodactylogyrus amblops

Hybopsis bellica
Dactylogyrus absidatus*
" " bellicae*
" " limulus*
" " reciprocus*

Hybopsis harperi
Dactylogyrus parvaccessorius*

Hybopsis kentuckiensis
Cryptogonimus chili

Hybopsis storeriana
Cryptogonimus chili
Dactylogyrus magnus*
" " texomensis

HYBORHYNCHUS
Pisces
Hyborhynchus notatus
Bucephalus elegans
Centrovarium lobotes
Dactylogyrus bifurcatus
" " bychowskyi
" " simplex Mizelle, 1937
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1952
" " scheuringi
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Hysteromorpha triloba (exper.)
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus spp. Bangham, 1944, 1955
" sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950, 1952, 1956
Neascus sp. Klak, 1940
" amboplitis
" vancleavei
Neodactylogyrus bifurcatus
" " simplex
Neodiplostomum multicellulata
Opisthorchis tonkae
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1941
" " sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946
Tetracotyle spp. Fischthal, 1950, 1956

HYDRACHNA
Arachn.
Hydrachna concharum
Cercaria ornata
Distoma clavigerum

HYDRACHUS
Hydrachus concharum see Hydrachna concharum (Arachn.)

HYDRANASSA
Aves
Hydranassa tricolor
Renicola hydranassae*

Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis
Ascocotyle sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Ascocotyle tenuicollis

Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis (continued)
Parascocotyle diminuta

HYDRASPIS
Rept.
Hydraspis sp. (Hydraspis hilarii or Hydraspis geoffroyana)
Paramphistomum argentinum

Hydraspis geoffroyana
Nematophila grande
Paramphistomum argentinum (?)

Hydraspis gibba
Nematophila grande

Hydraspis hilarii
Paramphistomum argentinum (?)

Hydraspis schoepfii
Nematophila grande

HYDROBIA
Moll.
Hydrobia acuta
Maritrema syntomocyclus*
Microphallus scolectroma*

Hydrobia minuta
Himasthla compacta
Levinseniella minuta
Notocotylus minutus

Hydrobia stagnalis
Bunocotyle cingulata
Cercaria microphallidarum Nrs. 2, 3, 4 Reimer, 1963*

Hydrobia stagnorum
Cercaria markowskii*

Hydrobia ulvae
Asymphylodora demeli
Cercaria angularis*
" ephemera
" grisea
" maritrematis
" microphallidarum Nr. 1 Reimer, 1963*
Himasthla continua*
" interrupta*
Metacercaria sp. Markowski, 1936
Microphallidae sp. Zelikman, 1951
Paramonostomum alveatum

Hydrobia ventrosa
Adolescaria hydrobia
Asymphylodora demeli
Cercaria sp. Rothschild, 1938
" caulleryi
" ephemera

Hydrobia ventrosa (continued)
Cercaria inkermani
" mesentera
" microsoma
" parapleurolophocerca*
" quadripterygia
" suctoria
Cercariaeum hydrobiae ventrosae
Metorchis progenetica

HYDROCAMPA
Lep.
Hydrocampa nymphaeata
Distoma hydrocampae

HYDROCHELIDON
Aves
Hydrochelidon sp.
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata

Hydrochelidon leucoptera
Diplostomum commutatum
Echinoparyphium clerci
Leucochloridium actitis
Notocotylus attenuatus
Plagiorchis laricola
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Hydrochelidon nigra
Cathaemasia fodicans
Diplostomum commutatum
Echinoparyphium clerci
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " denticulatum
Mesorchis denticulatus
" " kasachi
Plagiorchis laricola
" " melanderi
" " uhlwormii
Renicola lari
Stephanoprora kasachi
Tanaisia elliptika
" " fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Hydrochelidon tschegrava
Diplostomum commutatum
Ornithobilharzia intermedia

HYDROCHOERUS
Mamm.
Hydrochoerus capybara
Fasciola hepatica
Hippocrepis hippocrepis
Monostoma hippocrepis
Neocotyle neocotyle
Nudacotyle tertius
" " valdevaginatus
Paramphistomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Hydrochoerus capybara (continued)
Taxorchis schistocotyle

Hydrochoerus hydrochoeris or hydrochaeris
Fasciola hepatica
Hippocrepis hippocrepis
Schistosoma mansoni
Taxorchis schistocotyle

HYDROCOERUS
Hydrocoerus hydrocoeris see Hydrochoerus hydrochoeris (Mamm.)

HYDROCOLEUS
Hydrocoleus melanocephalus see Hydrocoloeus melanocephalus (Aves)

Hydrocoloeus ridibundus see Hydrocoloeus ridibundus (Aves)

HYDROCOLOEUS or HYDROCOLAEUS
Aves
Hydrocoloeus melanocephalus
Gigantobilharzia acotylea
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
" " kowalewskii

Hydrocolaeus minutus
Distoma hians
Echinostoma spinulosum

Hydrocoloeus novae-hollandiae
Austrobilharzia terrigalensis

Hydrocoloeus ridibundus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Gigantobilharzia acotylea
Prosthogonimus ovatus

HYDROCYNUS
Pisces
Hydrocynus dentex
Neodactylogyrus gracilis

HYDROCYON
Pisces, Mamm.
Hydrocyon dentex see Hydrocynus dentex (Pisces)

HYDROIDES
Polych.
Hydroides sp.
Cercaria loossi

Hydroides dianthus
Cercaria loossi
Trematoda sp. Linton, 1915

Hydroides hexagonus
Cercaria loossi

HYDROLAGUS
Pisces, Mamm.
Hydrolagus colliei (Pisces)
Chimaericolidae sp. Koratha, 1960
Octobothrium leptogaster
Otodistomum sp. Koratha, 1960

HYDROLICHUS
Hydrolichus scomberoides see Hydrolychus scomberoides (Pisces)

HYDROLYCUS
Pisces
Hydrolycus scomberoides
Distoma dimorphum

HYDROMYS
Mamm.
Hydromys chrysogaster
Fibricola minor
Haplorchis sp. Pearson, 1960
" " pumilio
" " sprenti*
" " yokogawai
Plagiorchis jaenschi
Procerovum sp. Pearson, 1960
" " batillans*
Stellantchasmus aspinosus*
" " falcatus

Hydromys chrysogaster fulvolateralis
Plagiorchis jaenschi

Hydromys chrysogaster fulvolavatus
Microphallus minutus

HYDROPHASIANUS
Aves
Hydrophasianus chirurgus
Cotylurus intermedius*
Renicola philippinensis

HYDROPHILUS
Col.
Hydrophilus sp.
Cercaria planorbis cornei

Hydrophilus caraboides
Metacercaria thuringica

HYDROPHIS
Rept.
Hydrophis sp.
Distoma sp. Cobbold, 1856

Hydrophis cyanocinctus
Acanthostomum pakistanensis

Hydrophis elegans
Hydrophitrema gigantica

HYDROPORUS
Col.
Hydroporus sp.
Plagioporus lepomis

HYDROPOTES
Mamm.
Hydropotes argyropus
Eurytrema pancreaticum

HYDROPROGNE
Aves
Hydroprogne caspia
Cardiocephalus musculosum
Diplostomum commutatum

Hydroprogne caspia imperator
Schistosoma sp. Brackett, 1940

Hydroprogne tschegrava
Hemistomum pileatum
Nephromonorcha skrjabini*

HYDROPSALIS
Aves
Hydropsalis torquata
Echinostoma condignum

HYDROPTES
Hydroptes argyropus see Hydropotes argyropus (Mamm.)

HYDROSAURUS
Rept.
Hydrosaurus pustulosus
Paradistomoides paloensis
Paradistomum paloensis

HYDROSCOPUS
Rept.
Hydroscopus plumbeus
Distoma clava
Telorchis clava

HYDROUS
Col.
Hydrous piceus
Cercaria sp. Polozhentsev & Negrobov, 1959

HYELAPHUS
Mamm.
Hyelaphus porcinus
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Paramphistomoides maplestoni
Paramphistomum sp. Bhalerao, 1937
Paramphistomum maplestoni

HYLA
Amph.

Hyla sp.
- Clinostomum heluans
- Haplometra cylindracea

Hyla appendiculata
- Gorgoderina diaster

Hyla arborea
- Amphistoma subclavatum
- Astiotrema monticelli
- Asymphylodora tincae
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Distoma clavigerum
- " cygnoides
- " cylindraceum
- Dolichoenterum lamirandi (exper.)
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Gorgodera cygnoides
- Haplometra cylindracea
- Lecithochirium rufoviride
- Lecithopyge ranae
- Opisthioglyphe endoloba
- " " ranae
- Opisthodiscus subclavatus
- Pleurogenes claviger
- " " medians
- Pleurogenoides medians
- Polystoma integerrimum
- " " palancai
- Prosorhynchus aculeatus
- Sphaerostoma bramae
- Szidatia joyeuxi
- Tetracotyle crystallina

Hyla arborea meridionalis
- Polystoma sp. Gallien, 1938 gallieni
- " " integerrimum

Hyla aurea
- Brachysaccus anartius
- Diplodiscus megalochrus
- Distoma (sp. ? of Hill) Walton, 1946
- Dolichosaccus trypherus
- Gorgodera australiensis
- Haematoloechus australis
- Mesocoelium mesembrinum
- Opisthioglyphe anartius
- Opisthodiscus subclavatus
- Pleurogenes solus
- Pleurogenoides solus
- Pneumonoeces australis

Hyla aurea raniformis
- Dolichoperoides macalpini

Hyla baudinii
- Polystoma naevius

Hyla caerulea or coerulea
- Brachysaccus symmetrus
- Diplodiscus megalochrus
- Dolichosaccus ischyrus
- Mesocoelium mesembrinum
- " " microon
- Opisthioglyphe symmetrus
- Opisthodiscus subclavatus

Hyla cinerea
- Brachycoelium daviesi
- " " salamandrae
- Dasymetra villicaeca
- Megalodiscus temperatus
- Neorenifer aniarum
- Polystoma integerrimum nearcticum
- Polystoma nearcticum
- Renifer aniarum (exper.)

Hyla citropus
- Mesocoelium oligoon

Hyla crepitans
- Apatemon gracilis
- Gongylura vaginata
- Strigea vaginata

Hyla crucifer
- Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
- Brachycoelium hospitale
- " " salamandrae
- Choledocystus pennsylvaniensis
- Diplodiscus temperatus
- Distoma sp. (of Stiles and Hassall) Rankin, 1937
- Echinoparyphium flexum
- Echinostoma sp. (metacercariae) Najarian, 1955
- Glypthelmins sp. Brandt, 1936
- " " pennsylvaniensis
- " " quieta
- Gorgoderidae sp. Najarian, 1955
- Megalodiscus temperatus
- Trematoda sp. Brandt, 1936

Hyla ewingii
- Diplodiscus megalochrus
- " " microchrus
- Mesocoelium megaloon
- Opisthodiscus subclavatus

Hyla eximia
- Megalodiscus americanus
- " " temperatus

Hyla freycineti
- Dolichosaccus diamesus
- Pleurogenes freycineti
- Pleurogenoides freycineti

Hyla goughi
Gorgoderina diaster

Hyla gracilenta
Mesocoelium microon

Hyla lesueurii
Parapolystoma bulliense
Polystoma bulliense

Hyla phrynoderma
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

Hyla phyllochroa
Parapolystoma bulliense
Polystoma bulliense

Hyla pickeringii
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Distoma sp. (of Stiles & Hassall) Rankin, 1937
Glypthelmins sp. Brandt, 1936
" " quieta
Megalodiscus temperatus

Hyla raniceps
Glypthelmins [erroneously listed in sub. cat. p. 776 as Glyptamphistoma] vitellinophilum

Hyla regilla
Megalodiscus microphagus
Zeugorchis syntomentera

Hyla septentrionalis
Polystoma stellai

Hyla squirella
Polystoma nearcticum

Hyla versicolor
Apharnygostrigea pipientis
Cercaria sp. Olivier, 1939
Gorgodera amplicava
Polystoma integerrimum nearcticum
Polystoma nearcticum

Hyla viridis
Asymphylodora tincae
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Dolichoenterum lamirandi
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Gorgodera cygnoides
Haplometra cylindracea
Lecithochirium rufoviride
Lecithopyge ranae
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Opisthodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians

Hyla viridis (continued)
Polystoma integerrimum
Prosorhynchus aculeatus
Sphaerostoma bramae
Szidatia joyeuxi

HYLOCHOERUS
Mamm.
Hylochoerus meinertzhageni
Choerocotyle epuluensis*

HYLOCICHLA
Aves
Hylocichla guttata
Tanaisia zarudnyi

HYLOMYS
Mamm.
Hylomys suillus
Odeningotrema hypergenitalis*

HYLOPHYLUS
Aves
Hylophylus hypoxanthus
Platynosomum deflectens

HYNNODUS
Pisces
Hynnodus atherinoides
Dinosoma hynnodi
Opechona hynnodi

HYNOBIUS
Amph.
Hynobius fuscus
Gorgoderina sp. Pearse, 1932

Hynobius naevisu see Hynobius naevius

Hynobius naevius
Echinostoma hortense

Hynobius nebulosus
Echinostoma hortense

Hynobius tokyoensis
Mesocoelium sp. Pearse, 1932

HYODON
Pisces
Hyodon tergisus
Plagioporus serratus

HYPENTELIUM
Pisces
Hypentelium etowanum
Aplodiscus nasalis*
Dactylogyrus hamatus*
Gyrodactylus viriosus*
Pellucidhaptor alabamensis*
" pterigynus*

Hypentelium etowanum (continued)
Pseudomurraytrema etowanum*

Hypentelium nigricans
Acolpenteron catostomi
Anonchohaptor anomalum
Bucephalus elegans
Clinostomum marginatum
Dactylogyrus apos
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1950
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1956
Gyrodactylus viriosus*
Murraytrema copulata
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1937
" spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1956
Neodactylogyrus apos
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Triganodistomum hypentelii
" " simeri

HYPEROLIUS
Amph.
Hyperolius sp.
Clinostomum chabaudi

Hyperolius concolor
Haplometroides rappiae

Hyperolius sansibaricus kivuensis
Clinostomum chabaudi
Plagiorchis laurenti

HYPEROODON
Mamm.
Hyperoodon ampullatus
Monostoma delphini

Hyperoodon rostratus
Monostoma delphini
Oschmarinella sobolevi

HYPLEUROCHILUS
Pisces
Hypleurochilus geminatus
Multitestis blennii

HYPOCHERA
Aves
Hypochera chalybeata
Plagiorchis maculosus

HYPOCLYDONIA
Pisces
Hypoclydonia bella
Distoma fenestratum
Rhipidocotyle longleyi

HYPODYTES
Pisces

Hypodytes rubripinnis
Helicometra hypodytis

HYPOGLOSSOIDES
Hypoglossoides platessoides see Hippoglossoides platessoides (Pisces)

HYPOLAIS
Aves
Hypolais sp.
Tamerlania zarudnyi

HYPOLOPHUS
Pisces, Aves
Hypolophus sephen (Pisces)
Anaporrhutum largum

HYPOMEDILUS
Hypomedilus olidus see Hypomesus olidus (Pisces)

HYPOMESUS
Pisces
Hypomesus olidus
Clonorchis sinensis
Isoparorchis eurytrema
Leptolecithum eurytremum

HYPOMORPHNUS or HYPOMORPHUS
Aves
Hypomorphnus or Hypomorphus urubitinga
Neodiplostomum microcotyle

HYPOPHTHALMICHTHYS
Pisces
Hypophthalmichthys molitrix or molitryx
Ancylodiscoides varicus
Carassotrema koreanum
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus sp. Lopukhina, 1959
" " hypophthalmichthys
" " magnihamatus
" " skrjabini
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon inustiatus*
" " nipponicum
Gyrodactylus sp. Akhmerov, 1959
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neoallocreadium hypophthalmichthydis
Plagioporus hypophthalmichthys
Sanguinicola skrjabini
Tetracotyle sp. Akhmerov, 1959
Trematoda sp. Lopukhina, 1959

Hypophthalmichthys mortrix
Prosostephanus industrius

Hypophthalmichthys nobilis
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus nobilis*

HYPOPLECTRUS
Pisces
Hypoplectrus unicolor
Neolepidapedon hypoplectri*

HYPOPOMUS
Pisces
Hypopomus artedi
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum

HYPOPRION
Pisces
Hypoprion brevirostris
Heteronchocotyle hypoprioni

HYPORHAMPHUS
Pisces
Hyporhamphus sp.
Axine hyporamphi*

Hyporhamphus sayori
Faustula sayori
Lecithaster sayori
Orientophorus sayori
Torticaecum nipponicum

Hyporhamphus unifasciatus
Galactosomum spinetum
Haplosplanchnus acutus
Schikhobalotrema acuta

HYPORHAMPUS
Hyporhampus sayori see Hyporhamphus sayori (Pisces)

HYPOSTOMUS
Pisces
Hypostomus plecostomus
Amphistoma pulcherrima
Distoma pulcherrimum

HYPOTAENIDIA
Aves
Hypotaenidia philippensis
Metorchis caintaensis
Stomylotrema rotunda
Tubangorchis caintaensis

Hypotaenidia striata
Leucochloridium hypotaenidiarum

Hypotaenidia torquata
Echinochasmus novalichesensis

HYPOTHALMICHTHYS
Hypothalmichthys nobilis see Hypophthalmichthys nobilis (Pisces)

HYPOTHRIORCHIS
Hypothriorchis subbuteo see Hypotriorchis subbuteo (Aves)

HYPOTRIORCHIS
Aves
Hypotriorchis subbuteo
Apharyngostrigea parastrigiformis
Brachylecithum filiforme
" " transversogenitalis donicum
Cephalogonimus ovatus
Cotylurus cornutus
Plagiorchis brauni
" " elegans
" " extremus
" " strictus
Strigea falconis
" strigis

HYPPOGLOSSUS
Hyppoglossus platessoides see Hippoglossoides platessoides (Pisces)

HYPSELOBAGRUS
Pisces
Hypselobagrus sp.
Distoma hypselobagri

HYPSILOPHUS
Rept., Lep.
Hypsilophus tuberculatus (Rept.)
Distoma spirale
Monostoma spirale

HYPSIPETES
Aves, Lep.
Hypsipetes amaurotis (Aves)
Brachydistomum microscelis

HYPSOBIA
Moll.
Hypsobia sp.
Schistosoma japonicum

Hypsobia nosophora
Schistosoma japonicum

HYPSOBLENNIUS
Pisces
Hypsoblennius hentz
Multitestis blennii

HYPSYPOPS
Pisces
Hypsypops rubicunda
Genolinea tanyopa

HYRIOPSIS
Moll.

Hyriopsis schlegeli
Aspidogaster conchicola

IAZ
iaz [Leuciscus idus] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Asymphylodora demeli
" " imitans
" " markewitschi
" " tincae
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus alatus
" " alatus major
" " fallax
" " ramulosus
" " robustus
" " tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum confusum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus sp. Sidorov, 1956
Neascus brevicaudatus
" cuticola
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Sidorov, 1956
" " leucisci
" " typica
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

IBIS
ibis (Aves)
Patagifer bilobus

IBIS
Aves
Ibis sp.
Echinoparyphium volvulus

Ibis aethiopica
Echinostoma bilobum
Patagifer bilobus

Ibis coerulescens
Lyperosomum rudectum
Lyperotrema rudectum
Stomylotrema vicarium

Ibis falcinellus
Distoma bilobum
" singulare
Echinostoma bilobum
Patagifer bilobus
" " wesleyi

Ibis hagedash
Dietziella volvulus
Patagifer bilobus

Ibis ibis
Gigantobilharzia tantali
Parastrigea thienponti

Ibis leucocephalus
Cathaemasia sp. Pande, Ahluwalia & Srivastava, 1960
Cathaemasia indicus
Chaunocephalus leucocephalous
Echinochasmus sp. Pande, Ahluwalia & Srivastava, 1960
Holostephanus breviformis*
" " ibisi

Ibis megalocephala
Prosthogonimus putschkowskii
Prymnoprion sp. Gideon, 1929

Ibis molucca
Echinostoma spp. Johnston, 1912, 1916
Eurytrema biliosum
Patagifer acuminatus
Platynotrema biliosum

Ibis religiosa
Patagifer bilobus

Ibis rufa
Patagifer bilobus

ICELUS
Pisces, Arachn.
Icelus bicornis (Pisces)
Genarches muelleri
Helicometra insolita
Lebouria nicolli
Plagioporus nicolli
Progonus mülleri

ICHNEUMIA
Mamm.
Ichneumia albicaudus
Troglotrema acutum

ICHNEUMON
ichneumon, Indian (Mamm.)
Paragonimus compactus

ICHTHYOBORUS
Pisces
Ichthyoborus nigricollis
Microparyphium asotum

ICHTHYOBURUS
Ichthyoburus nigricollis see Ichthyoborus nigricollis (Pisces)

ICHTHYOSCOPUS
Pisces
Ichthyoscopus lebeck
Paratetraonchoides inermis*
Pavlovskioides ichthyoscopi*

ICHTYOPHORBA
Ichtyophorba [? for Ichthyophorba]
angustata (Crust.)
Distoma ichtyophorbae

ICTALURUS
Pisces
Ictalurus anguilla
Catoptroides lacustri
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942

Ictalurus catus
Alloglossidium corti
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomulum ictaluri
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941

Ictalurus dugesii
Distoma sp. Aleman, 1891

Ictalurus furcatus
Allocreadium ictaluri
Cleidodiscus floridanus
" " mirabilis
" " pricei
Neochasmus ictaluri

Ictalurus lacustris
Acetodextra amiuri
Alloglossidium corti
Azygia angusticauda
Catoptroides lacustri
Cleidodiscus floridanus
" " pricei
Crepidostomum ictaluri
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Microphallus opacus

Ictalurus lacustris punctatus
Alloglossidium corti
Catoptroides lacustri
Cleidodiscus floridanus
" " mirabilis
" " pricei
Clinostomum marginatum
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941

Ictalurus melas
Allocreadium ictaluri
Alloglossidium corti
Bucephalopsis pusilla
Cleidodiscus floridanus

Ictalurus melas (continued)
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum ictaluri
Diplostomulum sp. Meyer, 1958
" " corti
Neascus sp. Meyer, 1958
Phyllodistomum carolini
" " caudatum
Plagioporus sp. Harms, 1960
Tetraonchinae sp. Meyer, 1958

Ictalurus natalis
Alloglossidium corti
Cleidodiscus floridanus
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Phyllodistomum caudatum
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi

Ictalurus punctarus see Ictalurus punctatus

Ictalurus punctatus
Acetodextra amiuri
Allocreadium ictaluri
Alloglossidium corti
" " kenti
Ancyrocephalus sp. Van Cleave, 1921
Apophallus venustus
Catoptroides lacustri
Cleidodiscus floridanus
" " pricei
Clinostomum marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Crepidostomum ictaluri
Cyathocotyloides sp. Cable & Vernberg, 1949
Distoma opacum
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Gyrodactylus ictaluri*
Holostephanus ictaluri
Levinsenia opacum
Macroderoides sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Megalogonia ictaluri
Parastiotrema ottawanensis
Phyllodistomum sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Phyllodistomum sp. Lewis, 1929
" " lacustri
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Prohemistomum chandleri
Vietosoma parvum

ICTERIA
Aves
Icteria virens
Gyrabascus echinus

Icteria virens (continued)
Troglotrematidae sp. McIntosh & McIntosh, 1935

ICTERUS
Aves
Icterus cayanensis pyrrhopterus
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Eucotylidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens
Tanaisia oviaspera

Icterus cristatus
Strigea sphaerocephala

Icterus galbula
Leucochloridium icteri
Stomylotrema ucremium*

Icterus jamacai croconotus
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

Icterus pyrrhopterus
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

ICTIOBUS
Pisces
Ictiobus bubalus
Lissorchis fairporti
" " gullaris
Nematobothrium texomensis
Triganodistomum translucens

Ictiobus cyprinella
Lissorchis fairporti
" " gullaris
Nematobothrium texomensis

ICTIOBUS
Pisces
Ictiobus niger
Lissorchis gullaris

ICTIS
Mamm., Col., Moll.
Ictis noveboracensis (Mamm.)
Alaria mustelae

ICTONYX
Mamm.
Ictonyx capensis
Troglotrema acutum

IDUNA
Aves, Crust., Prot.
Iduna sp. (Aves)
Oswaldoia collurionis

Iduna sp. (Aves) (continued)
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Iduna rama (Aves)
Plagiorchis maculosus

IDUS
Pisces, Col.
Idus idus (Pisces)
Apophallus muehlingi
Bolbophorus confusus
Diplostomulum confusum
" " trilobum
" " volvens
Distoma felineum
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Loossia romanica
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Neascus confusus
" cuticola
Opisthorchis felineus
Palaeorchis incognitus
Proalaria confusa
" " triloba
Prohemistomulum circulare
Tylodelphys clavata

Idus jeses (Pisces)
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Opisthorchis felineus

Idus melanotus (Pisces)
Aspidogaster limacoides
Dactylogyrus sp. Sramek, 1901
Diplostomum cuticola
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma globiporum
" inflexum
Metorchis sp. Emmel, 1942 (exper.)
Neascus cuticola
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum folium
Sphaerostoma bramae
" " minor
Tetracotyle echinata
" " typica

Idus melanotus orfus (Pisces)
Diplostomum spathaceum
Opisthorchis felineus

IGUANA
Rept.
Iguana sp.
Distoma armatissimum

Iguana iguana
Helicotrema asymetrica
" " magniovatum
" " spirale

Iguana iguana (continued)
Pulchrosomoides elegans

Iguana tuberculata
Helicometra asymetrica
" " magniovatum
Monostoma spirale
Pulchrosomoides elegans

IHERINGICHTHYS
Pisces
Iheringichthys labrosus
Crepidostomum platense
Plehnia coelomicola
Sanguinicola coelomicola

IKAN TRUBOT
"ikan trubot" (Pisces)
Kuhnia singaporensis*

ILIA
Crust., Moll.
Ilia nucleus (Crust.)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

ILIBIUS
Ilibius sp. [? for Illibius sp.] (Col.)
Cercaria planorbis cornei

ILISHA
Pisces
Ilisha indica
Telegamatrix pellona

ILLYNASSA
Illynassa obsoleta see Ilyanassa obsoleta (Moll.)

ILTIS
Iltis see polecat (Mamm.)

ILYANASSA
Moll.
Ilyanassa obsoleta
Cercariaeum lintoni
Distoma lasium
Levinseniella lintoni

ILYBIUS
Col.
Ilybius sp.
Cercaria prima
" secunda
Metacercaria thuringica

Ilybius fenestratus
Metacercaria thuringica

Ilybius fuliginosus
Cercaria haplometrae cylindraceae
Distoma cylindraceum
Haplometra cylindracea

Ilybius fuliginosus (continued)
Metacercaria thuringica

INACHUS
Crust., Moll.
Inachus dorsettensis (Crust.)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

INCILARIS
Incilaris bilineata [for Incilaria bilineata] (Moll.)
Brachylaemus commutatus horizawai

INDEIKA
indeika [Meleagris gallopavo] (Aves)
Echinostoma revolutum tenuicollis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

INDONAIA
Moll
Indonaia caerulea
Lissemysia ovata

INDOPLANORBIS
Moll.
Indoplanorbis sp.
Cercaria sp. Peter, 1954
" sp. Ray, 1955
" bombayensis (No. 13)
" indica XXV
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Indoplanorbis convexiusculus
Cercaria sp. Mehra & Negi, 1926

Indoplanorbis exustus
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex
Cercaria spp. (amphistome, diastome, & furcocercus) Kathuria, Rao & Hiregaudar, 1957
Cercaria spp. (I-III) de Mello & Alvares, 1926
Cercaria ahimanpurensis
" ajmeri
" allahabadi
" anasagari
" anomala
" anuri
" bareilyi
" beaveri
" bhaleraoi*
" bioculata
" delhupurensis
" fraseri
" gastrodisci
" gastrodisci aegyptiaci
" gopyjungi
" hornifurca
" humkheri
" hunterii

Indoplanorbis exustus (continued)
Cercaria indica I, II, III, IX, X, XII, XVII, XX, XXI, XXV, XXVI, XXVII, XXX, XXXV, XXXVI, XLVI, XLVIII, LII, LIII
Cercaria indoplanorbisi
" kaniharii
" kotai
" kylasami
" lewerti
" longicaudata
" lühei
" mainpurensis*
" mathpurensis
" mehrai
" nairi
" palustris
" pseudodisci
" robertsoni
" sphericauda
" udonensis*
Cotylophoron sp. Minett, 1955
" " cotylophorum
Echinoparyphium dunni*
Echinostoma sp. Bhalerao, 1943
" " sp. Chatterji, 1930
" " audyi*
" " hystricosum*
" " revolutum (exper.)
Enterohaematotrema palaeorticum
Fasciola gigantica
Gastrodiscus secundus
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Hypoderaeum dingeri* (exper.)
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Paramphistomum explanatum
Paryphostomum mehrai
Patagifer srivastavai
Plasmiorchis orientalis
Pseudodiscus collinsii
Schistocercaria spindalis
Schistosoma sp. Mahajan, 1942
" " indicum
" " nasalis
" " spindalis
Xiphidiocercaria sp. D'Rozario, 1935

INIA
Mamm.
Inia geoffrensis
Hunterotrema caballeroi

INIISTIUS
Pisces
Iniistius dea
Cyclobothrium iniistii

INIMICUS
Pisces
Inimicus japonicus
Derogenes macrostoma
" " varicus
Gotonius facilis
Opecoelus inimici

Inimicus japonicus (continued)
Prosorhynchus sp. Ch'in, 1933
Sterrhurus inimici
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " muraenesocis

INSECT
insect
Klepsitromis melolonthae

insect, (Blatte)
Fasciola hepatica

insect, amphibious
Eumegacetes sp. Hall, 1929
Plagioporus sp. Hall, 1929

insect, aquatic
Cercaria conica
" gorgoderae pagenstecheri
Cercaria prima
Gorgodera pagenstecheri
Haematoloechus similis (?)
Pleurogenoides medians

INSECTIVORE
insectivore (Mamm.)
Nephrotrema truncata

INVERSIDENS
Moll.
Inversidens hirasei
Aspidogaster conchicola

Inversidens reinianus
Aspidogaster conchicola

IOGLOSSUS
Pisces
Ioglossus calliurus
Sterrhurus floridensis

IONORNIS
Aves
Ionornis martinica
Paramonostomum ionorne

IRIDIO
Pisces
Iridio bivittatus
Cercaria floridensis
Distoma subtenue
Helicometra exacta
Helicometrina parva
Sterrhurus latus

Iridio kirshii
Helicometra exacta

Iridio radiatus
Aspidogaster ringens
Helicometra exacta

ISCHIKAUIA
Pisces
Ischikauia steenackeri
Echinochasmus japonicus

ISCHNURA
Odon.
Ischnura verticalis
Cercaria conica
Phyllodistomum solidum (exper.)

ISCHYROCERUS
Crust.
Ischyrocerus anguipes
Podocotyle atomon

ISIDORA
Moll.
Isidora sp.
Cercaria arcuata
" microxiphifera
Schistosoma haematobium

Isidora africana
Cercaria gigantosoma
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Isidora cernica
Cercaria mauritianae VII

Isidora contorta
Cercaria fissicauda (?)
Schistosoma sp. Bartsch, 1923

Isidora craveni
Amphistoma sp. Cawston, 1925

Isidora dybowski
Cercaria fissicauda (?)

Isidora forskali
Amphistoma sp. Cawston, 1925
Cercaria isisorae
" mosaica

Isidora innesi
Cercaria fissicauda (?)
Schistosoma haematobium

Isidora natalensis
Amphistoma sp. Cawston, 1925
Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
Fasciola hepatica

Isidora schakoi
Amphistoma sp. Cawston, 1920
Cercaria arcuata
" catenata
" cephaladena
" cucumeriformis

Isidora schakoi (continued)
Cercaria frondosa
" gladii
" ingracilis
" mosaica
" pigmentosa
Gastrothylax sp. Velu & Barotte, 1924

Isidora texturata
Distoma sp. Johnston & Cleland, 1937

Isidora tropica
Amphistoma sp. Cawston, 1925
Cercaria biflagellata
" comma
" fasciolae hepaticae
" paracephaladena
" paucadina
Echinostoma fulicae
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum calicophorum
" " explanatum
Schistosoma mansoni
" " spindalis africana

ISOODON
Mamm.
Isoodon obesula or obesulus
Brachylaemus similis
Harmostomum simile
Platynosomum sp. Mackerras, Mackerras & Sandars, 1953

ISOPERLA
Plecopt., Moll.
Isoperla sp. (Plecopt.)
Cercaria cordivirgula (exper.)
" stenodorya* (exper.)

ISOPOD
isopod (Crust.)
Choricotyle charcoti
Diclidophora sp. Fuhrmann, 1928

ISOPSETTA
Pisces
Isopsetta isoleps [? for isolepis]
Derogenes varicus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Isopsetta isolepis
Zoogonus dextrocirrus*

ISTIOPHORUS
Pisces, Mamm.
Istiophorus americanus (Pisces)
Hirudinella marina
Tristoma papillosum

Istiophorus brevirostris (Pisces)
Capsala laevis

Istiophorus orientalis (Pisces)
Capsala laevis
Parahemiurus sardiniae

IXOBRYCHUS
Aves
Ixobrychus cinnamomeus
Clinostomum philippinensis (exper.)
Sodalis dianae*

Ixobrychus exilis
Apharyngostrigea gundlachi
Ophiosoma sp. Dubois & Rausch, 1950

Ixobrychus minutus
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Distoma cladocalium
Eurycephalus armatus
" " wurtzi*
Mesorchis iliensis*
Pegosomum ixobrychi
Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum
Sodalis spathulatus
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

IXOREUS
Aves
Ixoreus naevius
Brachylecithum mosquense
Lutztrema monenteron
Macyella postgonoporus

JABIRU
Aves
Jabiru americanus
Clinostomum detruncatum
Stomylotrema vicarium

Jabiru mycteria
Clinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Parastrigea caballeroi
" " cincta
Stomylotrema sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Tylodelphys elongata

JACANA
Aves
Jacana jacana intermedia
Athesmia rudectum
Neoleucochloridium flavum

Jacana spinosa
Cyclocoelum facioi*
Tanaisia winteri*

Jacana spinosa gymnostoma
Cyclocoelum mutabile

Jacana spinosa jacana
Athesmia sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Athesmia rudectum
Eumegacetes sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

Jacana spinosa violacea
Prionosoma pricei

JACARE
Rept.
Jacare sclerops
Distoma pyxidatum

JACARETINGA
Rept.
Jacaretinga crocodilus
Cystodiplostomum hollyi
Prolecithodiplostomum cavum
" " constrictum
Proterodiplostomum tumilulum

JACK
jack, small yellow (Pisces)
Bucephalus varicus

jack, yellow (Pisces)
Lethacotyle fijiensis

JACKAL
jackal (Mamm.)
Alaria sp. Le Roux, 1937

JACKASS
jackass (Mamm.) see also donkey
Holostomum sp. David, 1900

JACULUS
Mamm.
Jaculus jaculus
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" " mansoni

JAERA
Crust., Lep.
Jaera albifrons (Crust.)
Podocotyle atomon

JAMINIA
Moll.
Jaminia tridens
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

JAY
jay, blue (Aves)
Neodiplostomum sp. Lal, 1939

JENKINSIA
Pisces, Dipt.
Jenkinsia lamprotaenia (Pisces)
Trematoda sp. Manter, 1947

JENYNSIA
Pisces
Jenynsia lineata
Diplostomulum mordax
Tylodelphys destructor

JEŽDIK
ježdik obecný [Acerina sp.] (Pisces)
Tetracotyle variegata

ježdik zl. [Acerina sp.] (Pisces)
Phyllodistomum folium
Rhipidocotyle illense
Tetracotyle percae
" " percae fluviatilis

JOHNIUS
Pisces
Johnius sp.
Johniophyllum johnii
Lecithocladium johnii
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus
Stephanostomum bicoronatum

JORDANELLA
Pisces
Jordanella floridae
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
" vancleavei
Paramacroderoides echinus
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

JULIS
Pisces
Julis sp.
Dactylogyrus pedatus
Diplectanum pedatum

Julis giofredi
Helicometra fasciata

Julis lunaris
Proctoeces erythraeus
" " subtenuis

Julis pavo
Distoma sp. Barbagallo & Drago, 1903
Epibdella melleni

JUNCO
Aves
Junco hiemalis [for hyemalis]
Eurytrema alveyi

Junco hyemalis
Zonorchis alveyi

KACHUGA
Rept.
Kachuga dhongoka
Astiotrema lobiorchis*
" " loossii
" " mehrai*
Cercorchis dhongokii
Diaschistorchis gastricus
Glossimetra orientalis
Microderma elinguis
Neopronocephalus gangeticus
" " triangularis
Paracercorchis pellucidus
Plasmiorchis obscurum
" " orientalis
" " pellucidus
Renigonius orientalis
Spinometra sp. Mehra, 1928
" " gangeticus
" " kachugae
Spirorchis hardellii
" " orientalis
Telorchis dhongokii
" " gorukhpuri
" " pellucidus

Kachuga intermedia
Astiotrema longicirra*

Kachuga kachuga
Astiotrema loossii
" " rami
Cephalogonimus amphiumae
Hepatohaemotrema hepaticum
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Polystomoides kachugae

Kachuga lineata
Polystoma kachugae
Polystomoides kachugae

Kachuga smithii
Diaschistorchis gastricus
Microderma elinguis

Kachuga tectum
Cephalogonimus apolaimus
Diaschistorchis gastricus
Distoma sp. Heymann, 1905 apolaimum

KAKATOE
Aves
Kakatoe sulphurea
Dicrocoelium proxillicens
Trematoda sp. Ratcliffe, 1933

KALOULA
Amph.
Kaloula pulchra
Pharyngostomum cordatum

KAMBALA
kambala (Pisces)
Podocotyle sp. Layman & Borokova, 1926

KAMIMURIA
Plecopt.
Kamimuria tibialis
Acanthatrium hitaensis (exper.)
Loxogenes okabei
Metacercaria sp. Koga, 1953

KÁNĚ LESNÍ
káně lesní [Buteo buteo] (Aves)
Strigea falconis

KANGAROO
kangaroo (Mamm.)
Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica

KANKAYAGAM CALF
kankayagam calf (Mamm.)
Homologaster sp. Pillai, 1955

KAPR
kapr (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk & Lucky, 1954

kapr obecný (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus vastator

KARAS
karas [Carassius sp., Carassius carassius] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora demeli
" " markewitschi
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " crassus
" " dulkeiti
" " formosus
" " intermedius
" " vastator
" " wegeneri
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum confusum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus brevicaudatus
Neodiplostomum perlatum
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle cordis

karas [Carassius sp., Carassius carassius] (Pisces) (continued)
Tetracotyle variegata
Tylodelphys sp. Boeva, 1959

karas obecná (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk, 1955

karas, serebrianyi [Carassius auratus, C. a. gibelio] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
" " transversale
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " crassus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Gyrodactylus sp. Sidorov, 1956
" " elegans
" " medius
Tetracotyle sp. Sidorov, 1956

karas, zolotoi [Carassius carassius] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
" " transversale
Asymphylodora markewitschi
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " minutus
" " vastator
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Gyrodactylus sp. Sidorov, 1956
" " elegans
" " medius

KARBOUW
karbouw (Mamm.)
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Paramphistomum bathycotyle
" " cervi
" " explanatum

KARP, KARPA or KARPF see CARP

KARPOVYKH RYB
karpovykh ryb [Cyprinidae] (Pisces)
Diplostomum macrostomum*

KATAYAMA
Moll.
Katayama sp.
Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama cantoni
Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama fausti
Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama fausti cantoni
Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama formosana
Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama iosophora see Katayama nosophora

Katayama lii
Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama nosophora
Bilharzia sp. Stewart, 1922
Cercaria sp. XII Nakagawa, 1915
" chromophila
" longissima
" nipponensis
" okabei
" osafunei
" senoi
" takahashii
Cercariae sp. Tomimatsu & Takano, 1949
Maritrema caridinae
Metagonimus yokogawai
Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama nosophora yoshidai
Cercaria sp. Okabe, 1939
Coitocaecidae sp. Okabe, 1939
Schistosoma japonicum

Katayama tange see Katayama tangi

Katayama tangi
Paragonimus sp. Tang, 1940
Schistosoma japonicum

KATHETOSTOMA
Pisces
Kathetostoma albigutta
Bucephalus kathetostomae
Rhipidocotyle kathetostomae

Kathetostoma giganteum
Alcicornis longicornutus

KATSUWONUS
Pisces
Katsuwonus pelamis or pelamys
Capsala interrupta
" lintoni
Didymocystis katsuwonicola
" " wedli
Hexostoma grossum
Pricea minimae
Wedlia katsuwonicola

Katsuwonus vagans
Allopseudaxine katsuwonis
Atalostrophion biovarium
Atalostrophium sp. Ishii, 1935
Capsala katsuwona
" nozawai

Katsuwonus vagans (continued)
Didymocylindrus filiformis
Didymocystis bilobata
" " katsuwonicola
" " ovata
" " simplex
" " soleiformis
Didymoproblema fusiforme
Didymozoon longicolle
Didymozoum filicolle
" " longicolle
Hexacotyle grossa
Hexostoma grossum
Köllikeria globosa
" " reniformis
Lobatozoum multisacculatum
Pseudaxine katsuwonis
" " vagans
Tristoma katsuwonum
Wedlia globosa
" reniformis

KAULBARSCH
Kaulbarsch [ruff] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk, 1956

KAUPIFALCO
Aves
Kaupifalco monogrammicus meridionalis
Nephrostomum ramosum

KEKLIK
keklik [Alectoris sp.] (Aves)
Brachylecithum papabejani

keklik, tian'shanskii
Postharmostomum fleuryi
" " gallinum
Tamerlania zarudnyi

KERIVOULA
Mamm.
Kerivoula sp.
Renschetrema sandoshami*

Kerivoula hardwickei
Maxbraunium baeri*

Kerivoula pusilla
Maxbraunium baeri*

KESTREL
kestrel (Aves)
Neodiplostomum tytense

KETUPA
Aves
Ketupa zelonensis handwickii see Ketupa zeylonensis hardwickii

Ketupa zeylonensis
Haplorchis pearsoni
Prosthogonimus ketupi

Ketupa zeylonensis hardwickii
Diplostomum ketupanensis
Neodiplostomum duboisii

Ketupa zeylonensis leschenaulti
Psilorchis ketupai

Ketupa zeylonensis orientalis
Diplostomum ketupanense vietnamiae*
Neodiplostomum vietnamense*

KHARIUS
kharius [Thymallus sp., Thymallus thymallus] (Pisces)
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Discocotyle sagittata
Distoma nodulosum
Monostoma sp. Shipachev, 1914
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetraonchus borealis

KHODULOCHNIK
khodulochnik [Himantopus sp.] (Aves)
Cyclocoelum mutabile

KHOREK
khorek [Putorius sp., P. putorius] (Mamm.)
Alaria alata
Euparyphium melis

KIMI-HAZE
kimi-haze [gobiid] (Pisces)
Sterrhurus musculus

KINCAIDILLA
Moll.
Kincaidilla sp.
Cercaria sp. Cawston, 1932
Trematoda sp. Cawston, 1932

KINCAIRDILLA
Kincairdilla sp. see Kincaidilla sp. (Moll.)

KINGFISHER
kingfisher (Aves)
Distomulum oregonensis
Proalaria alcedensis
Pseudodiplostomum cochlearis
Psilorchis indicus

kingfisher, belted (Aves)
Cercaria megalura

kingfisher, belted (Aves) (continued)
Philophthalmus sp. Fisher & West, 1959

kingfisher, pied (Aves)
Proalaria alcedensis

KINIXYS
Rept.
Kinixys belliana see also Cinixys belliana
Mesocoelium carli
Pharyngostomum congolense

KINOSTERNON
Rept.
Kinosternon see also Cinosternon

Kinosternon baurii
Polystomoidella whartoni

Kinosternon carinatum
Hapalorhynchus stunkardi

Kinosternon cruentatum
Heronimus chelydrae
Telorchis pseudoaculeatus

Kinosternon hirtipes
Heronimus chelydrae
Polystomoidella oblongum
" " whartoni
Polystomoides oblongum

Kinosternon integrum
Cheloniotrema tropicum
Polystomoidella oblongum
" " whartoni
Telorchis corti
" " dissentaneus
" " reelfooti

Kinosternon leucostomum
Heronimus chelydrae
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Polystomoidella oblongum

Kinosternon leucostrum [for leucostomum]
Polystomoidella oblongum

Kinosternon louisianae
Telorchis diminutus

Kinosternon odoratum
Heronimus chelydrae
Polystoma hassalli

Kinosternon panamensis
Cheloniotrema tropicum

Kinosternon panamensis (continued)
Heronimus chelydrae
Telorchis corti
" " grocotti
" " panamensis

Kinosternon pennsylvanicum
Heronimus chelydrae
Polystoma hassalli
Polystomoidella hassalli
" " oblongum

Kinosternon scorpioides
Diplostomum brevis
" " cinosterni
Telorchis diaphanus
" " rapidulus

Kinosternon steindachneri
Polystomoidella whartoni
Telorchis diminutus
" " medius

Kinosternon subrubrum
Aorchis extensus
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus
Heronimus chelydrae
Polystomoidella hassalli
" " oblongum
" " whartoni
Polystomoides oblongum
" " orbiculare
Telorchis diminutus
" " medius

Kinosternon subrubrum hippocrepis
Cercorchis kinosterni
Heronimus chelydrae
Polystoma hassalli
Polystomoidella whartoni
Telorchis kinosterni

KINOSTERNUM
Kinosternum odoratus see Kinosternon odoratum (Rept.)

Kinosternum pennsylvanicum see Kinosternon pennsylvanicum (Rept.)

KIP
kip see chicken (Aves)

KIRAKVA
kirakva see kriakva (Aves)

KIRKALDIA
Kirkaldia [? for Kirkaldya] deyrollii (Hem.)
Loxogenes liberum

KITE
kite (Aves)
Alaria sp. Ramanujachari & Alwar, 1954
Echinochasmus sp. Rao in Saunders, 1941
Heterophyes sp. Rao in Saunders, 1941
Monorchotrema taichui
Prohemistomum sp. Ramanujachari & Alwar, 1954
Prohemistomum sp. Rao in Saunders, 1934
Stamnosoma sp. Ramanujachari & Alwar, 1954
Stamnosoma sp. Rao in Saunders, 1934
Strigea sp. Ramanujachari & Alwar, 1954
Strigea sp. Rao in Saunders, 1934

kite, common (Aves)
Neodiplostomum gumbudia

KITTA
Aves
Kitta erythrorhyncha occipitalis
Brachylaime indica*
Lyperosomum chapmani*

KITTACINCLA
Aves
Kittacincla melabarica [for malabarica]
Neodiplostomum dilacecum

KOB
kob (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi

kob, Uganda (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Stephanopharynx compactus

KOBA
koba (Mamm.)
Amphistoma conicum

KOBUS
Mamm.
Kobus sp.
Fasciola hepatica

Kobus defassa
Carmyerius papillatus*
" " parvipapillatus*
Fasciola gigantica
Paramphistomum cervi

Kobus defassa crawshayi
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Kobus defassa crawshayi (continued)
Paramphistomum microbothrium

Kobus vardoni
Choerocotyloides onotragi*

KOENIGSTIGER
Koenigstiger [? Bengal tiger] (Mamm.)
Distoma westermanii

KOKHLATAIA CHERNET
kokhlataia chernet [Nyroca fuligula] (Aves)
Echinostoma rufinae

KOLIUSHKA
koliushka [Gasterosteus aculeatus] (Pisces)
Diplostomum gobiorum*
" " pungitis*
Gyrodactylus sp. Smirnova, 1958
" " arcuatus
" " bychowskyi
" " rarus

koliushka [Pungitius platygaster] (Pisces)
Trematoda sp. (larva II) Osmanov, 1958

KOLIUSHEK
koliushek, barentsovomorskikh trekhiglykh [Gasterosteus aculeatus] (Pisces)
Gyrodactylus bychowskyi
Lecithaster gibbosus
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa

KOLONOCUS
Mamm.
Kolonocus sibiricus
Eurparyphium melis

KONOSIRUS
Pisces
Konosirus thrissa
Mazocraeoides dorosomatis
Neomazocraes dorosomatis

KOROP
korop [Cyprinus carpio] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus solidus

KOSHKA
koshka see cat (Mamm.)

KOSULIA
kosulia [Capreolus capreolus] (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

KOZEROG
kozerog, Sibirskii [Capra hircus] (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

KRACHKA
krachka [Sterna paradisea] (Aves)
Gymnophallus affinis

KRÄHE
Krähe [Corvus sp.] (Aves)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum longicauda
Strigea sphaerula

KRASNOPERCA
krasnoperca [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] (Pisces)
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora kubanicum
" " markewitschi
Dactylogyrus difformis
Diplozoon paradoxum
Echinostomatidae sp. Boeva, 1959
Neascus brevicaudatus
" cuticola
Neodiplostomulum scardinii
Opisthorchis felineus
Paleorchis incognitus

KREBSPEST
Krebspest [Crayfish] (Crust.)
Distoma sp. Rauber, 1885

KRIAKVA
kriakva [Anas platyrhynchos, wild duck] (Aves)
Catatropis verrucosa
Echinoparyphium cinctum
" " clerci
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
" " robustum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Parastrigea anatis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

kriakva [for kvaka err. in sub. cat.] [Nycticorax nycticorax] (Aves)
Echinochasmus botauri

KROLIK
krolik see rabbit (Mamm.)

KROT
krot [Talpa europaea] (Mamm.)
Alaria alata

KUDU
kudu, water (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Schistosoma spindalis

KUHLIA
Pisces
Kuhlia sandvicensis
Centrocestus formosanus
Diplectanum kuhliae*
Murraytrematoides kuhliae*
Prostatomicrotyla kuhliae*

KUIKEN
kuiken see chicken (Aves)

KULIK-DUTYSH
kulik-dutysh [Charadriiformes] (Aves)
Haematotrephus brasilianum
Plagiorchis nanus

KULIK-SOROKA
kulik-soroka [Haematopus ostralegus] (Aves)
Gymnophallus affinis

KUNITSA
kunitsa [Mustela martes] (Mamm.)
Alaria alata

KURITSA
Aves
kuritsa [Gallus domesticus] (Aves)
Echinoparyphium cinctum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma dietzi
" " miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " revolutum tenuicollis
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Paryphostomum sp. Dotsenko, 1956
Postharmostomum fleuryi
" " gallinum
" " malayense
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus

kuritsa, domashniaia [hen] (Aves)
Postharmostomum fleuryi

KUROCHKA
kurochka, vodianaia [Gallinula chloropus, Gallinula kurochka err. in sub. cat.]
Cyclocoelum microstomum
Echinostoma chloropodis

KUROPATKA
kuropatka [partridge] (Aves)
Lyperosomum sp. Skrjabin & Popov, 1927

KVAKA
kvaka [Nycticorax nycticorax] (Aves)
Clinostomum hornum
Echinochasmus botauri [see kriakva]

KYPHOSUS
Pisces
Kyphosus analogus
Megasolena kyphosi

Kyphosus cinerascens
Acleotrema kyphosi*
Bivagina kyphosi*
Diplectanum diplobulbus*
" " nenue*
" " spiculare*

Kyphosus elegans
Enenterum aureum
Haplosplanchnus acutus
Jeancadenatia dohenyi
Myodera magna
Opisthadena cortesi*
" " dimidia

Kyphosus incisor
Cadenatella americana
Deontacylix ovalis
Enenterum aureum
Haplosplanchnus kyphosi
Megasolena estrix
Opisthadena dimidia
Schikhobalotrema kyphosi

Kyphosus sectatrix
Cadenatella kyphosi*
Cleptodiscus kyphosi
Deontacylix ovalis
Enenterum aureum
" " brumpti
" " cadenati
" " pseudaureum
Haplosplanchnus kyphosi
Jeancadenatia brumpti
Megasolena estrix
Opisthadena dimidia
Schikhobalotrema kyphosi

Kyphosus sydneyanus
Gorgocephalus kyphosi*

LABEO
Pisces, Hym.

Labeo sp. (Pisces)
Cercaria kotai

Labeo bata (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus batae
" " bati

Labeo calbasu (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus calbasi
Diplostomum sp. Ganapati & Hanumantha Rao, 1955
Helostomatis sakrei
Neodactylogyrus calbasi

Labeo collaris (Pisces)
Clonorchis sinensis

Labeo contius [? for kontius] (Pisces)
Clonorchis sinensis

Labeo coubie (Pisces)
Nematobothrium labeonis

Labeo fimbriata (Pisces)
Phyllodistomum sp. Jaiswal, 1957

Labeo forskalii (Pisces)
Prosterrhurus labeonis*
Sterrhurus magnicaudatus*

Labeo horie (Pisces)
Nematobothrium labeonis

Labeo jordani (Pisces)
Clonorchis sinensis

Labeo kontius (Pisces)
Clonorchis sinensis

Labeo niloticus (Pisces)
Nematobothrium labeonis

Labeo rohita (Pisces)
Aspidogaster piscicola
Diplostomulum pigmentata
Gyrodactylus sp. Tripathi, 1959
" " elegans indicus

LABEOBARBUS
Pisces
Labeobarbus paytoni
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola

LABIDESTHES
Pisces
Labidesthes sicculus
Allacanthochasmus varius
Allocreadium sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

Labidesthes sicculus (continued)
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Labidesthes sicculus vanhyningi
Creptotrema funduli
Neascus ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Paramphistomum stunkardi

LABRAX
Pisces
Labrax lineatus
Distoma galactosomum

Labrax lupus
Acanthochasmus imbutiformis
" " praeteritus
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
" " praeteritum
Allocreadium labracis
Anoiktostoma imbutiforme
Bucephalus blanchardi
" " minimus
Cainocreadium labracis
Choricotyle labracis
Cyclocotyla labracis
Dactylogyrus aequans
Diclidophora labracis
Dicrocoelium labracis
Diplectanum aequans
Distoma appendiculatum
" imbutiforme
" labracis
" receptaculum
" rufoviride
" verrucosum Molin, 1859
Dolichoenterum lamirandi (exper.)
Echinostoma imbutiforme
Gasterostomum blanchardi
" " minimum
Lecithochirium gravidum
Microcotyle labracis
Sterrhurus musculus
Tetraonchus sp. Maclaren, 1903
Udonella lupi

Labrax lupus julis
Diplectanum aequans

Labrax mucronatus
Plectanocotyle elliptica
Plectanophorus ellipticus

Labrax punctatus
Aephnidiogenes senegalensis

LABRISOMIS
Labrisomis haitensis see Labrisomus haitensis (Pisces)

LABRISOMUS
Pisces

Labrisomus bucciferus
Helicometra executa

Labrisomus haitensis
Helicometra executa

Labrisomus nuchipinnes
Coitocaecum sp. Siddiqi & Cable, 1960
Sterrhurus floridensis

Labrisomus xanti
Apocreadium mexicanum

LABRUS
Pisces
Labrus sp.
Distoma commune
" rubellum
Sterrhurus fusiformis

Labrus bergylta or berggylta
Cryptocotyle lingua (exper.)
Distoma tumidulum
Helicometra pulchella
Lamellodiscus sp. Porter, 1953
Lebouria alacris
" tumidula
" varia
Lepidauchen stenostoma
Microcotyle donavani
Peracreadium commune
" " genu
" " perezi
Plagioporus alacris
" " varia
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Udonella sp. Sproston, 1938
" " caligorum
Zoogonus rubellus

Labrus cynaedus
Distoma pulchellum
Helicometra pulchella

Labrus donavani
Microcotyle donavani

Labrus festivus
Peracreadium genu

Labrus luscus
Distoma genu

Labrus maculatus
Allocreadium commune
Diphterostomum brusinae
Distoma alacre
" brusinae
" labracis
" labri van Beneden, 1871
" rubellum
" varicum

Labrus maculatus (continued)
Helicometra fasciata
Lecithodendrium rubellum
Plagioporus alacris

Labrus melops
Distoma fasciatum

Labrus merops see Labrus melops

Labrus merula
Allocreadium genu
Derogenes minor
Diphterostomum brusinae
Distoma alacre
" brusinae
" fasciatum
" maculatum
Helicometra fasciata
Plagioporus alacris
Proctoeces maculatus
Zoogonus mirus

Labrus mixtus
Allocreadium commune
Distoma sp. Johnstone, 1907
" labri Stossich, 1886
" pulchellum
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Lebouria varia
Plagioporus alacris
" " varia
Zoogonus rubellus

Labrus rupestris
Distoma labri Rudolphi, 1819

Labrus tinca
Distoma fasciatum

Labrus turdus
Allocreadium genu
Helicometra fasciata

LACCOTREPHES
Hem.
Laccotrephes ruber
Loxogenes liberum
Microphallus minus

LACERTA
Rept.
Lacerta sp.
Plagiorchis mentulatus

Lacerta agilis
Anchitrema mutabile
Distoma lacertae
" megaloon
" mentulatum
" nematoides
Lepoderma mentulatum

Lacerta agilis (continued)
Monostoma sp. Gurlt, 1838
" " gurltii
" " lacertae
Paradistomum mutabile
Plagiorchis mentulatus
" " molini
" " ramlianus
Prosotocus sp. (approaches P. confusus) Shevchenko & Barabashova, 1959
Prosotocus confusus

Lacerta agilis exigua
Plagiorchis mentulatus

Lacerta caerulescens or coerulescens
Distoma lacertae
Lepoderma mentulatum

Lacerta lepida
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1950

Lacerta maculata
Distoma mentulatum

Lacerta muralis
Cercolecithos molini
Distoma arrectum
" mentulatum
" nardoi
" simplex Polonio, 1859
Paradistomum mutabile
Plagiorchis mentulatus
Telorchis arrectus

Lacerta ocellata
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, 1950
Distoma arrectum
Plagiorchis mentulatus

Lacerta taurica
Plagiorchis mentulatus

Lacerta viridis
Distoma arrectum
" mentulatum
Lepoderma mentulatum
Plagiorchis mentulatus

Lacerta vivipara
Distoma mentulatum
Lepoderma mentulatum
Plagiorchis mentulatus
" " molini

LACERTILIA
lacertilia (Rept.)
Pleurogenoides tener

LACHESIS
Rept., Moll., Col., Psocopt., Arachn.
Lachesis lanceolatus (Rept.)
Paradistomum lutzi
Styphlodora lachesidis

Lachesis neuw[ie]dii (Rept.)
Heterocoelium heterocoelium
Ochetosoma heterocoelium

LACHNOLAIMUS
Pisces
Lachnolaimus maximus
Distoma subtenue
Epibdella melleni
Helicometra executa
Lepocreadium bimarinum
Megalomyzon robustus
Myzoxenus sp. Manter, 1940
" " lachnolaimi
Stephanostomum elongatum

LACHS
Lachs [salmon] (Pisces)
Distoma ocreatum
Phyllodistomum conostomum

LACHSFORELLE
lachsforelle [salmon trout] (Pisces)
Distoma tereticolle

LACTARIUS
Pisces
Lactarius lactarius
Vallisiopsis contorta

LACTOPHRYS
Pisces
Lactophrys bicaudalis
Benedenia melleni
Carneophallus lactophrysi
Helicometrina mirzai
Megapera gyrina
Neoapocreadium angustum
Xystretrum solidum

Lactophrys quadricornis
Distoma gyrinus
Eurypera gyrina
" orbicularis
" pseudura
Megapera gyrina
" orbicularis
" pseudura
Thysanopharynx elongatus

Lactophrys tricornis
Ancyrocephalus lactophrys
Dermadena lactophrysi

Lactophrys tricornis (continued)
Diplectanum lactophrys
Distoma gyrinus
" lamelliforme
Epibdella melleni
Megapera gyrina
" " orbicularis
" " pseudura
Pseudocreadium sp. Siddiqi & Cable, 1960
Pseudocreadium lactophrysi*
Thysanopharynx elongatus

Lactophrys trigonus
Apocreadium angustum
Cableia trigoni
Dermadena lactophrysi
Distoma gyrinus
" lamelliforme
Epibdella melleni
Eurypera gyrina
Megapera gyrina
Pseudocreadium lactophrysi*

Lactophrys triqueter
Dermadena lactophrysi
Epibdella melleni
Pseudocreadium lactophrysi*
Xystretrum papillosum
" " solidum

LACTORIA
Pisces
Lactoria diaphanus
Haliotrema lactoriae*

LAEMARGUS
Pisces, Crust.
Laemargus borealis (Pisces)
Hexabothrium appendiculatum
Onchocotyle appendiculata
" " borealis

Laemargus melanostoma (Pisces)
Otodistomum veliporum

LAEMONEMA
Pisces
Laemonema sp.
Lepidapedon rachion

Laemonema barbatulum
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Eurycreadium vitellosum
Lepidapedon elongatum
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Stephanostomum lineatum

LAEVICARDIUM
Moll.
Laevicardium mortoni
Cercaria laevicardii
" laevicardium

LAEVIRAJA
Pisces
Laeviraja oxyrhynchus
Onchocotyle borealis
Rajonchocotyle prenanti

LAGOCEPHALUS
Pisces
Lagocephalus laevigatus
Bianium concavum
" plicitum
Diploproctodaeum plicitum
" " vitellosum
Distoma sp. Linton, 1898
" sp. Linton, 1901

LAGODON
Pisces
Lagodon rhomboides
Cercaria floridensis
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Diphterostomum americanum
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" appendiculatum
" corpulentum
" monticellii
" pyriforme
" vitellosum
Lepidauchen hysterospina
Lepocreadium floridanus
" " ovalis
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Pseudohaliotrema carbunculus
Steringotrema corpulentum

LAGONOSTICTA
Aves
Lagonosticta senegale
Plagiorchis maculosus

LAGOPUS
Aves, Lep.
Lagopus lagopus (Aves)
Brachylaima fuscata
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " variae
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus

Lagopus leucurus
Brachylaima fuscata
Leucochloridium variae

Lagopus mutus
Brachylaima fuscata
Leucochloridium variae

LAHILIELLA
Pisces
Lahiliella kneri
Paralecitholobtrys brasiliensis
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

LAMA
Mamm.
Lama glama
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica

Lama glama pacos
Fasciola hepatica

LAMBRUS
Crust.
Lambrus angulifrons
Ptychogonimus megastomus

LAMELLARIA
Moll.
Lamellaria sp.
Cercaria clausii

Lamellaria leucosphaera
Cercaria clausii

LAMELLIBRANCHIA
Lamellibranchia sp. (Moll.)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum

LAMELLIDENS
Moll.
Lamellidens corrianus
Lissemysia ovata

LAMELLIROSTRES
Lamellirostres sp. [Anseriformes]
Distoma duplicatum

LAMNA
Pisces
Lamna sp.
Otiotrema torosum
Syncoelium ragazzii

LAMPETRA
Pisces
Lampetra fluviatilis
Brachyphallus crenatus
Diplostomulum petromyzontis fluviatilis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma inerme
" rosea
" semiflavum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Holostomum pellucidum
Lecithaster gibbosus
Sphaerostoma bramae

Lampetra fluviatilis (continued)
Tylodelphys petromyzi fluviatilis
" " petromyzontis

Lampetra japonica
Brachyphallus crenatus
Lecithaster gibbosus

Lampetra planeri
Neuronaia lampetrae

LAMPRETA
Lampreta fluviatilis see Lampetra fluviatilis (Pisces)

LAMPREY
lamprey (Pisces)
Hemiurus appendiculatus

lampreys, European brook (Pisces)
Diplostomulum petromyzi-fluviatilis
Metorchis sp. Zekhnov, 1957
Neodiplostomulum hughesi
Paratormopsolus siluri
Tetracotyle spp. (I), (II), (III), (IV) Zekhnov, 1957
Trematoda spp. (I-II) Zekhnov, 1957

lamprey, Planer's (Pisces)
Neuronaia lampetrae

lamprey, Ukrainian (Pisces)
Diplostomulum petromyzi-fluviatilis
Metorchis sp. Zekhnov, 1957
Neodiplostomulum hughesi
Paratormopsolus siluri
Tetracotyle spp. (I), (II), (III), (IV) Zekhnov, 1957
Trematoda spp. (I-II) Zekhnov, 1957

LAMPRIS
Pisces
Lampris gullatus [? for guttatus]
Hexacotyle lapridis

Lampris guttatus
Didymozoon lampridis
" " tenuicolle
Köllikeria lampridis
" " tenuicolle
Monostoma tenuicolle

Lampris regia
Lampritrema nipponicum
Nematobothrium lampridis

LAMPROPELTIS
Rept.

Lampropeltis getulus
Lechriorchis abduscens
Neorenifer aniarum
" " elongatus
" " septicus
Ochetosoma ophiboli
" " septicum
Paurophyllum simplexus
Pneumatophilus elongatus
Renifer floridanus
" kansensis
" ophiboli
" septicus
Trematoda spp. Ratcliffe, 1933, 1934

Lampropeltis getulus floridana
Neorenifer acetabularis
" " aniarum
" " georgianus
Ochetosoma acetabularis
" " floridanum
" " georgianum
" " lampropelti
Styphlodora magna

Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki
Lechriorchis abduscens
" " primus
" " validus
Neorenifer georgianus
Ochetosoma ellipticus
" " georgianum
" " validum
Renifer acetabularis
" ellipticus
" kansensis

LAMPSILIS
Moll.

Lampsilis sp.
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis alatus
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis anodontoides
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis ellipsis
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
" " insignis
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis gracilis
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis gracilis (continued)
Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
" " insignis

Lampsilis higginsii
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis laevissimus
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis ligamentinus
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis luteolus
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylogaster occidentalis
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis nasutus
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis parvus
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
" " conchicola
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis rectus
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis siliquoidea
Cercaria basi
" eriensis
" lampsilae
" pyriformoides
Ptyalincola ondatrae*
Rhipidocotyle septpapillata

Lampsilis tenuissimus
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Lampsilis ventricosa or ventricosus
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cercaria eriensis
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

LANICIDES
Polych.

Lanicides vayssierei
Cercaria hebes

LANISTES
Moll.
Lanistes sp.
Thapariella sp. Prudhoe, 1957

Lanistes ovum
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (I) Dollfus, 1950

Lanistes procera or procerus
Thapariella sp. Prudhoe, 1957 (?)
Trematoda sp. Brien, 1954

LANIUS
Aves
Lanius bucephalus
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Lanius collario confusus
Brachylecithum laniicola

Lanius collurio
Brachylecithum asovi
" " laniicola
Distoma collurionis
" macrourum
" vexans
Eurytrema skrjabini
Fasciola collurionis
Holostomum rotundatum
" " sphaerula
Leucochloridium cyanocittae
Lyperosomum asovi
" " collurionis
" " laniicola
" " longicauda
Olssoniella laniicola
Oswaldoia collurionis
Plagiorchis loossi
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Skrjabinus skrjabinus
Strigea sphaerula

Lanius collurio minor
Olssoniella asovi

Lanius cristatus
Lyperosomum amurensis
Neodiplostomum lanicolum*
Plagiorchis multiglandularis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus

Lanius excubitor
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Lanius excubitor lahtora
Eumegacetes hyderabadensis

Lanius minor
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Distoma ovatum
Laterotrema vexans
Lyperosomum asovi
Plagiorchis multiglandularis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus

Lanius schach formosae
Eumegacetes lanii
Neodiplostomum sp. Yamaguti & Mitunaga, 1943

LANONYCTES
Lanonyctes [? for Lasionycteris] noctivagans (Mamm.)
Urotrema minuta

LAPEMIS
Rept.
Lapemis hardwickii
Evranorchis ophidiarum
Opisthorchis ophidiarum

LAPIN
lapin see rabbit (Mamm.)

LAPWING
lapwing, Indian red-wattled (Aves)
Allodiplostomum hindustani

lapwing, red-wattled (Aves)
Procrassiphiala titricum

LARUS
Aves
Larus sp.
Cornatrium adulescentium
" " perpendiculum
" " pusillum
Dexiogonimus ciureanus
Diplostomum sp. Skrjabin, [1916]
" " spathaceum
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterophyes continus (?)
Holostomum erraticum
Mesorchis denticulatus
Metorchis xanthosomus
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Pygidiopsis summus
Sobolephya oshmarini
" " sobolevi*
Spelotrema pygmaeum
Stellantchasmus falcatus
Stephanoprora pseudoechinata
Stictodora adulescentia
" " perpendiculum
" " petrowi*
" " pusilla
" " sawakinensis

Larus sp. (continued)
Tocotrema lingua

Larus argentatoides
Hemistomum spathaceum

Larus argentatus
Aporchis liouvillei
Ascocotyle diminuta (exper.)
Cardiocephalus brandesii
" " longicollis
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Cotylurus communis
" " michiganensis
" " pileatus
" " platycephalus
" " variegatus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomulum huronense
Diplostomum baeri bucculentum
" " flexicauda
" " huronense
" " indistinctum
" " spathaceum
Distoma sp. Olsson, 1876
" deliciosum
" elongatum
" lingua
" lucipetum
" pseudoechinatum
" spinulosum Rud., 1808
Echinochasmus cohensi
Echinostoma secundum
" " spinulosum
Echinostomidae sp. Bowen, 1920
Galactosomum cochleariforme
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Gynaecotyla longiintestinata*
" " nassicola (exper.)
Hallum lingua
Hemistomum spathaceum
Himasthla compacta (exper.)
" " continua*
" " elongata
" " interrupta*
" " leptosoma
" " littorinae*
" " quissetensis
" " secunda
Holostomum longicolle
" " platycephalum
" " variegatum
Knipowitschiatrema nicolai
Larelmintha polyorchis
Levinsenia similis
Levinseniella simile
Liliatrema skrjabini
Maritrema echinocirrata*
" " gratiosum (exper.)
" " lepidum
" " sachalinicum

Larus argentatus (continued)
Mesoophorodiplostomum pricei
Mesorchis polycestus
" " pseudoechinatus
Microbilharzia lari
Microlistrum cochleariforme
Microphallus limuli (exper.)
" " similis
Monostoma sp. Nicoll, 1907
" " perpusillum
Ornithobilharzia sp. Linton, 1928
" " aviani
" " filamenta
" " lari
Pachytrema calculus
Parorchis acanthus
" " avitus
Philophthalmus lucipetus
Proalaria huronensis
" " indistincta
" " spathaceum
Pseudomaritrema innae*
Psilostomum lineatum
" " plicitum
Pygidiopsis genata
Renicola thaidus*
Spelotrema excellens
" " nicolli (exper.)
" " pygmaeum
" " simile
Stephanoprora denticulata
" " pseudoechinata
Stictodora lariformicola*
Strigea sp. La Rue, 1926
" sp. Pratt, 1923
" bursigera
" longicollis
" variegata
Strigeidae sp. Palmer, 1939
Tetracotyle falconis
Tocotrema concavum
" " lingua
Trematoda sp. Petrov, 1930
" " sp. Solomon, 1934
Tylodelphys clavata
Zeugorchis acanthus

Larus argentatus cachinnans
Apophallus muehlingi
Cryptocotyle concavum
" " jejuna
Diplostomum spathaceum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Pygidiopsis genata
Renicola lari
Tocotrema jejunum

Larus argentatus michaellis or michahellis or michahelles
Aporchis massiliensis
Brachylaemus sp. Timon-David, 1955

Larus argentatus michaellis or michahellis or michahelles (continued)
Brachylecithum microtesticulatum
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Cornucopula gallica*
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Galactosomum cochlear
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Knipowitschiatrema echinatum
Maritrema rhodanicum
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Microlistrum cochlear
Pachytrema calculus
Philophthalmus sp. Timon-David, 1955
Proalaria spathaceum
Renicola lari
Stictodora sawakinensis

Larus argentatus smithsonianus
Cardiocephalus brandesi
" " medioconiger
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum huronense
Gigantobilharzia lawayi
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Gynaecotyla adunca
Himasthla elongata
Ornithobilharzia lari
Stephanoprora denticulata
Strigea bursigera

Larus argentatus vegae
Cryptocotyle lingua
Heterophyopsis continus
Pseudoheterophyes continua
Renicola lari

Larus argentatus vogae see Larus argentatus vegae

Larus atricapilla [? for atricilla]
Tocotrema lingua

Larus atricilla
Amphistoma longicolle
Cardiocephalus brandesii
" " longicollis
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum indistinctum
Galactosomum sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Gynaecotyla adunca
Holostomum longicolle
" " variabile
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Minuthorchis sanguineus*
Pachytrema calculus
" " sanguineus
Philophthalmus hegeneri*

Larus atricilla (continued)
Proalaria indistincta
Renicola sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Stephanoprora denticulata
Stictodora lariformicola*
Strigea bursigera
" infundibuliformis
Tocotrema lingua

Larus cachinans see Larus cachinnans

Larus cachinnans
Apophallus mühlingi
Cotylurus pileatus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinoparyphium clerci
Echinostoma revolutum
Hemistomum spathaceum
Holostomum longicolle
Mesorchis denticulatoides
" " pseudoechinatus
Metorchis xanthosomus
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Plagiorchis laricola
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Renicola lari
Strigea variegata
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Larus californicus
Apophallus crami
Cloacitrema michiganensis
Distoma verrucosum Linton, 1892
Euhaplorchis californiensis (exper.)
Galactosomum humbargari
Levinseniella lintoni
Pseudodiplostoma ondatrae
Psilostomum ondatrae

Larus canis see Larus canus

Larus canus
Apophallus mühlingi
Aporchis continuus
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Cornatrium adulescentium
" " perpendiculum
" " pusillum
Cotylurus erraticus
" " platycephalus
" " variegatus
Cryptocotyle concavum
" " lingua
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma ovatum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Hallum ransomii (?)
Hemistomum pileatum
" " spathaceum

Larus canus (continued)
Himasthla continua*
" " elongata
Holostomum platycephalum
Mesorchis denticulatoides
" " polycestus
" " pseudoechinatus
" " reynoldi
Metagonimus yokogawai
Ophiosoma patagiatum (?)
" " wedlii
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Pachytrema calculus
Parorchis acanthus
Plagiorchis cirratus
" " laricola
" " maculosus
" " obtusus
" " skrjabini
Proalaria spathaceum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Psilostomum sp. Panova, 1927
Renicola murmanica
Spelotrema excellens
" " papillorobusta
Strigea sp. Panova, 1927
" longicollis
" variegata
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tocotrema jejunum
" " lingua
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Larus capistranus
Distoma spinulosum Rud., 1808
Echinostoma spinulosum

Larus capistratus
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910

Larus cinerarius
Distoma spinulosum Rud., 1808
Monostoma macrostomum

Larus cirrocephalus
Mesorchis denticulatus nilotica*

Larus cochinaus see Larus cachinnans

Larus crassirostris
Aporchis rugosus
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Heterophyopsis expectans major
Pseudoheterophyes continua major
Renicola lari
Stictodora lari
" " sawakinensis
Tocotrema lingua

Larus delawarensis
Alaria sp. Linton, 1928
Apophallus brevis
Cardiocephalus brandesii
Cotylurus aquavis
" " erraticus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum indistinctum
" " spathaceum
Gigantobilharzia lawayi
Hemistomum confusum
Himasthla elongata
Mesoophorodiplostomum pricei
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Microbilharzia lari
Ornithobilharzia sp. Ulmer, 1959
" " filamenta
Proalaria indistincta
Stictodora cabelleroi
" " lariformicola*
Strigea aquavis
" bursigera

Larus dominicanus
Austromicrophallus anenteron*
Brachylecithum lari
Diplostomum minutum*
Lyperosomum lari
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata
Orthorchis lari
Philophthalmus lachrymosus
Renicola sp. Wright, 1954

Larus flavipes
Holostomum bursigerum

Larus fuscus
Apophallus major
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Cotylurus erraticus
" " pileatus
" " platycephalus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma lucipetum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " pseudoechinatum
Gigantobilharzia acotylea
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Hallum lingua
Hemistomum spathaceum
Holostephanus lühei
Holostomum platycephalum
Levinseniella simile
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Ophiosoma patagiatum
" " wedlii
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Pachytrema paniceum

Larus fuscus (continued)
Philophthalmus lucipetus
Spelotrema simile
Stephanoprora denticulata
Strigea variegata
Tocotrema lingua

Larus gelastes
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus

Larus genei
Maritrema echinocirrata*
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Microphallus canchei
" " debuni
Pseudomaritrema innae*
Spelotrema magnipapillata*

Larus glaucescens
Cryptocotyle lingua
Galactosomum humbargari
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Maritrema laricola*

Larus glaucus
Amphistoma lari glauci
Apophallus mühlingi
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma lucipetum
" spathaceum
" spinulosum Rud., 1808
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " spinulosum
Fasciola intestinalis Linné, 1758
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Hemistomum pileatum
" " spathaceum
Leucochloridium sp. Panova, 1927
Mesorchis denticulatoides
" " pseudoechinatus
Philophthalmus lucipetus
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Strigea variegata
Tocotrema concavum

Larus heermanni
Galactosomum humbargari

Larus hyperboreus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Tocotrema lingua

Larus ichthyaetus
Cotylurus pileatus
" " platycephalus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Echinoparyphium clerci

Larus ichthyaetus (continued)
Nephroechinostoma sp. Ablasov & Chibichenko, 1960
Plagiorchis laricola
Tetracotyle falconis

Larus ichtyaetus see Larus ichthyaetus

Larus larus
Mesorchis denticulatus

Larus leucopterus
Diplostomum spathaceum

Larus maculipennis
Cardiocephalus brandesii
Distoma lucipetum
Philophthalmus lachrymosus

Larus marinus
Amphistoma variegatum
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Cotylurus pileatus
" " platycephalus
" " variegatus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma elongatum
" pseudoechinatum
Echinostoma pseudoechinatum
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Hallum lingua
Hemistomum pileatum
" " spathaceum
Himasthla continua*
" " elongata
" " interrupta*
" " leptosoma
Holostomum serpens
Lepoderma cirratum
Maritrema gratiosum (exper.)
" " lepidum
" " subdolum
Mesorchis denticulatus
" " pseudoechinatus
Microphallus canchei
" " debuni
Nematostrigea serpens
Plagiorchis cirratus
Proalaria spathaceum
Spelotrema excellens
" " pygmaeum
Stephanoprora denticulata
" " pseudoechinata
Strigea variegata
Tocotrema lingua

Larus marinus maximus
Distoma lingua

Larus maximus
Cotylurus variegatus
Holostomum variegatum

Larus melanocephalus
Bilharzia kowalewskii
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Maritrema opisthometra*
Nephromonorcha skrjabini*
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
" " kowalewskii
Spelotrema magnipapillata*

Larus michahellesi
Diplostomum spathaceum

Larus minor
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Larus minutus
Cathaemasia hians
Diplostomum indistinctum
" " spathaceum
Echinoparyphium clerci
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " sp. Nicoll, 1923
Gigantobilharzia acotylea
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Plagiorchis sp. Isaichikov, 1929
" " laricola
" " svetlakovi
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Larus naevius
Distoma spinulosum

Larus novae-hollandiae
Acanthoparyphium spinulosum (exper.)
Austrobilharzia terrigalensis
Cardiocephalus hillii
Holostomum hilli
Mesoophorodiplostomum pricei (exper.)
Neodiplostomum pricei
Parorchis acanthus australis
Stictodora sp. Bearup, 1958

Larus occidentalis
Galactosomum humbargari
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Parorchis acanthus
" " pittacium
Philophthalmus hegeneri* (exper.)

Larus philadelphia
Echinostoma spinulosum
Galactosomum humbargari
Himasthla elongata
Mesoophorodiplostomum pricei
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus

Larus philadelphia (continued)
Ornithobilharzia sp. Linton, 1928
Stephanoprora gilberti

Larus pipixcan
Diplostomum spathaceum
Plagiorchis potanini

Larus ridibundus
Amphistoma longicolle
Apharyngostrigea intermedia
Apophallus mühlingi
Aporchis sp. Sultanov, 1959
Baschkirovitrema skrjabini*
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Cotylurus pileatus
" " platycephalus
" " variegatus
Cryptocotyle jejuna (exper.)
" " lingua
Cyathocotyle orientalis
Diplostomum flexicauda
" " indistinctum
" " parviventosum
" " pusillum
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Distoma elongatum
" lingua
" mühlingi
" spinulosum Rud., 1808
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Echinoparyphium clerci
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Peters, 1933
" " koisarensis
" " revolutum
" " secundum
" " spinulosum
Erschoviorchis lintoni
Gigantobilharzia monocotylea
Hemistomum sp. Layman, 1927
" " pileatum
" " spathaceum
Himasthla continua*
" " elongata
" " interrupta*
" " leptosoma
" " schachtachtinskoi*
" " secunda
Holostomum bursigerum
" " cuculus
" " longicolle
" " platycephalum
" " variegatum
Lepoderma cirratum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Levinseniella sp. Nicoll, 1909
" " simile
Maritrema gratiosum
" " lepidum
" " linguilla

Larus ridibundus (continued)
Maritrema oöcysta
" " subdolum
Mesorchis denticulatus
" " polycestus
" " pseudoechinatus
Metagonimus yokogawai
Microphallus canchei
" " debuni
Monostoma macrostomum
Notocotylus noyeri
Ophiosoma patagiatum
Orchipedum kirgisicum
" " tracheicola
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Pachytrema calculus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Paralepidauchen avium
Philophthalmus lachrymosus
" " skrjabini
Plagiorchis laricola
" " melanderi
" " mutationis
Proalaria spathaceum
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus
Renicola lari
" paraquinta
Rossicotrema donicum (?)
Spelotrema claviforme
" " papillorobusta
" " simile
Stephanoprora denticulata
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis
" " sawakinensis
Strigea bursigera
" longicollis
" variegata
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Larus ridibundus sibiricus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Larus schistisagus
Aporchis rugosus
Renicola lari
Spelotrema excellens
Stictodora sawakinensis
Tocotrema lingua

Larus [for Colymbus] septentrionalis
[see Rud., 1819a, p. 89]
Amphistoma erraticum

Larus taimyrensis
Diplostomum commutatum
" " spathaceum
Echinostoma revolutum

Larus taimyrensis (continued)
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Pachytrema calculus
Plagiorchis laricola
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Renicola lari

Larus tridactylus
Echinostoma revolutum
Hemistomum spathaceum

Larus varius smithsonianus
Clinostomum marginatum
Echinostomatidae sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932

LASIONYCTERIS
Mamm.
Lasionycteris noctivagans
Urotrema minuta
" " scabridum
" " shillingeri
Urotrematulum attenuatum

LASIURUS
Mamm.
Lasiurus borealis
Dicrocoelium lasiuri
Maxbraunium tubiporum
Prosthodendrium transversum
Urotrema lasiurensis

Lasiurus bovestis [? i.e. borealis]
Urotrema lasiurensis

Lasiurus cinereus
Prosthodendrium macnabi
" " scabrum

LASKA
laska [Mustela nivalis] (Mamm.)
Alaria alata

LATEOLABRAX
Pisces
Lateolabrax japonicus
Biovarium cryptocotyle
" " lateolabracis*
Dactylogyrus inversus
Diplopharyngotrema lateolabracis
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Geneticoenteron lateolabracis
Heterophyes continus
Microcotyle suzuki
Microncotrema lateolabracis
Opecoelus lateolabracis
Stephanostomum bicoronatum

LATERALLUS
Aves
Laterallus jamaicensis
Zonorchis meyeri*

Laterallus melanophaius
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens
Zonorchis microchis

Laterallus viridis
Zonorchis microchis

LATERIDOPSIS
Lateridopsis fosteri see Latridopsis forsteri (Pisces)

LATERNULA
Moll.
Laternula kamakurana
Proctotrematoides pisodontophidis

LATES
Pisces
Lates calcarifer
Diplectanum latesi
" " narimeen*
Echinostephanus cloacum
Lecithochirium neopacificum*
Opecoelus piriformis
Prosorhynchus luzonicus
Pseudometadena celebesensis
Psilostomum chilkai
Stephanostomum cloacum
Transversotrema laruei

LATICAUDA
Rept.
Laticauda colubrina
Ophiotreminoides orientalis

Laticauda laticaudata
Harmotrema laticaudae
Oesophagicola laticaudae

Laticauda semifasciata
Ateuchocephala marinus
Pulmovermis cyanocitellosus

LATILUS
Pisces
Latilus japonicus
Trigonotrema alatum

LATRIDOPSIS
Pisces, Hem.
Latridopsis ciliaris (Pisces)
Genolinea dactylopagri
Holorchis pulcher
Proctoeces subtenuis
Pseudoholorchis pulcher
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Latridopsis forsteri (Pisces)
Hemipera manteri
Hemiperina manteri
Opecoelus tasmanicus

LATRIS
Pisces
Latris lineata
Megalocotyle sp. Robinson, 1960
" " johnstoni*
" " latridis*

LAURIA
Moll., Lep., Hem.
Lauria cylindraceae (Moll.)
Cercaria lauriae cylindraceae

LAVINIA
Pisces, Hem.
Lavinia exilicauda (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus microlepidotus*
Diplostomum flexicauda
Posthodiplostomum minimum

LEANDER
Crust.
Leander fluminicola
Orchipedum leanderi

Leander paucidens
Coitocaecum plagiorchis
Phyllodistomum macrobrachicola (exper.)

Leander serratus
Helicometra fasciata
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Leander serrifer
Microphallus minus

Leander squilla
Helicometra fasciata

Leander xiphias
Helicometra fasciata

LEBISTES
Pisces
Lebistes sp.
Rhipidocotyle septpapillata

Lebistes reticulatus
Cercaria marini (exper.)
" rashidi* (exper.)
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Diplostomulum sp. Erasmus, 1958 (exper.)
Echinochasmus donaldsoni (exper.)
Gussevia minuta*
Gyrodactylus bullatarudis*
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Parspina bagre
Petasiger nitidus
Plagioporus lepomis (exper.)

Lebistes reticulatus (continued)
Plagioporus sinitsini (exper.)
Ribeiroia ondatrae
Urocleidoides reticulatus*

LECHWE
lechwe (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Paramphistomum explanatum
Schistosoma sp. MacDonald, 1932
" " mattheei
" " spindalis

lechwe, red [Cobus leche]
Schistosoma margrebowiei

LECITHOCONCHA
Moll.
Lecithoconcha lecythis
Leucochloridium assamense

LEECH
leech (Hirud.)
Apatemon gracilis
Metacercaria sp. Harant & Vernières, 1935
Sphaerostoma bramae

LEFUA
Pisces
Lefua costata
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus curiosus
" " latus
" " lefua
" " monstruosus

LEHMANNIA
Moll.
Lehmannia marginata
Brachylaima helicis-pomatiae
Cercariaeum helicis

LEIMADOPHIS
Rept.
Leimadophis bifossatus triseriatus
Travtrema stenocotyle

Leimadophis chamissonis
Infidum luckeri

Leimadophis poecilogyrus
Infidum intermedium
" " similis
Ophiodiplostomum spectabile
Strigeidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942
Travtrema stenocotyle

LEIOBATUS
Pisces

Leiobatus aquila
Monocotyle myliobatis

LEIOCASSIS
Pisces
Leiocassis siamensis
Parancyrocephaloides leiocassis

LEIOGNATHUS
Pisces, Arachn.
Leiognathus argentea (Pisces)
Lecithaster salmonis
Notoporus leiognathi
Torticaecum nipponicum

Leiognathus dussumieri (Pisces)
Magnacetabulum leiognathi

Leiognathus edentulus (Pisces)
Actinocleidus leiognathi

Leiognathus nuchalis (Pisces)
Heterophyes continus

Leiognathus rivulata (Pisces)
Tormopsolus sp. Yamaguti, 1937

Leiognathus ruconius (Pisces)
Microcotyle leiognathi

LEIOLOPISMA
Rept.
Leiolopisma laterale
Brachycoelium daviesi
" " ovale
Mesocoelium americanum

Leiolopisma unicolor
Brachycoelium salamandrae

LEIOPTILA
Aves
Leioptila capistrata
Pleuropsolus microsoma*

LEIOSTOMUS
Pisces
Leiostomus obliquus
Distoma incivile

Leiostomus xanthurus
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Diclidophora caudalis
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" appendiculatum (Rud., 1802)
Distoma globiporum
" monticellii
" valdeinflatum
" vitellosum
Heteraxine xanthophilis

Leiostomus xanthurus (continued)
Heteraxinoides xanthophiloides*
Homalometron pallidum
Lepocreadium serospinosum
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Postmonorchis orthopristis
Pristisomum orthopristis
Stephanostomum imparspine

LEMOTILUS
Lemotilus bullaris see Semotilus bullaris (Pisces)

LENAMERIA
Moll.
Lenameria pyrimadata
Cercaria procellata

LENEISCUS

Leneiscus rutitus [? for Leuciscus rutilus] (Pisces)
Opisthorchis felineus

LEOGNATHUS
Leognathus [? for Leiognathus] sp. (Pisces)
Bucephalus leognathi

LEOPARD
leopard (Mamm.)
Paragonimus tuanshanensis* (exper.)

leopard cat, Indian (Mamm.)
Paragonimus sp. Buckley, 1949

LEPADOGASTER
Pisces
Lepadogaster gouanii
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Hemipera ovocaudata
Hemiurus communis
Metacercaria sp. Rebecq & Leray, 1960

LEPEOPHTHEIRUS
Crust.
Lepeophtheirus sp.
Calinella ophiodontis

Lepeophtheirus hippoglossi
Udonella caligorum

LEPIBEMA
Pisces
Lepibema chrysops
Allacanthochasmus artus
" " varius
Bucephalidae sp. (elegans-papillosus group) Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934

Lepibema chrysops (continued)
Bucephalus sp. Bangham, 1955
" " elegans
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Diplostomulum sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Leuceruthrus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Onchocleidus mimus
Trematoda sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Urocleidus chrysops
" " mimus

LEPIDAPLOIS
Pisces
Lepidaplois mesothorax
Scaphanocephalus adamsi

LEPIDOLEPRUS
Pisces
Lepidoleprus trachyrhynchus
Anoiktostoma hystrix
Distoma hystrix
Stephanostomum hystrix

LEPIDOPSETTA
Pisces
Lepidopsetta bilineata
Rhodotrema quinquelobata
Steringophorus furciger
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
Zoogonus dextrocirrus*

LEPIDOPUS
Pisces, Crust.
Lepidopus caudatus (Pisces)
Winkenthughesia sp. Robinson, 1960
Winkenthughesia australis*

LEPIDORHINUS
Pisces
Lepidorhinus squamosus
Pseudocotyle lepidorhini

LEPIDOSIREN
Pisces
Lepidosiren paradoxa
Diplostomum lepidosirensis

LEPISOSTEUS
Pisces

Lepisosteus osseus (continued)
Apophallus venustus
Macroderoides parvus
" " spiniferus
Plesiocreadium parvum

Lepisosteus platostomus
Macroderoides spiniferus
Paramacroderoides echinus

Lepisosteus platyrhincus
Clinostomum marginatum
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Macroderoides spiniferus
Neascus vancleavei
Odhneriotrema incommodum
Paramacroderoides echinus
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Lepisosteus spatula
Rhipidocotyle lepisostei

Lepisosteus tristoechus
Perezitrema viguerasi*

LEPOMIS
Pisces
Lepomis sp.
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Lepomis auratus [? for auritus]
Distoma gracile of Linton, 1898

Lepomis auritus
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Crepidostomum sp. Hunter, 1942
" " cornutum
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Neascus sp. de Roth, 1953
" vancleavei
Neodiplostomum multicellulata
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Lepomis cyanellus
Actinocleidus incisor
" " longus
Anallocreadium sp. Bangham, 1941
Bucephalopsis pusilla
Cleidodiscus diversus
" " globus*
" " robustus
" " similis*
Clinostomum complanatum
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum sp. Meyer, 1958
" " scheuringi

Lepomis cyanellus (continued)
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941b
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal, 1947a, 1952b
Gyrodactylus macrochiri* (exper.)
Haplocleidus furcatus
Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947], 1952
Neascus sp. Krueger, 1954
" sp. Meyer, 1958
" wardi
Onchocleidus cyanellus
" " mucronatus
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proterometra macrostoma
Tetraonchinae sp. Meyer, 1958
Urocleidus cyanellus
" " dispar

Lepomis gibbosus
Actinocleidus gibbosus
" " incisor
" " incus
" " maculatus
" " oculatus
" " recurvatus
" " scapularis
" " sigmoideus
Anallocreadium sp. Bangham, 1941
Azygia angusticauda
" longa (exper.)
Bunodera sacculata
Caecincola parvulus
Cleidodiscus megalonchus
" " robustus
Clinostomum sp. (metacercariae) Sillman, 1957
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Hunter, 1942
" " cooperi
" " cornutum
Diplostomulum spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Diplostomum sp. Bangham, 1955
Distoma isoporum armatum
Gyrodactylidae spp. Bangham, 1941b, 1941c
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950, 1952, 1956
Haplocleidus dispar
Neascus spp. Bangham, 1944, 1955
" spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1949, 1950
Neascus spp. Fischthal, 1952, 1956
" sp. de Roth, 1953
" ambloplitis

Lepomis gibbosus (continued)
Neascus vancleavei
Opisthorchis tonkae
Phyllodistomum sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " lohrenzi
" " pearsei
Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi
Plagioporus lepomis (exper.)
Posthodiplostomum minimum
" " minimum centrarchi
Proterometra albacauda* (exper.)
" " dickermani*
" " macrostoma
" " septimae* (exper.)
Psilostomum ondatrae
Rhipidocotyle septpapillata
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1941
" " sp. Fischthal, 1952
" " sp. Hunter, 1942
" " sp. Nigrelli, 1943
" " lepomensis
Urocleidus acer
" " affinis
" " dispar
" " ferox
" " helicis
" " mucronatus
" procax
" " similis
" " spiralis
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Lepomis gibbosus X Lepomis humilis
Urocleidus ferox

Lepomis gibbosus X Lepomis macrochirus
Urocleidus ferox

Lepomis humilis
Actinocleidus fergusoni
Ancyrocephalus sp. Van Cleave, 1921
Bucephalopsis pusilla
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
Diplostomulum sp. Meyer, 1958
" " (metacercaria) sp. Meyer, 1958
Diplostomulum huronense
Diplostomum vancleavei
Homalometron armatum
Neascus sp. Meyer, 1958
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proterometra macrostoma
Urocleidus acer
" " dispar
" " ferox
" " mucronatus

Lepomis incisor
Cleidodiscus robustus
Hemistomum sp. Pratt, 1923

Lepomis macrochirus
Actinocleidus fergusoni
" " bursatus
" " flagellatus
" " gracilis
" " incisor
" " longus
" " oculatus
Anchoradiscus anchoradiscus
Asymphylodora sp. Stunkard, 1955
Azygia acuminata
" angusticauda
" sebago
Clavunculus bursatus
Cleidodiscus sp. Hargis, 1952
" " nematocirrus
" " robustus
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
Cryptogonimus chili
Dactylogyrus aureus
Diplostomulum spp. Fischthal, 1950d, 1952b
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Diplostomum flexicauda (exper.)
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941b
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal, 1947a, 1950d, 1952b
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " macrochiri* (exper.)
Haplocleidus dispar
" " furcatus
Lyrodiscus seminolensis*
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
" spp. Fischthal, [1947], 1949, 1950, 1952
Neascus vancleavei
Onchocleidus mucronatus
" " perdix
Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi
Plagioporus lepomis (exper.)
Posthodiplostomum sp. Lowell, 1943
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proterometra dickermani*
Rhipidocotyle papillosum
Tetracotyle lepomensis
Urocleidus acer
" " attenuatus
" " biramosus
" " chaenobryttus
" " dispar

Lepomis macrochirus (continued)
Urocleidus ferox
" " mucronatus
" " perdix

Lepomis megalotis
Actinocleidus sp. Seamster, 1948
" " articularis
Cleidodiscus bedardi
" " nematocirrus
Crepidostomum cooperi
Macrohaptor hopkinsi*
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum (exper.)
Urocleidus sp. Seamster, 1948
" " acuminatus
" " distinctus

Lepomis megalotis peltastes
Plagioporus lepomis

Lepomis microlophus
Actinocleidus bakeri
" " bifidus
" " bifurcatus
" " crescentis
" " harquebus
" " maculatus
Anchoradiscoides serpentinus*
Anchoradiscus anchoradiscus
Barbulostomum cupuloris*
Clavunculus bifurcatus
Cleidodiscus nematocirrus
Homalometron armatum
Lyrodiscus muricatus*
Urocleidus attenuatus
" " parvicirrus
" " torquatus
" " variabilis

Lepomis miniatus
Actinocleidus brevicirrus
" " subtriangularis
Cleidodiscus chelatus
" " venardi
Urocleidus attenuatus
" " chaenobryttus
" " miniatus
" " parvicirrus

Lepomis pallidus
Actinocleidus gracilis
Ancyrocephalus sp. Van Cleave, 1921
Bucephalus elegans
Cercaria hamata
Cleidodiscus incisor
" " robustus
Clinostomum complanatum
" " sp. (metacercariae) Alvey & Stunkard, 1937
Diplostomum vancleavei
Onchocleidus mucronatus

Lepomis pallidus (continued)
Onchocleidus perdix
Petasiger nitidus
Proterometra macrostoma
Psilostomum ondatrae
Pterocleidus biramosus
Ribeiroia thomasi
Urocleidus biramosus
" " perdix

Lepomis punctatus
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Lepomis punctatus miniatus
Barbulostomum cupuloris

Lepomis symmetricus
Actinocleidus triangularis
Anchoradiscus triangularis

LEPORINUS
Pisces
Leporinus sp.
Creptotrema creptotrema
Paralecithobotrys brasiliensis
Prosthenhystera obesa
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

Leporinus friderici
Distoma obesum
Genarchella genarchella
Prosthenhystera obesa
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

Leporinus obtusidens
Genarchella tropica
Saccocoelioides magniovatus

LEPTAGONUS
Pisces
Leptagonus decagonus
Anisorchis opisthorchis

LEPTOCELLA
Trichopt.
Leptocella sp.
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi

LEPTOCEPHALUS
Pisces
Leptocephalus conger
Brevicreadium congeri
Derogenes varicus
Distoma grandiporum
" simplex
" vitellosum
Dolichoenterum longissimum
Lecithochirium conviva
" " flexum
Lepidapedon congeri
Podocotyle caithnessi
Sinistroporus simplex
Stephanochasmus robustus

Leptocephalus conger (continued)
Stephanostomum hispidum
" " robustum
Sterrhurus flexus
Tubulovesicula angusticauda
" " lindbergi

Leptocephalus myriaster
Dolichoenterum longissimum
Opecoelus sphaericus
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
" " squamatus
" uniporus

LEPTOCOTTUS
Pisces
Leptocottus armatus
Derogenes varicus
Genolinea laticauda
" " manteri
" " montereyensis
Gyrodactylus armatus*
" " sculpinus*
Lecithaster salmonis
Podocotyle sp. Ching, 1959
" " atomon
" " pedunculata
" " reflexa
" " sinusacca
Tubulovesicula sp. Lloyd, 1938
" " lindbergi

Leptocottus armatus australis
Helicometrina nimia

LEPTODACTYLUS
Amph., Aves
Leptodactylus bolivianum (Amph.)
Glypthelmins linguatula

Leptodactylus califinosus [? for caliginosus] (Amph.)
Glypthelmins sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

Leptodactylus caliginosus (Amph.)
Catadiscus sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Catadiscus marinholutzi

Leptodactylus lugubris (Amph.)
Gekkonotrema postporum*

Leptodactylus ocellatus (Amph.)
Bursotrema tetracotyloides*
Catadiscus sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Catadiscus freitaslenti
" " inopinatus
" " marinholutzi
" " uruguayensis
Choledocystus elegans
" " eucharis

Leptodactylus ocellatus (continued)
Distoma tetracystis
Glypthelmins sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Glypthelmins elegans
" " palmipedis
" " proximus
" " repandum [err. listed under Glyphamphistoma]
Glypthelmins simulans [err. listed under Glyphamphistoma]
Gorgoderina carioca
" " cryptorchis
" " parvicava
" " pigulevskyi
" " rochalimai
Haematoloechus freitasi*
" " legrandi*
" " neivai
" " ozorioi
Halipegus dubius
Hysteromorpha triloba
Margeana elegans
" proximus
" simulans
Metorchis leptodactylus
Plagiorchis lenti
" " rangeli*
Pleorchis cygnoides
Pneumonoeces neivai
Strigea vaginata
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

Leptodactylus pentadactylus (Amph.)
Alaria sp. Lutz, 1933
Catadiscus rodriguezi
Glypthelmins linguatula
" " palmipedis
Gorgodera permagna
Gorgoderina parvicava
" " permagna
Haematoloechus neivai
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

Leptodactylus pentadactylus labyrinthicus (Amph.)
Choledocystus elegans
Glypthelmins linguatula
" " palmipedis
Gorgoderina parvicava
Haematoloechus neivai

Leptodactylus sibilatrix (Amph.)
Amphistoma subclavatum
Diplodiscus subclavatus

LEPTODEA
Moll.

Leptodea gracilis
Allocreadium armatum [err. for A. ictaluri] (metacercaria) (?)

LEPTODIRA
Rept.
Leptodira annulata
Ochetosoma formosum
Renifer formosum (?)

LEPTODORA
Crust., Nema.
Leptodora kindtii (Crust.)
Distoma sp. Sebestyén, 1931

LEPTOLIMNAEA
Moll.
Leptolimnaea glabra
Opisthioglyphe ranae

LEPTONYCHOTES
Mamm.
Leptonychotes weddelli
Ogmogaster antarctica
" " plicatus

LEPTOPHIS
Rept.
Leptophis marginatus
Trematoda sp. Hill, 1951

LEPTOPHLEBIA
Ephem.
Leptophlebia cupida
Allocreadium commune

LEPTOPLANA
Turb.
Leptoplana tremellaris
Distoma sp. (of Keferstein, 1858) v. Graff, 1903

LEPTOPS
Pisces, Col.
Leptops olivaris (Pisces)
Cleidodiscus mirabilis

LEPTOPTILA
Aves
Leptoptila verreauxi ochroptera
Leucochloridium sp. Travassos, 1941
" " spp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941, 1943
Opisthogonimus sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

LEPTOPTILOS or LEPTOPTILUS
Aves
Leptoptilus argala
Metorchis xanthosomus

Leptoptilos or Leptoptilus crumeniferus
Cathaemasia spectabilis
Metorchis xanthosomus

Leptoptilus crumeniferus
Balfouria monogama

Leptoptilos javanicus
Echinochasmus famelicus

LEPTOSCARUS
Pisces
Leptoscarus japonicus
Coitocaecum leptoscari
Plagioporus calotomi

LEPTOSYNAPTA
Echin.
Leptosynapta inhoerens
Himasthla leptosoma

LEPUS
Mamm.
Lepus sp.
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica

Lepus americanus
Distoma tricolor
Euparyphium melis
Hasstilesia tricolor
Schistosomatium douthitti

Lepus americanus phaeonotus
Euparyphium melis

Lepus californicus merriami
Fasciola hepatica

Lepus californicus texianus
Hasstilesia texensis

Lepus coreanus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Eurytrema pancreaticum

Lepus cuniculus
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
Fasciolopsis buskii (exper.)
Monostoma kuhni
" " leporis
Opisthorchis felineus
Schistosoma mansoni

Lepus cuniculus domesticus
Fascioloides magna (exper.)

Lepus europaeus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica

Lepus europaeus cyrensis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica

Lepus mantschuricus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Lepus sylvaticus
Distoma tricolor
Hasstilesia tricolor

Lepus texianus
Hasstilesia texensis

Lepus tibetanus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Lepus tibetanus buchariensis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Lepus timidus
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Lepus tolai
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Lepus variabilis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceolatum
Distoma lanceolatum

LERNAEOCERA
Crust.
Lernaeocera lusci
Derogenes varicus

LESHCH, LIASHCH or LIESHCH
leshch, liashch or lieshch [Abramis brama] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora imitans
" " kubanicum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
" " cornu
" " falcatus
" " nanus
" " similis
" " sphyrna

leshch, liashch or lieshch [Abramis brama] (Pisces) (continued)
Dactylogyrus wunderi
" " zandti
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum confusum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus parvicopula
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neascus brevicaudatus
" cuticola
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " sp. Smirnova, 1959
" " ovata
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

LESTES
Odon., Arachn.
Lestes sp. (Odon.)
Gorgodera sp. Polozhentsev & Negrobov, 1959
Metacercaria sp. Golikova, 1960

Lestes rectangularis (Odon.)
Halipegus sp. Krull, 1935
" " occidualis

Lestes sponsa (Odon.)
Plagiorchis arcuatus

Lestes vigilax (Odon.)
Haematoloechus complexus
" " longiplexus
Pneumobites longiplexus

LESTIDAE
Odon.
Lestidae sp.
Metacercaria thuringica

LESTRIS
Aves
Lestris buffonis
Hemistomum spathaceum

Lestris parasiticus
Cotylurus platycephalus

Lestris pomarina
Holostomum platycephalum

LETHRINIDAE
Pisces

Lethrinidae sp. (red fish)
Paracryptogonimus hirastrictus* (?)
" " saccatus* (?)

LETHRINUS
Pisces
Lethrinus sp.
Epibdella ishikawae
Lamellodiscus difficilis
" " diplicostatus
Lasiotocus lethrini
Plagioporus longivesicula
" " macassarensis
Podocotyle gracilis
Pseudolepidapedon lethrini
Steringophorus lethrini

Lethrinus atlanticus
Lasiotocus longicaecum

Lethrinus haematopterus
Ancyrocephalus lethrini
Diphterostomum brusinae
Eurycreadium lethrini
Gotonius facilis
Hamacreadium epinepheli
" " lethrini
Pedunculacetabulum opisthorchis
Plagioporus japonicus
Podocotyle lethrini
" " tamame
Pseudoplagioporus lethrini
" " microrchis
Rhodotrema lethrini

Lethrinus mahsenoides or mehsenoides
Hamacreadium interruptus
" " lethrini*
Stephanostomum casum

Lethrinus mehsena [? for mahsena]
Hamacreadium koshari*
" " mehsena
" " mutabile

Lethrinus nebulosus
Aphanuroides lethrini*
Cainocreadoides serrani
Caudotestis lethrini
Hamacreadium balistesi*
" " mutabile
" " nebulosae*
Plagioporus lethrini
Stephanostomum casum

Lethrinus rostrata
Metadena leilae

Lethrinus variegatus
Plagioporus parvus*

LEUCASPIUS
Pisces
Leucaspius delineatus
Cyathocotyloides curonensis
Dactylogyrus fraternus
Diplostomulum clavatum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus medius
Sphaerostoma globiporum
Tylodelphys clavata

LEUCICHTHYS
Pisces
Leucichthys alpenae
Diplostomum sp. Bangham, 1955

Leucichthys artedi
Crepidostomum cooperi
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Discocotyle salmonis
Tetracotyle intermedia

Leucichthys artedi arcturus
Crepidostomum farionis

Leucichthys artedi tullibee
Tetracotyle intermedia

Leucichthys hoyi
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Discocotyle salmonis

Leucichthys ontariensis
Discocotyle salmonis

LEUCISCUS
Pisces
Leuciscus sp.
Allocreadium isoporum
Aspidogaster limacoides
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus robustus
" " similis
" " tuba
Diplostomulum spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplostomum volvens
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium
Tetracotyle typica
Tylodelphys clavata

Leuciscus aethiops
Aspidogaster conchicola

Leuciscus alburnus
Monostoma globiporum

Leuciscus aulea or aula
Distoma bramae

Leuciscus aulea or aula (continued)
Distoma globiporum

Leuciscus baicalensis
Phyllodistomum elongatum

Leuciscus baicalensis kirgisorum
Asymphylodora markewitschi

Leuciscus borysthenicus
Metagonimus yokogawai

Leuciscus brandti
Lecithaster gibbosus
Podocotyle atomon
Stephanochasmus sp. Layman, 1930
" " bicoronatus
Zoogonoides viviparus

Leuciscus cavedanus
Diplozoon paradoxum

Leuciscus cephalus
Allocreadium isoporum
Ancyrocephalus forceps
Apophallus mühlingi
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora tincae
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crowcrocaeum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus cordus
" " cornu
" " difformis
" " fallax
" " folkmanovae
" " fraternus
" " nanus
" " navicularis
" " naviculoides
" " parvus
" " prostae*
" " robustus
" " similis
" " sphyrna
" " tuba
" " vistulae
" " vranoviensis
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum cuticola
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus spp. (1-2) Lucky, 1958
" " leucisci*
" " medius
Neodactylogyrus difformis
" " fraternus
" " parvus

Leuciscus cephalus (continued)
Opisthorchis felineus
Palaeorchis incognitus
Phyllodistomum sp. Zakhvatkin, 1951
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
Proalaria spathaceum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Nicoll, 1924
" " variegata
Tetraonchus forceps
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1954
Tylodelphys clavata

Leuciscus cephalus albidus
Asymphylodora markewitschi

Leuciscus cephalus albus
Dactylogyrus folkmanovae
" " vistulae
Diplozoon paradoxum
Fellodistomatidae sp. Ergens, 1960
Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Pseudochetosoma leucisci*
Sphaerostoma sp. Ergens, 1960
" " bramae

Leuciscus danilewskii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus sp. Smirnova, 1954
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus elegans
Neascus cuticola
Opisthorchis felineus

Leuciscus delineatus see Leucaspius delineatus [err. in sub. cat.]

Leuciscus dobula
Aspidogaster limacoides
Diplostomum cuticola
Neascus cuticola
Tetracotyle typica

Leuciscus erythrophthalmus
Bucephalus illensis
Dactylogyrus difformis
" " distinguendus
" " gemellus
Diplostomum cuticola
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum

Leuciscus erythrophthalmus (continued)
Diporpa sp. Krøyer, 1846
Distoma globiporum
Gasterostomum illense
Gyrodactylus sp. Alarotu, 1944
" " decorus
" " gracilis
" " wageneri scardinii
Holostomum cuticola
Neascus cuticola
Neodactylogyrus difformis
Phyllodistomum folium
Sphaerostoma bramae

Leuciscus erytrocephalus
Gasterostomum fimbriatum

Leuciscus grislagine
Dactylogyrus distinguendus
" " grislaginis

Leuciscus hacuensis see Leuciscus hakuensis

Leuciscus hakuensis or hakonensis
Asymphylodora macrostoma
Centrocestus armatum
Metagonimus katsuradai
" " yokogawai
" " yokogawai ovatus
Pseudexorchis major
Trematoda sp. Ochi, 1928

Leuciscus haluensis [? for hakuensis]
Metagonimus yokogawai

Leuciscus idus
Allocreadium sp. Kotova, 1937
" " dogieli
" " isoporum
" " transversale
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Apophallus mühlingi
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora sp. Markevich, 1934
" " spp. Shevchenko, 1954, 1956, 1957
Asymphylodora demeli
" " imitans
" " markewitschi
" " tincae
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bolbophorus confusus
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Cercaria sp. (X) Taylor & Baylis, 1930 (exper.)
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Cotylogonoporum orfeum
Cotylurus variegatus
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyridae sp. Pozdniakova, 1958
Dactylogyrus sp. Levander, 1909

Leuciscus idus (continued)
Dactylogyrus sp. Volkova, 1941
" " sp. (of Zachvatkin, 1936)
Dactylogyrus alatus
" " alatus major
" " cordus
" " cornu
" " crucifer
" " dujardinianus
" " elongatus
" " fallax
" " malleus
" " ramulosus
" " robustus
" " romulosus
" " similis
" " trigonostoma
" " tuba
Diplostomulum sp. (X) Erasmus, 1958
Diplostomulum sp. (II) Kogteva, [1958]
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum spp. Radwan, 1958, 1960
Diplostomum sp. Spasskii & Roitman, 1960
Diplostomum confusum
" " cuticola
" " trilobum
" " volvens
Diplozoon megan
" " paradoxum
Distoma sp. (ii) Bykhovskii, 1929
" cyprini idi
" globiporum
" inflexum
Gyrodactylus sp. Maksimova, 1957
" " sp. Sidorov, 1956
" " elegans
" " medius
Hemiuridae sp. Volkova, 1941
Holostomum cuticola
Hysteromorpha triloba
Metagonimus yokogawai
Metorchis oesophagolongus
Monostoma sp. Krøyer, 1846-53
Neascus brevicaudatus
" cuticola
" musculicola
Neodactylogyrus crucifer
" " ramulosus
Opisthorchis felineus
Palaeorchis incognitus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
" " viviparae
Phyllodistomum angulatum
" " dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium

Leuciscus idus (continued)
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Maksimova, 1957
" " sp. Sidorov, 1956
" " sp. Zakhvatkin, 1938
" " acerinae cernuae
" " echinata
" " leucisci
" " ovata
" " percae fluviatilis
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1954
Tylodelphys clavata

Leuciscus idus oxianus
Asymphylodora tincae donicum
Clinostomum sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus cuticola
" musculicola
Posthodiplostomum cuticola

Leuciscus jeses
Distoma globiporum
Fasciola inflexa

Leuciscus leuciscus
Allocreadium isoporum
" " laymani*
Bucephalus isoporum
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Bykhovskii, 1936
" " amphibothrium
" " cordus
" " cornu
" " leucisci
" " malleus
" similis
" tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum sp. Zakhvatkin, 1938
" " trilobum
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus elegans
Neascus brevicaudatus
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoenogonimus viviparae
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium
Proalaria spathaceum

Leuciscus leuciscus (continued)
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle ovata
Tetraonchus monenteron
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis
Allocreadium isoporum
" " laymani*
" " transversale
Asymphylodora markewitschi
" " tincae
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Cotylurus variegatus
Dactylogyrus cordus
" " leucisci
" " tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum sp. Spasskii & Roitman, 1960
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus brevicaudatus
" cuticola
" musculicola
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Gvozdev & Agapova, 1960
Tetracotyle sp. Gvozdev, Agapova & Martekhov, 1953
Tetracotyle sp. Titova & Skripchenko, 1960
Tetracotyle ovata
Tylodelphys clavata

Leuciscus leuciscus baicaliensis kirgisorum
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Neascus cuticola

Leuciscus meidingeri
Distoma globiporum
Sphaerostoma bramae

Leuciscus paluensis [? for hakuensis]
Metagonimus yokogawai

Leuciscus phoxinus
Allocreadium isoporum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma globiporum

Leuciscus phoxinus (continued)
Distoma phoxini
Gyrodactylus auriculatus
" " elegans
Sphaerostoma bramae

Leuciscus prasinus
Dactylogyrus dujardinianus
" " fallax
" " trigonostoma

Leuciscus rutilus
Allocreadium isoporum
Apophallus muehlingi
Asymphylodora tincae
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Cercaria sp. (C) Szidat, 1924
Dactylogyrus alatus
" " anchoratus
" " cornu
" " crucifer
" " dujardinianus
" " fallax
" " frissi
" " gemellus
" " grislaginis
" " similis
" " sphyrna
" " trigonostoma
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplostomum clavatum
" " cuticola
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma felineum
" globiporum
" isoporum
" perlatum
Gyrodactylus sp. Alarotu, 1944
" " dujardinianus
" " elegans
" " gracilis
Holostomum cuticola
Hysteromorpha triloba
Izomcercaria sp. (A) Prettenhoffer, 1930
Metagonimus romanicus
Metorchis albidus
" " oesophagolongus
Neascus cuticola
" musculicola
Neodactylogyrus crucifer
Opisthorchis felineus
Palaeorchis incognitus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum folium
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Proalaria triloba
Prohemistomulum circulare
Sphaerostoma bramae

Leuciscus rutilus (continued)
Sphaerostoma globiporum
Tetracotyle variegata
" " volvens
Tylodelphys clavata

Leuciscus scardapha
Distoma globiporum

Leuciscus svallize
Asymphylodora sp. Ergens, 1960
" " sp. (sp. 2) Ergens, 1960
Asymphylodora sp. (sp. juv.) Ergens, 1960
Dactylogyrus folkmanovae
" " vistulae
Phyllodistomum folium

Leuciscus vulgaris
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Neascus cuticola

Leuciscus waleckii
Dactylogyrus robustus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Metacercaria sp. Zmeev, 1936
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neoallocreadium leucisci*
Phyllodistomum dogieli

LEUCOCHROA
Moll.
Leucochroa candidissima
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi (exper.)

LEUCOGOBIO
Pisces
Leucogobio sp.
Clonorchis sinensis
Exorchis oviformis

Leucogobio coreanus
Clonorchis sinensis

Leucogobio gracilis
Asymphylodora sp. Okabe, 1940
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus japonicus
Exorchis oviformis

Leucogobio güntheri
Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis
Echinochasmus japonicus
Opisthorchis sinensis

Leucogobio herzensteini
Clonorchis sinensis

Leucogobio mayedae
Clonorchis sinensis

Leucogobio polytaenia
Clonorchis sinensis
Exorchis oviformis

Leucogobio striatus
Clonorchis sinensis

LEUCONOE
Mamm.
Leuconoe dasycneme
Lecithodendrium ascidia
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Leuconoe daubentoni
Lecithodendrium ascidia
" " chilostomum
" " lagena
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Leuconoe mystacinus
Lecithodendrium ascidia
" " chilostomum
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

LEUCOPHOYX
Aves
Leucophoyx thula
Ignavia venusta

LEUCOPODIA
Leucopodia gunteri [? for Leucogobio güntheri] (Pisces)
Clonorchis sinensis

LEUCOPSARION
Pisces
Leucopsarion petersi
Asymphylodora sp. Okabe, 1940

LEUCORRHINIA or LEUCORHINIA
Odon.
Leucorrhinia or Leucorhinia sp.
Alloglossidium corti
Plagitura salamandra (exper.)
Prosthogonimus macrorchis

Leucorrhinia caudalis
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Leucorrhinia intacta
Alloglossidium corti
Prosthogonimus macrorchis

Leucorrhinia proxima
Gorgodera vivata (?)

Leucorrhinia rubicunda
Prosthogonimus pellucidus

LEUCOSARCIA
Aves

Leucosarcia picata
Brachylaemus pulchellus
Harmostomum pulchellum
Postharmostomum pulchellum

LEUCOSOMAS
Leucosomas corporalis see Leucosomus corporalis (Pisces)

LEUCOSOMUS
Pisces, Col.
Leucosomus corporalis (Pisces)
Allocreadium lobatum
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Diplostomulum sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1956
Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
" bulboglossa
" vancleavei
Neogogatea pandionis
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum

LEURESTHES
Pisces
Leuresthes tenuis
Leuresthicola olsoni*
Monogenea sp. Koratha & Martin, 1960

LIBELLULA
Odon.
Libellula sp.
Cercaria conica
Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882
Phyllodistomum solidum
Pleurogenes medians

Libellula brunnea
Prosthogonimus pellucidus

Libellula depressa
Gorgodera sp. Polozhentsev & Negrobov, 1959

Libellula exusta
Loxogenes arcanum

Libellula incesta
Halipegus occidualis

Libellula luctuosa
Alloglossidium corti (exper.)
Gorgodera vivata (exper.)
Loxogenes arcanum
Prosthogonimus sp. Macy, 1934

Libellula pulchella
Gorgodera vivata (?)

Libellula quadrimaculata
Plagiorchis sp. Szidat, [1927]
Prosotocus confusus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " indicus
" " intercalandus
" " ovatus (exper.)
" " pellucidus

LIBELLULINAE
Odon.
Libellulinae sp.
Metacercaria thuringica

LICHIA
Pisces
Lichia sp.
Vallisia striata

Lichia amia
Aphanurus stossichii
Apoblema appendiculatum
Aponurus laguncula
Distoma italicum
Ectenurus lepidus
Gasterostomum galeatum
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes
Microcotyle lichiae
Monostoma galeatum
Octobothrium arcuatum
Octocotyle arcuata
" " striata
Parascocotyle longa
Sclerodistomum italicum
Sterrhurus musculus
Vallisia striata

Lichia glauca
Aphanurus stossichi
Dexiogonimus ciureanus
Ectenurus lepidus
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes
Monostoma galeatum

LIGIA
Crust., Lep.
Ligia oceanica (Crust.)
Cercaria ligiae
Maritrema humile
" " linguilla

LIGULA
Cest., Moll., Brach.
Ligula colymbi (Cest.)
Tetracotyle variegata

Ligula intestinalis (Cest.)
Tetracotyle variegata

LIGUMIA
Moll.
Ligumia nasuta
Cercaria eriensis
Metacercaria quadraspinis
Ptyalincola ondatrae

Ligumia recta
Cercaria eriensis

Ligumia subrostrata
Cotylaspis insignis
" " reelfootensis*

LIGURINUS
Aves, Arachn.
Ligurinus chloris (Aves)
Brachylaemus mesostomus

LIJAS
lijas [Raja] (Pisces)
Acanthocotyle pacifica
" " pugetensis

LIMA
Moll., Crust.
Lima hians (Moll.)
Cercaria limae

LIMACE
limace [slug] (Moll.)
Distoma advena

LIMANDA
Pisces
Limanda aspera
Protancyrocephalus strelkowi

Limanda ferruginea
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Derogenes varicus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" simplex Rud., 1809
" vitellosum
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Otodistomum veliporum
Peracreadium commune
Plagioporus varia
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni
Rhodotrema quinquelobata
Sinistroporus simplex
Stenakron vetustum
Stephanostomum baccatus
" " hystrix
Steringophorus furciger

Limanda herzensteini
Echinochasmus japonicus

Limanda limanda
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Genarches muelleri
Gyrodactylus dogieli
Lecithaster confusus
Podocotyle atomon
Progonus mülleri
Rhodotrema quadrilobata
" " quinquelobata
Stephanostomum baccatus
Steringophorus furciger
Steringotrema cluthensis
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus rubellus

Limanda punctatissima
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
Zoogonoides viviparus

Limanda schrenki
Podocotyle atomon

LIMAX
Moll., Pisces
Limax sp. (Moll.)
Brachylaemus sp. Simon Vicente, 1955
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Leucochloridium paradoxum

Limax agrestis (Moll.)
Brachylaima advena
Cercariaeum helicis
" " limacis
Distoma migrans

Limax arborum (Moll.)
Cercariaeum helicis

Limax cellarius (Moll.)
Cercaria limacis

Limax cinerea or cinereus (Moll.)
Cercaria limacis
" trigonocerca
Cercariaeum limacis

Limax flavus (Moll.)
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Limax maximus (Moll.)
Cercaria limacis

Limax maximus-cinereus (Moll.)
Cercaria trigonocerca
Cercariaeum limacis

Limax rufus or rufa (Moll.)
Brachylaima advena
Cercaria sp. Moulinié, 1856
" trigonocerca

Limax rufus or rufa (continued)
Cercariaeum limacis
Distoma migrans

Limax tenellus (Moll.)
Brachylaima helicis-pomatiae
Cercariaeum helicis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Limax variegatus (Moll.)
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

LIMIA
Pisces
Limia caudofasciata
Centrocestus formosanus

LIMICOLA
Aves, Moll.
Limicola falcinellus (Aves)
Leucochloridium macrostomum

LIMNAEA
Moll., Dipt., Pisces
Limnaea see Lymnaea (Moll.)

LIMNAEUS
Moll.
Limnaeus see Lymnaea

LIMNEA
Moll.
Limnea see Lymnaea

LIMNECA
Limneca acuminata see Lymnaea acuminata (Moll.)

LIMNEUS
Moll.
Limneus see Lymnaea

LIMNOEA
Moll.
Limnoea see Lymnaea

LIMNEPHILUS
Trichopt.
Limnephilus sp.
Allocreadium alloneotenicum

Limnephilus indivisus
Cercaria goodmani

LIMNOBDELLA
Hirud.
Limnobdella brasiliensis
Cercaria sp. Pinto, 1921

LIMNOCALANUS
Crust.
Limnocalanus sp.
Bunocotyle cingulata

LIMNOCOTTUS
Pisces
Limnocottus bergianus
Dactylogyrus colonus

Limnocottus godlewskii
Dactylogyrus colonus
Gyrodactylus baicalensis

LIMNOCRYPTES
Limnocryptes see Lymnocryptes (Aves)

LIMNODROMUS
Aves
Limnodromus griseus
Maritrema ovata
Odhneria limnodromi*

Limnodromus griseus scolopaceus
Cotylurus cornutus

LIMNODYNASTES or LYMNODYNASTES
Amph.
Lymnodynastes sp.
Cercaria ameriannae
" echinostomi revoluti
Dolichoperoides macalpini (exper.)

Limnodynastes or Lymnodynastes dorsalis
Dolichosaccus ischyrus
Dolichoperoides macalpini

Lymnodynastes dumerili
Dolichoperoides macalpini

Lymnodynastes luteola typica
Cercaria echinostomi revoluti

Limnodynastes or Lymnodynastes peronii
Brachysaccus anartius
Dolichosaccus trypherus
Gorgodera australiensis
Haematoloechus australis
Opisthioglyphe anartius
Pneumonoeces australis

Lymnodynastes platycephalus
Dolichoperoides macalpini

Limnodynastes or Lymnodynastes tasmaniensis
Cercaria angelae
" natans (exper.)
Dolichoperoides macalpini
Diplodiscus microchrus

LIMNOGALE
Mamm.

Limnogale mergulus
Opisthioglyphe polylecithos*
Plagiorchis limnogale*

LIMNOPARDALUS
Aves
Limnopardalus rytirhynchos
Paramonostomum ionorne

LIMNOPHILIDAE
Trichopt.
Limnophilidae sp.
Metacercaria thuringica

LIMNOPHILUS
Trichopt., Amph.
Limnophilus sp. (Trichopt.)
Acanthatrium oregonense
Allassogonoporus vespertilionis (exper.)
Opisthioglyphe ranae
" " rastellus
Plagiorchis sp. Polozhentsev & Negrobov, 1959

Limnophilus centralis (Trichopt.)
Cercaria sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929

Limnophilus flavicornis (Trichopt.)
Distoma endolobum
Opisthioglyphe endoloba
" " hystrix
" " rastellus

Limnophilus griseus (Trichopt.)
Distoma endolobum
Opisthioglyphe endoloba
" " hystrix
" " rastellus

Limnophilus lunatus (Trichopt.)
Distoma endolobum
Opisthioglyphe endoloba
" " hystrix
" " rastellus

Limnophilus rhombicus (Trichopt.)
Cercaria sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929
" lecithodendrii chilostomi
" limnaeae ovatae
Distoma endolobum
" limnophili
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
Opisthioglyphe endoloba
" " hystrix
" " rastellus

LIMNOTHLYPIS
Aves
Limnothlypis swainsoni
Tanaisia bragai

LIMNOTRAGUS
Mamm.
Limnotragus gratus
Carmyerius exoporus

Limnotragus spekei
Schistosoma bovis

Limnotragus spekei gratus
Schistosoma bovis

Limnotragus spekei selousi
Bilharzia margrebowiei
Carmyerius spatiosus

LIMOSA
Aves
Limosa fedoa
Levinseniella charadriformis
" " cruzi
Parorchis pittacium
Psilostomum brevicolle
Schistosoma sp. Young, 1937

Limosa lapponica
Cloacitrema pharyngeata* (?)
Dicrocoelium sp. Bykhovskaia, [1954]
Himasthla leptosoma
Maritrema gratiosum
" " subdolum
Pseudapatemon elassocotylus

Limosa limosa
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Diplostomum sp. Bykhovskaia, [1954]
Echinoparyphium clerci
" " mordwilkoi
" " paracinctum
Echinostoma academica
Gymnophallus macroporus
Plagiorchis nanus
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Pseudapatemon elassocotylus
Spelotrema papillorobusta
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis

Limosa melanura
Apatemon elassocotylus
Holostomum erraticum
Pseudapatemon elassocotylus

Limosa novae-hollandiae
Cyclocoelum taxorchis
Wardianum taxorchis

LIMULUS
Arachn.
Limulus polyphemus
Microphallus limuli

LIN
lin [Tinca tinca] (Pisces)
Asymphylodora imitans
" " tincae
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus fallax
" " macracanthus
" " tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
Gyrodactylus medius
" " rarus
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium
Sphaerostoma bramae

LINNET
linnet (Aves)
Cercaria littorinalinae (exper.)

LIOCASSIS
Pisces
Liocassis brashnikowi or brazhnikovi
Azygia volgensis
Bychowskyella pseudobagri
Catoptroides sp. Zmeev, 1932
Isoparorchis trisimilitubis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Phyllodistomum pawlovskii
Vitellarinus pawlovskii

Liocassis ussuriensis
Ancylodiscoides rimsky-korsakowski
Ancylodiscoides varicus
Isoparorchis trisimilitubis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Phyllodistomum pawlovskii
Vitellarinus pawlovskii

LION
lion (Mamm.)
Pharyngostomum cordatum

lion, mountain (Mamm.)
Paragonimus westermanii

LIOPELTIS
Rept.
Liopeltis vernalis
Neorenifer sp. Fantham & Porter, 1954

LIOPHIS
Rept.
Liophis sp.
Leptophyllum stenocotyle

Liophis merremii
Travtrema travtrema

Liophis miliaris
Aliptrema ribeiroi
Bieria artigasi
Catadiscus freitaslenti
Infidum similis
Liophistrema pulmonalis
Ophiodiplostomum spectabile
Opisthogonimus sp. Cuocolo, 1942
" " fariai
Petalodiplostomum aristoterisi
Travtrema stenocotyle

LIOPSETTA
Pisces
Liopsetta glacialis
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus flesi
" " unicopula
Podocotyle atomon
Tocotrema sp. Glukhova, 1956
Zoogonoides viviparus

Liopsetta obscura
Opecoelus ozaki
Opegaster ozaki
Podocotyle atomon

Liopsetta putnami
Podocotyle atomon
Stephanostomum baccatus
Steringophorus furciger

LIPARIS
Pisces, Lep., Crust.
Liparis gibbus (Pisces)
Gyrodactylus sp. (V) Zhukov, 1960

Liparis liparis (Pisces)
Derogenes varicus
Genarches muelleri
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Podocotyle atomon
" " levinseni
Progonus mülleri
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Steringophorus furciger

Liparis montagui (Pisces)
Derogenes varicus
Hemiurus communis
Lebouria varia
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus

Liparis vulgaris (Pisces)
Prosorhynchus squamatus

LISSEMYS
Rept.
Lissemys punctata
Astiotrema hoshiarpurium

Lissemys punctata (continued)
Astiotrema loossii
" " matthaii
" " nathi
" " rami
" " srivastavai
" " thapari
Bilorchis indicum
Cephalogonimus amphiumae
" " asiaticus
" " burmanica
" " emydalis
" " indicus
" " kumarus
" " mehri
" " minutum
Coeuritrema lyssimus
" " odhnerensis
Enterohaematotrema palaeorticum
Hapalorhynchus lyssimus
" " odhnerensis
Kaurma longicirra
Lissemysia indica
Paracephalogonimus minutum
Plasmiorchis orientalis
Tremarhynchus lyssimum
" " odhnerense

Lissemys punctata granosa
Lyssemysia macrorchis*

LISSOTRITON
Amph.
Lissotriton punctatus
Diplodiscus subclavatus

LISTROPHIS
Listrophis [? for Lystrophis] sp.
(Rept.)
Leptophyllum stenocotyle
Travtrema stenocotyle

LITHOFALCO
Aves
Lithofalco aesalon
Plagiorchis loossi

LITHOGLYPHUS
Moll.
Lithoglyphus sp.
Sphaerostoma bramae

Lithoglyphus naticoides
Cercaria cristata
" lophocerca
" undulans
Cercariaeum papillosum
Microcercariae sp. Chornogorenko-Bidulina, 1960

LITTORADINOPS
Moll.

Littoradinops tenuipes
Ascocotyle pachycystis*

LITTORIDINA
Moll.
Littoridina australis
Genarchella genarchella
Psilochasmus oxyurus

Littoridina parchappi
Cercaria littoridinae*

LITTORINA
Moll.
Littorina sp.
Paramonostomum alveatum

Littorina littoralis
Cercaria sp. Rothschild, 1938

Littorina littorea
Cercaria sp. Rees, 1936
" buccini
" echinostomum secundum
" emasculans
" lebouri
" linearis
" lophocerca
" parvicaudata
" proxima
" ubiquita
" ubiquitoides
Cryptocotyle lingua
Echinostoma secundum
Himasthla secunda
Levinseniella simile
Microphallidae sp. Zelikman, 1951
Microphallus similis
Paramonostomum alveatum

Littorina neritoides
Cercaria spp. (B, C, D) Lysaght, 1941
Cercaria sp. Rothschild, 1938
" emasculans
" tuberculata
Metacercaria sp. Ihm, 1950
" " sp. (A) Lysaght, 1941
Notocotylidae sp. Rothschild, 1941

Littorina obtusa
Cercaria lebouri

Littorina obtusata
Cercaria sp. Rees, 1936
" littorinae obtusatae
" ubiquita
Himasthla littorinae*
Levinseniella simile
Microphallidae sp. Zelikman, 1951
Microphallus similis
Notocotyloides petasatum

Littorina obtusata (continued)
Paramonostomum alveatum
Spelotrema pygmaeum

Littorina palliata
Microphallidae sp. Zelikman, 1951

Littorina pintado
Austrobilharzia variglandis
Cercaria littorinalinae

Littorina planaxis
Cercaria littorinalinae

Littorina rudis
Cercaria sp. Rees, 1936
" brevicauda Pelseneer, 1906
Cercaria emasculans
" linearis
" littorinae rudis
" ubiquita
" ubiquitoides
Cryptocotyle lingua
Levinseniella simile
Microphallidae sp. Zelikman, 1951
Paramonostomum alveatum
Parapronocephalum symmetricum
Podocotyle atomon
Spelotrema excellens
" " pygmaeum

Littorina saxatilis
Cercaria parvicaudata
Gymnophallinae sp. James, 1960
Himasthla littorinae*
Microphallus similis

Littorina saxatilis nigrolineata
Cercaria roscovita

Littorina saxatilis rudis
Microphallus sp. Zelikman, 1951

Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa
Parvatrema homoeotecnum*

Littorina scabra
Austrobilharzia variglandis (exper.)

Littorina scutula [? for scutulata]
Cryptocotyle lingua

Littorina scutulata
Maritrema laricola*

Littorina sitchana
Maritrema laricola*

Littorina sitkana
Cryptocotyle lingua (?)

LIZA
Pisces
Liza sp.
Cornatrium sp. Onji & Nishio, 1924
Heterophyes nocens
Pygidiopsis summus
Stellantchasmus falcatus
Stephanopirumus longus

Liza haematochila
Heterophyes nocens
Pygidiopsis summus
Stellantchasmus falcatus
Stephanopirumus longus

Liza menada
Heterophyes continus
" " heterophyes nocens
Pygidiopsis summus

LIZARD
lizard, green (Rept.)
Distoma arrectum

LO
Pisces
Lo unimaculatus
Gyliauchen nahaensis

LOACH
loach (Pisces)
Echinostoma campi
Sanguinicola intermedia

LOBAN
loban [Mugil cephalus] (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii

LOBIPLUVIA
Aves
Lobipluvia malabarica
Himasthla sp. Prudhoe, 1944 (?)

LOBIVANELLUS
Aves
Lobivanellus indicus
Haematotrephus lobivanelli
Neodiplostomum lerouxi
Paramonostomum microstomum panjabensis*
Uvitellina indica*

Lobivanellus lobatus
Echinostoma ignavum
Haematotrephus consimilis
Notocotylus attenuatus

LOBODON
Mamm.
Lobodon carcinophaga
Ogmogaster antarctica
" " plicatus

LOBOTES
Pisces
Lobotes sp.
Hysterolecitha nahaensis
Lecithaster stellatus

Lobotes pacificus
Bucephalopsis ovatus

Lobotes surinamensis
Aponurus sp. Linton, 1940
Derogenes varicus
Epibdella melleni
Gasterostomum ovatum
Monostoma orbiculare
Prosorhynchoides ovatus
Prosorhynchus ovatus

LOBSTER
lobster, American (Crust.)
Sterrhurus nephropis

LOLIGO
Moll.
Loligo sp.
Fasciola barbata

Loligo media
Isancistrum loliginis

Loligo vulgaris
Amphistoma loliginis
Polystoma loliginis
Solenocotyle chiajei

LONCHOPISTHUS
Pisces
Lonchopisthus micrognathus
Sterrhurus floridensis

LONCHURA
Aves
Lonchura ferruginosa
Echinostoma audyi*
Echinoparyphium dunni*

Lonchura maja
Echinostoma hystricosum*

Lonchura punctulata
Echinostoma audyi*
" " hystricosum*
Echinoparyphium dunni*

LONGIROSTRUM
Pisces
Longirostrum platessa
Microcotyle sp. Robinson, 1960
" " longirostri*

LOPHAËTUS
Aves

Lophaëtus occipitalis
Parastrigea faini
Strigea falconis

LOPHIUS
Pisces
Lophius sp.
Lepidapedon nicolli

Lophius budegassa
Ectenurus lepidus
Gasterostomum gracilescens
Lecithocladium excisum

Lophius litulon
Derogenes varicus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " muraenesocis

Lophius piscatorius
Anoiktostoma cesticillus
" " hystrix
Apoblema appendiculatum
Brachyphallus crenatus
Bucephalopsis gracilescens
" " haimeana
Derogenes varicus
Distoma sp. Stafford, 1907
" cesticillus
" fenestratum
" furcigerum
" gracilescens
" hystrix
" macrocotyle
" macroporum
" nigrescens
Echinostoma cesticillus
Ectenurus lepidus
Gasterostomum gracilescens
Gonocerca crassa
Hemiurus communis
Lecithochirium floridense
" " grandiporum
" " physcon
" " rufoviride
Lecithocladium excisum
Leptosoma obscurum
Metacercariae sp. Manter, 1934
Metadena brotulae
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (?)
Rhipidocotyle gracilescens
Siphoderina brotulae
Stephanochasmus baccatus
" " caducus
" " cesticillus
" " histrix [sic]
Stephanostomum baccatus
" " caducum
" " cesticillus
" " hystrix

Lophius piscatorius (continued)
Steringophorus furciger
Sterrhurus floridensis
" " fusiformis
" " musculus
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Xenodistomum melanocystis

LOPHODYTES
Aves
Lophodytes cucullatus
Apatemon gracilis
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Paracoenogonimus katsuradi
Paradiplostomum ptychocheilus

LOPHOLATILUS
Pisces
Lopholatilus chamaeleonticeps
Distoma foecundum
" ocreatum Molin of Linton, 1898
Hemiurus levinseni

LOPHOPSETTA
Pisces
Lophopsetta aquosa
Stephanostomum baccatus

Lophopsetta maculata
Bothitrema bothi
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" appendiculatum
" dentatum
Lepidapedon clavatum
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Stephanostomum dentatum

LOPHOTIBIS
Aves
Lophotibis cristata
Patagifer brygooi*

LOPHURA
Rept., Lep., Aves, Crust., Moll.
Lophura amboinensis (Rept.)
Paradistomoides paloensis

LOPHUROMYS
Mamm.
Lophuromys sp.
Schistosoma rodhaini

Lophuromys aquilus or aquila
Schistosoma mansoni rodentorum
" " rodhaini

LORICARIA
Pisces, Bry.

Loricaria sp. (Pisces)
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

Loricaria anus (Pisces)
Genarchella tropica
Saccocoelioides sp. (No. 5) Szidat, 1954

Loricaria vetula (Pisces)
Procaudotestis uruguayensis

LORIPES
Moll.
Loripes ladens
Cercaria navicularia

LORIS
Mamm.
Loris tardigradus
Phaneropsolus lakdivensis

LORIUS
Aves
Lorius domicella
Lyperosomum scitulum
Orthorchis scitulum

LOSOS
losos baltiiskii [Salmo salar] (Pisces)
Diplostomulum spathaceum

losos kurinskii [Salmo sp.] (Pisces)
Gyrodactylus sp. Nechaeva, 1959

LOTA
Pisces
Lota communis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma appendiculatum

Lota lota
Allocreadium isoporum
Azygia lucii
" robusta
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crepidostomum farionis
" " metoecus
" " suecicum
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum sp. (I) Kogteva, [1958]
Diplostomulum attenuatum
" " clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum sp. Spasskii & Roitman, 1960
Diplostomum volvens

Lota lota (continued)
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gasterostomum polymorphum
Gyrodactylus sp. (I) Akhmerov, 1952
Gyrodactylus sp. Bittner & Sprehn, 1928
Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946
" " elegans
" " lotae
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Neascus brevicaudatus
Neodiplostomulum sp. Barysheva & Bauer, [1958]
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum bychowskii
" " folium
" " megalorchis
Proalaria volvens
Sinistroporus simplex
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " variegata
Tylodelphys clavata
" " podicipina

Lota lota maculosa
Azygia angusticauda
Diplostomulum spp. Bangham, 1944, 1955
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1950

Lota maculosa
Azygia angusticauda
" longa
" lucii
" sebago
Crepidostomum brevivitellum
Diclidophora palmata
Diplostomulum sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
Diplostomulum sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Microphallidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Mimodistomum augusticaudum

Lota molva
Anoiktostoma scabrum
Diclidophora palmata
Distoma fulvum
" furcatum
" nigrescens
" scabrum
" varicum
Echinostoma scabrum
Octobothrium sp. Krøyer, 1843-45
" " digitatum
" " palmatum
Octoplectanum palmatum
Pteronella molvae
Rhipidocotyle gracilescens

Lota vulgaris
Azygia lucii
Bunodera luciopercae
Diplostomum brevicaudatum
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma sp. Voigt, 1903
" appendiculatum
" campanula Dujardin, 1845
" rosaceum
" simplex
" tereticolle
Gyrodactylus elegans
Neascus brevicaudatus
Tetracotyle volvens
Tylodelphys clavata

LOTELLA
Pisces
Lotella phycis
Glomericirrus amadai
Stephanochasmus japonicus
Stephanostomum japonicum

Lotella rhacinus
Lecithochirium lotellae
Neolepidapedon cablei
Opecoelus lotellae
Sterrhurus lotellae

LOTTA
Lotta lota see Lota lota (Pisces)

LOUP DE PERSE
loup de Perse (Mamm.)
Heterophyes dispar (exper.)

LOVETTIA
Pisces
Lovettia sealii
Parahemiurus lovettiae

LOXIA
Aves
Loxia chloris
Distoma loxiae

Loxia coccothraustes
Distoma loxiae
Harmostomum mesostomum

Loxia pyrrhula
Distoma loxiae

LOXODON
Mamm., Pisces, Rept.
Loxodon africanus (Mamm.)
Brumptia gigas
Cladorchis gigas

LOXODONTA
Mamm.
Loxodonta africana
Bivitellobilharzia loxodontae
Brumptia bicaudatum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Distoma robustum
Protofasciola robusta

LUCANIA
Pisces
Lucania goodei
Gyrodactylus trematoclithrus*

Lucania parva
Parascocotyle diminuta

LUCCIO
luccio [pike] (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus monenteron

LUCIOLA
Col.
Luciola cruciata
Acanthatrium hitaensis

Luciola lateralis
Acanthatrium hitaensis

LUCIOPERCA
Pisces
Lucioperca sp.
Ancyrocephalus limacoides
" " paradoxus
Azygia longa
" lucii
Bucephalus markewitschi
" " polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Tetracotyle typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Astakhova, 1959

Lucioperca longensis [? for volgensis]
Rossicotrema donicum

Lucioperca lucioperca
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus
" " paradoxus
Aponurus tschugunovi
Apophallus muehlingi
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus markewitschi
" " polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Catoptroides angulatus
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetskaia, 1959
Coitocoecum skrjabini

Lucioperca lucioperca (continued)
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " paradoxus
Diplostomulum sp. Lucky, 1959
" " sp. Shliapnikova, [1958]
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum macrostomum* Shigin
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Distoma volgense
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Gyrodactylus longiradix
" " lucipercae*
" " wageneri lucii
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neascus brevicaudatus
" musculicola
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum angulatum
" " folium
" " pseudofolium
Rhipidocotyle illense
Rossicotrema donicum
Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
" " sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " sp. Wegener, 1910
" " percae fluviatilis
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

Lucioperca marina
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Bucephalus polymorphus
Tylodelphys clavata

Lucioperca sandra
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Apophallus donicum
Azygia lucii
" tereticollis
" volgensis
Brachyphallus crenatus
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera lucipercae
Crossodera nodulosa
Dactylogyrus paradoxus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum spathaceum
" " volvens
Distoma campanula Dujardin, 1845
" longicolle
" nodulosum
" tereticolle
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Gyrodactylus crassiusculus
Phyllodistomum angulatum

Lucioperca sandra (continued)
Ptychogonimus volgensis
Rossicotrema donicum
Tetracotyle clavata
" " percae fluviatilis
" " variegata
" " volvens
Tetraonchus unguiculatus
Tylodelphys clavata

Lucioperca volgensis
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus markewitschi
" " polymorphus
Bunodera lucipercae
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Neascus musculicola
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum angulatum
Rossicotrema donicum
Tetracotyle variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

LUCIOPIMELODUS
Pisces
Luciopimelodus pati
Genarchella tropica

LUCIUS
Pisces
Lucius sp.
Fasciola lucii

Lucius lucius
Azygia loossii
" lucii

Lucius masquinongy
Azygia lucii

Lucius reticulatus
Azygia lucii

LULLULA
Aves
Lullula arborea
Distoma macrouroides
Lyperosomum longicauda

LUMBRICULUS
Oligoch.
Lumbriculus variegatus
Pleurogenoides medians

LUMINOEA
Luminoea acuminata see Lymnaea acuminata (Moll.)

LUMPENELLA
Pisces
Lumpenella mackayi
Rhodotrema quinquelobata

LUMPENUS
Pisces
Lumpenus aculeatus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Trematoda sp. Luetken, 1875

Lumpenus anguillaris
Genolinea manteri
Zoogonus dextrocirrus*

Lumpenus fabricii
Helicometra insolita
Rhodotrema problematicum

Lumpenus lampretaeformis or lampetraeformis [for lumpretaeformis]
Genarches mülleri
Helicometra insolita
Rhodotrema problematicum

Lumpenus mackayi
Podocotyle atomon

Lumpenus maculatus
Podocotyle olssoni

Lumpenus medius
Monorcheides diplorchis

LUN
lun, bolotnyi [Circus aeruginosus]
(Aves)
Neodiplostomum spathula

lun, stepnogo [Circus macrourus]
(Aves)
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

LUNIA
lunia stepnogo see lun stepnogo (Aves)

LUPA
Crust.
Lupa hastata
Ptychogonimus megastomus

LUSCINIA
Aves
Luscinia calliope
Brachydistomum salebrosum luscinii
Euamphimerus nipponicus

Luscinia luscinia
Dicrocoelium ventricosum
Distoma macrostomum
Lyperosomum longicauda
Plagiorchis sp. Massino, 1929

Luscinia megarhynchos
Dicrocoelium ventricosum
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Luscinia philomela
Leucochloridium macrostomum

LUSCINIOPSIS
Aves
Lusciniopsis fluviatilis
Distoma macrostomum

LUSCIOLA
Aves
Lusciola luscinia
Monostoma ventricosum

Lusciola phoenicurus
Monostoma crenulatum

LUTIANIDAE
Pisces
Lutianidae sp.
Paracryptogonimus hirastrictus* (?)
" " saccatus*
Stephanostomum dentatum

LUTJANUS or LUTIANUS
Pisces
Lutjanus or Lutianus sp.
Ancyrocephalus manilensis
Haliotrema lutiani
Parcryptogonimus acanthostomus
Pseudallacanthochasmus grandispinus*

Lutjanus or Lutianus analis
Choricotyle neomaenis
Cyclocotyla neomaenis
Epibdella melleni
Hamacreadium gulella
" " mutabile
Metadena crassulata
Siphodera vinaledwardsii
Siphoderina sp. Manter, 1934
Stephanostomum casum
" " ditrematis

Lutianus apodus
Allomegasolena attenuata
Benedenia melleni
Epibdella melleni
Hamacreadium gulella
" " mutabile
Helicometrina nimia
Metadena adglobosa
Sterrhurus floridensis

Lutianus aratus
Brachadena pyriformis
Opegaster lutiani

Lutianus aya
Paracryptogonimus neoamericanus

Lutjanus buccanella
Lepocreadium trulla

Lutjanus colorado
Neochasmus magnus

Lutianus cyanopterus
Paracryptogonimus americanus

Lutjanus fulviflamma
Paracryptogonimus orientalis*

Lutjanus or Lutianus griseus
Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925
Epibdella melleni
Hamacreadium gulella
" " mutabile
Helicometrina nimia
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1947
Leurodera decora
Metadena adglobosa
" " globosa
Microcotyloides incisa
Stephanochasmus casus
Stephanostomum casum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Lutianus guttatus
Maculifer japonicus
Siphodera vinaledwardsii

Lutjanus or Lutianus jocú
Epibdella melleni
Hamacreadium mutabile
Metadena spectanda*

Lutjanus johnii
Ancyrocephalus johni
Encotyllabe lutjani
Lecithocladium glandulum

Lutjanus or Lutianus jordani
Gonacanthella lutjani
Paracryptogonimus americanus
Stephanostomum casum

Lutianus lioglossus
Ancyrocephalus manilensis
Tetrancistrum lutiani

Lutjanus or Lutianus novemfasciatus
Paracryptogonimus americanus
Stephanostomum casum

Lutjanus or Lutianus synagris
Epibdella melleni
Hamacreadium mutabile
Helicometrina nimia
Siphodera vinaledwardsii
Sterrhurus floridensis

Lutianus vaigiensis
Metadena lutiani
Siphoderina lutiani

Lutianus viridis
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Hamacreadium mutabile
Opecoelus mexicanus
Stephanostomum casum

Lutianus vitta
Paracryptogonimus acanthostomus

Lutianus vivanus
Metadena crassulata (?)
Sterrhurus sp. Manter, 1947
" " floridensis

LUTRA
Mamm.
Lutra sp.
Alaria alata
Echinostoma inerme
Euparyphium inerme

Lutra brasiliensis
Alaria clathrata
" pseudoclathrata
Diplostomum alarioides (?)
Distoma rude
Hemistomum clathratum
" " pseudoclathratum

Lutra canadensis
Alaria canis (exper.)
Euparyphium melis

Lutra felina
Fasciola hepatica

Lutra lutra
Cryptocotyle lingua
Echinostoma melis
Euparyphium melis
Fasciola hepatica
Isthmiophora melis
Plagiorchis lutrae
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
" " truncatum
lutrae
Rossicotrema donicum

Lutra lutra nair
Muhlingina lutrai

Lutra maculicollis
Bashkirovitrema incrassatum
Cynodiplostomum namrui
Prudhoella rhodesiensis*
Troglotrema acutum

Lutra maculicollis nilotica
Bashkirovitrema incrassatum

Lutra repanda
Diplostomum fosteri
Phagicola longa

Lutra solitaria
Distoma incrassatum
Echinostoma incrassatum

Lutra vulgaris
Distoma trigonocephalum
Echinostoma trigonocephalum
Euparyphium melis
Muhlingina lutrai

LUTREOLA
Mamm.
Lutreola itatsi
Echinostoma hortense
Paragonimus westermanii

Lutreola lutreola
Alaria freundi
" mustelae
Euparyphium melis
Euryhelmis squamula
Isthmiophora melis
Nanophyetus salmincola
Opisthorchis felineus
Paragonimus westermanii
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Sellacotyle mustelae
Trematoda sp. Morozov, 1937
Troglotrema acutum

Lutreola sibiricus
Opisthorchis sinensis

Lutreola vison
Alaria alata
" freundi
" michiganensis
" mustelae
Apophallus mühlingi
Cryptocotyle lingua
Euparyphium melis
Euryhelmis squamula
Nanophyetus salmincola
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " westermanii
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Sellacotyle mustelae
Tocotrema concavum
" lingua
Troglotrema acutum

LUVARUS
Pisces
Luvarus imperialis
Distoma gigas
" raynerianum
Tetrochetus raynerius

LUXILUS
Pisces
Luxilus cornutus
Apophallus venustus
Dactylogyrus banghami
" " bullosus
" " pollex
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1937
" vancleavei
Neodactylogyrus acus
" " bulbus
" " cornutus
" " fulcrum
" " perlus

LYCICHTHYS
Pisces
Lycichthys denticulatus
Derogenes varicus
Diphterostomum microacetabulum
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi
Neophasis lageniformis
Podocotyle atomon

LYCICHTYS
Lycichtys denticulatus see Lycichthys denticulatus (Pisces)

LYCODES
Pisces
Lycodes sp.
Stephanochasmus sobrinus
Stephanostomum sp. Miller, 1941
" " baccatus
" " sobrinum

Lycodes agnostus
Acanthopsolus oculatus
Genarches mülleri
Helicometra pulvomornini
Progonus mülleri
Rhodotrema problematicum
" " skrjabini
Steringophorus furciger

Lycodes brevipes
Zoogonus dextrocirrus*

Lycodes pallidus
Acanthopsolus oculatus
Fellodistomum furcigerum
Neophasis oculatus
Steringophorus furciger

Lycodes vahli gracilis
Helicometra pulvomornini

LYCODON
Rept., Mamm.

Lycodon aulicus (Rept.)
Paradistomoides malayanum*

LYCODONTIS
Pisces
Lycodontis sp.
Lecithochirium lycodontis

Lycodontis funebris
Dictysarca virens
Dinurus rubeus
Lecithochirium fusiforme
Pseudostomachicola rubea
Sterrhurus fusiformis

Lycodontis moringa
Dictysarca virens
Dinurus rubeus
Distoma fenestratum
Dollfustrema gravidum
Gasterostomum sp. Linton, 1910
Lecithochirium fusiforme
Pseudostomachicola rubea
Sterrhurus fusiformis

LYCODOPSIS
Pisces
Lycodopsis pacificus
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Zoogonus dextrocirrus*

LYCONDONTIS
Lycondontis sp. see Lycodontis sp. (Pisces)

LYCOPHIDION
Rept.
Lycophidion capense
Strigeida sp. Dollfus, 1950

LYGIA
Crust.
Lygia oceanica
Cercaria ovata

LYGOSOMA
Rept.
Lygosoma fernandi
Mesocoelium monodi

Lygosoma noctua
Dolichosaccus lygosomae*

LYMNAEA
Moll.
Lymnaea sp.
Cercaria sp. (echinostome A) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (furcocercous A) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (xiphidiocercous G, O) Kobayashi, 1922

Lymnaea sp. (continued)
Cercaria sp. (microcercous distome) Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920
Cercaria sp. (VII) Nakagawa, 1915
" sp. Peter, [1954]
" ellipsoidea
" limnicola
" macrocerca
" major
" platyura
" senoi
" undecima
Cotylurus cornutus
" " flabelliformis
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma cygnoides
" hepaticum
Echinochasmus hortense
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " bioccalerouxi
Echinostoma sp. (A) Kobayashi, 1922
Echinostoma sp. Peter, 1954
" " campi
" " gotoi
" " ilocanum
" " revolutum
Euparyphium ilocanum
Fasciola hepatica
Fischoederius elongatus
Heterobilharzia americana
Monostoma verrucosum
Neascus cuticola
Opisthorchis felineus
Plagiorchis sp. Ono, 1934
" " sp. Ono, 1935
Sanguinicola inermis
Schistosoma sp. Faust & Bonne, 1948
Schistosoma haematobium
" " japonicum
Tetracotyle typica
Tracheophilus sisowi
Tylodelphys clavata
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (B) Brooks, 1930
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Selinheimo, 1956

Lymnaea acuminata
Cercaria sp. Mahajan, 1942
" sp. Pande, 1935
" sp. Srivastava, 1957
" bombayensis (8)
" bombayensis (19)
" chekiensis
" indica IX, XVII, XXII, XXVIII, XXIX, XXX, XXXVIII
Cercaria isundlwesii
" osmaniae*

Lymnaea acuminata (continued)
Cercaria pigmentosa
" saundersi
" srivastavai
" stylata
Clinostomum giganticum
Distoma sp. Mahajan, 1942
Echinostoma sp. Bhalerao, 1943
" " sp. Mahajan, 1942
" " sp. Rao, 1931
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
Schistocercaria spindalis
Schistosoma sp. Mahajan, 1942
" " indicum
" " nasalis
" " spindalis

Lymnaea acuminata rufescens
Schistosoma turkestanicum

Lymnaea africana
Schistosoma haematobium

Lymnaea alfredi
Cercaria longicauda
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea ampulla
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea amygdalum
Cercaria indica
" indica XXX
Schistosoma nasalis

Lymnaea attenuata
Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea auricularia
Asymphylodora tincae
Cercaria sp. Harkema, 1954
" sp. ((I) of Petersen, 1932)
Chornogorenko-Bidulina, 1958
Cercaria sp. (C) Szidat, 1924
" aculeata
" affinis
" echinata
" fissicauda
" letifera
" lymnaei auricularis
" monostomi
" ocellata
" sanguinicolae inermis
" splendens
" strigae tardae
Cercariaeum lymnaei auricularis
" " squamosum
Cotylurus brevis (exper.)
Diplostomulum phoxini
Distoma echinata

Lymnaea auricularia (continued)
Distoma echinatum
" lymnaei auricularis
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Echinostoma miyagawai
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
Furcocercaria sp. (Nr. 1) Petersen, 1931
Opisthioglyphe rastellus
Proalaria sp. Fuhrmann, 1928
Sanguinicola inermis
Tetracotyle hirudinum
" " typica

Lymnaea auricularia ampla
Cercariaeum squamosum

Lymnaea auricularia rufescens
Fasciola gigantica
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953

Lymnaea bactriana
Cercaria sp. (A) Kemp, 1921

Lymnaea baltica
Echinoparyphium aconiatum

Lymnaea bogotensis
Cercaria sp. Uribe Piedrahita, 1960
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea brazieri
Cercaria bradleyi
" catellae
" pellucida Bradley, 1926
" pigmentosa
Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea bulimoides
Opisthioglyphe locellus

Lymnaea bulimoides techella
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea caillaudi
Cercaria sp. (? amphistome spp.) Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920
Cercaria sp. (microcercous distome) Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920
Cercaria indica XVII
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (of polyadenous group of Sewell, 1922) Khalil, 1939

Lymnaea catascopium
Cercaria bilineata

Lymnaea catascopium (continued)
Histrionella bilineata
Tetracotyle sp. Pratt, 1923
" " typica

Lymnaea columella
Cercaria manzanaresensis*
" penalveri*
" pseudoburti
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea crosseana
Cercaria malaya II, III, IV, V
Echinostoma sp. Sandosham, 1954
Trichobilharzia sp. Sandosham, 1950

Lymnaea cubensis
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea elmenteitensis
Cercariae sp. McCulloch, 1930

Lymnaea elodes
Cercaria ascoidea

Lymnaea emarginata
Tetracotyle sp. Pratt, 1923

Lymnaea emarginata angulata
Cercaria douglasi
" elvae
" emarginatae
" flexicauda
" laruei
" longifurca
" polyadena
Cotylurus flabelliformis
" " michiganensis
Diplostomulum browni
Diplostomum flexicauda

Lymnaea euphratica
Cercaria sp. MacHattie, 1936
Schistosoma bovis

Lymnaea exilis
Cercaria exilis
" polyadena

Lymnaea exustus
Schistosoma nasalis

Lymnaea ferruginea
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea gedrosiana
Fasciola gigantea
" gigantica (?)
" hepatica

Lymnaea glabra
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea humilis
Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica
Schistosoma haematobium

Lymnaea humilis modicella
Cercaria burti
" flexicauda
" laruei
" longifurca
" modicella
" polyadena
Diplostomum flexicauda

Lymnaea japonica
Cercaria spp. (A, B, C, D)
Tanaka, 1960
Cercaria meiiensis [for mieensis] (exper.)
Cercaria mieensis
Cercariae sp. Hsiao, 1946 (?)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Itagaki, 1957
" " campi (?)
" " cinetorchis
" " hortense
Fasciola hepatica
Lepoderma muris
Plagiorchis sp. Ono, 1935 (?)
" " muris
Trichobilharzia ocellata
" " physellae

Lymnaea lagotis
Echinostoma miyagawai
" " revolutum
Fasciola gigantica
Sanguinicola inermis

Lymnaea laurenti
Schistosoma mansoni

Lymnaea lessoni
Apatemon intermedius
Cercaria clelandae
" echinostomi revoluti (exper.)
Cercaria ellisi
" lessoni
" murrayensis
" notopalae (exper.)
" parocellata
Distoma sp. Johnston & Cleland, 1937
Echinoparyphium ellisi (exper.)
Plagiorchis jaenschi
" " maculosus

Lymnaea leuteola see Lymnaea luteola

Lymnaea limosa
- Cercaria sp. (4) Lagrange, 1919
- " aculeata
- " armata
- " distomi militaris
- " echinatoides
- " helvetica II, IV, XV-XVI, XXV-XXVII, XXX, XXXI
- Cercaria hypoderaeae conoideae
- " laticaudata
- " letifera
- " limnaeae ovatae
- " monostomi
- " ocellata
- " parocellata
- " pugio
- " pugnax
- " pygocytophora
- " squamosum
- Cercariaeum sp. (No. 5) Lagrange, 1919
- Cercariaeum lymnaei obscuri
- " " squamosum
- Cotylurus cornutus
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Echinostomidae sp. Biocca & Le Roux, 1952
- Fasciola gigantica
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Leptophallus nigrovenosus
- Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Metacercaria echinoparyphii agnati
- Notocotylus attenuatus
- Opisthioglyphe ranae
- Plagiorchis cirratus
- Pleurogenoides medians
- Ratzia parva
- Schistosoma haematobium
- Tetracotyle tarda

Lymnaea luteola
- Cercaria hurleyi
- " indica IX, X, XVII, XIX, XXIII, XXIV, XXIX, XXX
- Cercaria isundlwesii
- " luteoli
- " quadradena
- " rajai
- " saundersi
- " sewatii
- Clinostomum giganticum
- Echinostoma sp. Bhalerao, 1943
- Fasciola gigantica
- " hepatica (exper.)
- Fischoederius elongatus
- Furcocercaria sp. Rao, 1932
- Schistosoma indicum
- " " nasalis
- " " spindalis
- " " suis

Lymnaea luteola australis
- Cercaria kumari
- " ramanujami
- " rithaianensis
- " soraonensis
- Orientobilharzia dattai
- Schistosoma incognitum

Lymnaea luteola ovalis
- Schistosoma suis (?)

Lymnaea luteola succinea
- Cercaria indica XIX, XXIII, XXIX
- " mudaliari
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Schistosoma suis (?)

Lymnaea luteola typica
- Cercaria echinostomi revoluti
- " indica XXIII

Lymnaea mauritiana
- Cercaria mauritiana IV, V, VII

Lymnaea megasoma
- Cercaria chrysenterica

Lymnaea minuta
- Cladocoelium hepaticum
- Fasciola sp. Klimmer, 1923
- " hepatica

Lymnaea minuta javanica
- Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
- Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea minuta truncatula
- Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea modicella
- Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea mweruensis
- Fasciola gigantica
- " hepatica

Lymnaea natalensis
- Cercaria sp. Porter, 1931
- " agglomerata
- " arcuata
- " barbertoni
- " catenata
- " cawstoni
- " cucumeriformis
- " derusti
- " elandsiae
- " elimensis
- " elizabethae
- " elvaeformis
- " fasciolae giganticae
- " fulvoculata
- " glena

Lymnaea natalensis (continued)
Cercaria grobelaaria
" hartebeestia
" humilis
" isundlwesii
" jacoba
" killarniensis
" magaliesia
" mamagaliensis
" maritzburgensis
" microphalloides
" middelburgensis
" milleri
" muldersi
" nymphaea
" obscura
" ocellata
" paracephaladena
" paucadina
" pela
" pigmentosa
" rietfontana
" scheerpoortia
" spruitensis
" stonei
" sydenhamensis
" transvaalensis
" trapezoidea
" umhlotia
" umhlotuzana
" vuurensis
Diplostomum mashonense* (exper.)
Echinostoma revolutum
" " xenopi
Fasciola gigantea
" gigantica
" hepatica
" hepatica gigantica
" nyanzae (exper.)
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Opisthioglyphe xenopi
Paramphistomum cervi
Pleurogenes natalensis
Schistosoma haematobium
" " japonicum
" " mansoni
Schistosomatium pathlocopticum

Lymnaea natalensis caillaudi
Fasciola gigantica

Lymnaea natalensis undussumae
Cercaria heriai [for herini, err. in sub. cat.]
Cercaria herini*
Fasciola gigantica

Lymnaea oahuensis
Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
Fasciola hepatica (?)
Schistosoma haematobium

Lymnaea obrussa
Cercaria bajkovi
" elvae
" wardlei
Echinostoma revolutum

Lymnaea obscura
Cercaria arcuata
" armata
" echinata
" gibba
" limnaei obscura
" microcotyla
" microstyla
Cercariaeum lymnaei obscuri
Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882

Lymnaea ollata
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea ollula
Euparyphium murinum
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica

Lymnaea ovalis
Cercaria indica XII, XXII, XXVI

Lymnaea ovata
Cercaria sp. (monostome 1) Petersen, 1931
Cercaria sp. (echinostome 1) Petersen, 1931
Cercaria sp. (I of Petersen) Chornogorenko-Bidulina, 1958
Cercaria sp. Schmid, 1930
" sp. (C) Szidat, 1924
" bolschewensis
" cristata
" echinata
" echinoparyphii recurvati
" echinostomum
" echinostomum revolutum
" elbensis
" ephemera
" globipora
" gracilis La Valette St. George, [1855]
Cercaria hamburgensis
" haplometrae cylindraceae
" helvetica XVI, XXVII
" hypoderaeae conoideae
" incerta
" limbifera
" limnaeae ovatae
" micrura
" monostomi
" neerlandica (4) Honer, 1963*
Cercaria neerlandica (5) Honer, 1963*

Lymnaea ovata (continued)
- Cercaria ocellata
- " ornata
- " parocellata
- " prima
- " pugio
- " spinifera (exper.)
- " strigae tardae
- " stylosa
- " trivolvis
- " turicensis
- Clinostomum complanatum
- Cotylurus cornutus
- Cyclocoelum microstomum
- Diplostomum spathaceum
- Distoma sp. Luehe, 1929
- " clavigerum
- " cylindraceum
- " echinata
- " echinatum
- " globiporum
- " homolostomum
- " limnaeae ovatae
- Echinocercaria embia
- Echinoparyphium aconiatum
- " " recurvatum
- Echinostoma sp. (C) Bovien, 1931-32
- " " miyagawai
- " " paraulum
- " " revolutum
- Fasciola gigantica
- " hepatica
- Furcocercaria spp. (1-3) Petersen, 1931
- Haplometra cylindracea
- Hemistomum spathaceum
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Monostoma sp. Bovien, 1931-32
- Opisthioglyphe hystrix
- " " ranae
- " " rastellus
- Paramphistomum cervi
- Patagifer bilobus (exper.)
- Proalaria spathaceum
- Stichorchis subtriquetrus
- Tetracotyle sp. Lutta, 1934
- " " sp. Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
- Tetracotyle typica
- Tracheophilus sisowi
- Xiphidiocercaria spp. (1-3) Petersen, 1931

Lymnaea ovata baltica
- Cathaemasia hians

Lymnaea palustris
- Alloglossidium corti
- Apatemon gracilis
- Asymphylodora tincae
- Azygia lucii
- Cathaemasia hians

Lymnaea palustris (continued)
- Cercaria sp. Harkema, 1954
- " sp. Komiya, 1938
- " sp. (z) Rees, 1931
- " spp. (A) (C) Szidat, 1924
- " sp. Szidat, 1926
- " sp. Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
- Cercaria armata
- " bipartita
- " burti
- " burti icnusae
- " burti-mülleri
- " cambrensis I
- " choanophila
- " chromatophora
- " coronata
- " cristata
- " deficipinnatum
- " echinatoides
- " echinoparyphii recurvati
- " echinostomum
- " elbensis
- " fasciolae hepaticae (exper.)
- Cercaria fennica III
- " fissicauda
- " gibba
- " gracilis La Valette St. George, 1858
- Cercaria hamburgensis
- " haplometrae cylindraceae
- " helvetica II, IV-V, XIII, XIV, XXIX, XXX- XXXII, XXXIII
- Cercaria hypoderaeae conoideae
- " incerta
- " isocotylea
- " laticaudata
- " limbifera
- " limnaeae ovatae
- " linearis Wesenburg-Lund, 1934
- Cercaria londonensis
- " longistyla
- " micracantha
- " microcristata
- " mirabilis
- " monostomi
- " neerlandica 8 Honer, 1963*
- Cercaria neocellata
- " ocellata
- " prima
- " pseudocellata
- " pygocytophora
- " sanjuanensis
- " schistosomatii pathlocoptici
- Cercaria strigae tardae
- " stylosa

Lymnaea palustris (continued)
Cercaria tenuispina
" tirrenidis
" trivolvis
" vaga
Cercariae sp. Hunter & Birkenholz, 1960
Cercariaeum lymnaei palustris
Clinostomum attenuatum
Cotylurus cornutus
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941 (exper.)
Diplostomum flexicauda
" " spathaceum
Distoma echinatum Zeder, 1803
" lanceolatum
" limnaei
" radula
Echinocercaria embia
" " laticaudata
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " flexum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Hunter & Birkenholz, 1940
Echinostoma echinatum
" " paraulum
Echinostomidae sp. Biocca & Le Roux, 1953
Fasciola hepatica
Furcocercaria sp. (1) Petersen, 1931
Haplometra cylindracea
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Lophocercaria fissicauda
Macroderoides typicus
Notocotylus sp. Wikgren, 1956
" " attenuatus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
" " rastellus
Patagifer bilobus (exper.)
Proalaria spathaceum
Schistosomatium douthitti
" " pathlocopticum
Strigea tarda
Tetracotyle sp. Lutta, 1934
" " sp. Mathias, 1925
" " sp. Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
Tetracotyle cornuta
" " tarda
" " typica
Tracheophilus sisowi
Trichobilharzia elvae
" " ocellata
Xiphidiocercaria elatior
" " mendica
" " minima
" " tricuspidata

Lymnaea palustris corvus
Cercaria limbifera

Lymnaea palustris corvus (continued)
Cercaria mirabilis

Lymnaea palustris terebra
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea pereger
Apatemon gracilis minor
Cercaria spp. (Y-Z) Rees, 1932
" spp. (Y-Z) Thompson, 1936
Cercaria breconensis*
" cambrensis III
" deficipinnatum
" dioculata*
" echinata
" essexensis
" fasciolae hepaticae (exper.)
Cercaria florensis*
" gibba
" hypoderaeae conoideae
" kentensis*
" limbifera
" londonensis
" meadowensis*
" microcaeca*
" neglecta
" paracauda
" peregeri*
" pygocytophora
" spiralis*
Cercariaeum lymnaei peregri
Cotylurus brevis
Echinostoma sp. Rees, 1933
Fasciola hepatica
Metacercaria microcaeca*
Plagiorchis megalorchis

Lymnaea pereger ovata
Cercaria diplostomi phoxini

Lymnaea peregra
Apatemon gracilis
Cercaria sp. Galli Valerio, 1955
" sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929
" sp. (Z) Rees, 1931
" adiposa
" cambrensis II
" chromatophora
" echinata
" fennica III-IV
" granulosa
" helvetica XXX
" leptosoma Brown, 1926
" limnaeae ovatae
" micromorpha
" monostomi
" neglecta
" planorbis cornei
" pulicis

Lymnaea peregra (continued)
- Cercaria stylosa
- " trivolvis
- Cercariae sp. Hesse, 1923
- Cercariaeum lymnaei peregri
- Cladocoelium hepaticum
- Diplostomum spathaceum
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Euparyphium ilocanum
- " " paramurinum*
- Fasciola gigantica
- " hepatica
- Furcocercaria sp. Wikgren, 1956
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
- Notocotylus sp. Wikgren, 1956
- " " seineti
- Strigea tarda
- Tetracotyle sp. Lutta, 1934
- " " typica

Lymnaea peregrinus
- Dicranocercaria brevicorpus

Lymnaea pervia
- Bilharziella yokogawai
- Echinoparyphium koidzumii
- Echinostoma hortense
- " " revolutum
- Fasciola hepatica
- Fasciolopsis buski
- Furcocercaria sp. (B) Tsuchimochi, 1926
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Lepoderma muris
- Plagiorchis muris
- Xiphidiocercaria sp. (A) Tsuchimochi, 1926

Lymnaea philippinensis
- Euparyphium paramurinum*
- Fasciola gigantica
- " hepatica
- Plagiorchis dilimanensis*
- " " dilimanus*

Lymnaea plicatula
- Cercaria gigantea
- " pseudo-vivax
- " shinjoi
- " stylobuccalis
- Fasciola hepatica
- Leucochloridium millsi (?)

Lymnaea proxima
- Cercaria crenata
- " dendritica
- " diaphana
- " gracillima
- " gunnisoni

Lymnaea proxima (continued)
- Cercaria konadensis
- " micropharynx
- " pellucida
- " racemosa
- " trisolenata

Lymnaea radix
- Bilharziella yokogawai
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Furcocercaria spp. (A-B) Tsuchimochi, 1926
- Pseudobilharziella yokogawai
- Xiphidiocercaria spp. (A, B) Tsuchimochi, 1926

Lymnaea reflexa
- Cercaria douthitti
- " polyadena
- " reflexae
- Cotylurus flabelliformis
- Tetracotyle sp. Ulmer, 1955

Lymnaea rubella
- Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
- Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea rubiginosa
- Echinoparyphium dunni*
- " " recurvatum
- Echinostoma audyi
- " " hystricosum*
- " " revolutum
- Euparyphium ilocanum
- Hypoderaeum dingeri* (exper.)
- Trichobilharzia brevis*

Lymnaea rufescens
- Fasciola gigantica

Lymnaea stagnalis
- Apatemon gracilis
- Asymphylodora tincae
- Cercaria sp. Faust, 1919
- " sp. Galli Valerio, 1940
- " sp. Harkema, 1954
- " sp. (X) Iles, 1959
- " spp. (6-7) Lagrange, 1919
- " sp. (VII) Nakagawa, 1915
- " sp. (I) (of Petersen, 1932)
- Cercaria spp. (A, C) Szidat, 1924
- " sp. (X) Taylor & Baylis, 1930
- Cercaria sp. Wagener, 1957
- " affinis Eichwald, 1829
- " affinis Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
- Cercaria agilis de Filippi, 1857
- " agrestis
- " arcuata Steenstrup
- " armata

Lymnaea stagnalis (continued)
Cercaria armata minor
" astrachanica IV*
" borysthenica
" brunnea
" burti
" cambrensis I
" chislehurstensis*
" chromatomorpha
" chromatophora
" cinerea
" coronata
" cristata
" cucumeriformis
" deficipinnatum
" distomi clavigeri
" distomi homolostomi
" distomi retusi
" ecaudata
" echinata
" echinoparyphii aconiati
" echinoparyphii recurvati
" echinostomum
" echinostomum revolutum
" edgbastonensis
" elvae
" equispinosa
" essexensis
" fallax
" fasciolae hepaticae
" fennica III-IV
" fissicauda
" fulvopunctata
" furcata
" gibba
" glabra
" gracilis La Valette St. George, 1855
Cercaria gunnisoni
" haplometrae cylindraceae
" helvetica III-V, VII, XIII, XV, XX-XXIV, XXX, XXXII, XXXIV
Cercaria hypoderaeae conoideae
" intermedia
" laticauda
"
" lemanensis 2-3
" lemna
" levecaudata
" limnaeae ovatae
" limnicola
" londonensis
" lophocerca
" lymnaei obscuri
" macrosoma
" micrura
" mobilis brevis
" monostomi
" neocellata
" ocellata
" odontocotyla
" ornata

Lymnaea stagnalis (continued)
Cercaria propinqua
" pseudarmata
" pseudornata
" roseonigra
" sanguinicolae
" sanjuanensis
" secunda
" spinea
" spinulosa
" splendens
" squamosum
" strigae tardae
" stylosa
" tenuispina
" triloba
" trivolvis
" tuberculata
" vaga
" wetlugensis
Cercariae sp. Bartsch, 1946
" " sp. Kurochkin, 1958
Cercariaeum limnaeae stagnalis
" " lymnaei obscuri
" " squamosum
Clinostomum complanatum
Cotylurus spp. (1-3) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Cotylurus sp. Golikova, 1960
" " brevis
" " cornutus
" " flabelliformis
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum flexicauda
" " spathaceum
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" ascidia van Beneden, 1873
" clavigerum
" duplicatum
" echinata
" echinatum Zeder, 1803
" endolobum
" globiporum
" homolostomum
" lanceolatum
" retusum
" tarda
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " nordiana
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Fuhrmann, 1928
" " sp. (17. III) Wiśniewski, 1958
Echinostoma laticauda
" " nudicaudatum
" " pinnicaudatum*
" " revolutum
Echinostomatidae sp. Golikova, 1960

Lymnaea stagnalis (continued)
Echinostomidae sp. Biocca & Le Roux, 1953
Eustomos chelydrae
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna
Furcocercaria sp. (1) Petersen, 1931
Haplometra cylindracea
Hemistomum spathaceum
Histrionella lemna
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Lophocercaria fissicauda
Malleolus furcatus
Metacercaria sp. (of Suchanova, 1958) Golikova, 1960
Metacercaria echinoparyphii agnati
" " helvetica
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Notocotylus sp. Wikgren, 1956
" " attenuatus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
" " rastellus
Opisthorchis felineus
Patagifer bilobus (exper.)
Plagiorchis cirratus
" " maculosus
" " parorchis
Plagitura parva
Proalaria spathaceum
Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum
Sanguinicola sp. Golikova, 1960
" " inermis
Schistosoma douthitti
Schistosomatium douthitti
Strigea tarda
Tetracotyle sp. Fuhrmann, 1928
" " sp. Lutta, 1934
" " sp. Mathias, 1925
" " sp. Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " hirudinum
" " limnaei
" " tarda
" " typica
Trematoda sp. Kuttner, 1922
Trichobilharzia sp. Harkema, 1955
" " alaskensis
" " elvae
" " kossarewi
" " ocellata
" " szidati
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (1) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Xiphidiocercaria spp. (II-VI) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (of Polyadena group of Sewell, 1922) Macy, 1960
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (21. VII) Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiocercaria minima

Lymnaea stagnalis (continued)
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Lymnaea stagnalis appressa
Cercaria dohema
" douglasi
" douthitti
" elvae
" flexicauda
" gunnisoni
" polyadena
Cotylurus cornutus
" " flabelliformis
Diplostomum flexicauda
Echinostoma sp. Cort, Ameel & Van der Woude, 1949
Eustomos chelydrae
Schistosomatium douthitti
Trichobilharzia ocellata

Lymnaea stagnalis jugularis
Cercaria sp. Brooks, 1946
" burti
" dohema
" elvae
" stephensi
" stonii
Diplostomum flexicaudum
Schistosomatium douthitti

Lymnaea stagnalis lillianae
Cercaria elvae
Diplostomum flexicaudum
Schistosomatium douthitti

Lymnaea stagnalis perampla
Cercaria dohema
" douglasi
" douthitti
" elvae
" flexicauda
" polyadena
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Diplostomum flexicauda
Schistosomatium douthitti
Tetracotyle flabelliformis

Lymnaea stagnalis sanctaemariae
Cercaria elvae
Schistosomatium douthitti

Lymnaea stagnalis wasatchensis
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea stagnatilis [? for stagnalis]
Cercaria douthitti
" elvae
" ocellata
" physellae
Clinostomum complanatum

Lymnaea subaquatilis
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea succinea
Cercaria hurleyi
" indica XXIII, XXIV, XXIX, XXXIV, XXX, LIII
Cercaria mudaliari

Lymnaea swinhoei
Cercaria undecima
Echinoparyphium koidzumii
Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
Furcocercaria sp. Suzuki, 1932
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Suzuki, 1932

Lymnaea swinhoei quadrasi
Echinostoma murinum
" " revolutum
Fasciola gigantica

Lymnaea swinhoei suzukii
Echinoparyphium koidzumii
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea swinhoei yokogawai
Echinoparyphium koidzumii
Fasciola hepatica
Furcocercaria sp. Suzuki, 1932

Lymnaea tenera euphratica
Cercaria sp. Rothschild, 1936
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum

Lymnaea tenera euphratica angustior
Schistosoma turkestanicum

Lymnaea tenuistriatus
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea traskii
Echinostoma revolutum
Eustomos chelydrae (exper.)
Fasciola hepatica
Gorgodera amplicava
Telorchis robustus

Lymnaea truncata
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea truncatula
Cercaria sp. Galli-Valerio, 1908
" sp. (X. 2.) Harper, 1929
" sp. (microcercous) Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920
Cercaria sp. (monostome 1) Petersen, 1931
Cercaria sp. Weinland, 1876
" cambrensis (X) Wright, 1927

Lymnaea truncatula (continued)
Cercaria cambrensis (I) Wright, 1927
Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
" frondosa
" gladii
" limnaeae truncatulae
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Distoma hepaticum
Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciola hepatica
Furcocercaria sp. (1) Petersen, 1931
Furcocercaria spp. (1-3) Schmid, 1930
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Paramphistomum daubneyi* (exper.)
Pneumonoeces bombynae
Ratzia parva
Schistosoma haematobium
Xiphidiocercaria spp. (2), (3) Petersen, 1931

Lymnaea viator
Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica
Schistosoma haematobium

Lymnaea viatrix
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea vivipara
Patagifer bilobus (exper.)

Lymnaea vulgaris
Echinostoma revolutum

LYMNAEIDS
lymnaeids (Moll.)
Fasciola sp. Akramovskii, 1953

LYMNAEUS
Moll.
Lymnaeus see Lymnaea

LYMNIUM
Moll.
Lymnium pictorum
Aspidogaster conchicola
Bucephalus polymorphus

LYMNOCRYPTES
Aves
Lymnocryptes gallinula
Distoma militare
Echinostoma militare

Lymnocryptes minimus
Echinoparyphium pavlovskii*
Himasthla leptosoma
" " militaris

Lymnocryptes minimus (continued)
Lepoderma nanum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Levinseniella indica
Plagiorchis nanus
Skrjabinocoelum petrowi

LYMNODYNASTES see LIMNODYNASTES (Amph.)

LYNX
Mamm.
Lynx sp.
Heterobilharzia americana

Lynx canadensis
Alaria canis

Lynx fasciatus
Nanophyes salmincola
Nanophyetus salmincola

Lynx rufus
Alaria canis
Paragonimus sp. Herman, 1939
" " kellicotti
" " rudis
" " westermanii

Lynx rufus floridanus
Heterobilharzia americana

LYRODERMA
Mamm.
Lyroderma lyra
Lecithodendrium minutum
Paralecithodendrium magnioris

LYRURUS
Aves
Lyrurus tetrix
Amphimerus sp. Mamaev, 1959
Corrigia corrigia
Cotylurus sp. Mamaev, 1959
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum corrigia
Orthorchis corrigia
Plagiorchis sp. Mamaev, 1959
" " brauni
" " multiglandularis
" " uhlwormii
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Trematoda sp. Muroma, 1951

Lyrurus tetrix mongolicus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Lyrurus tetrix viridanus
Prosthogonimus ovatus

LYSMATA
Crust.
Lysmata intermedia
Helicometrina nimia

LYSSEMYS
Lyssemys punctata see Lissemys punctata (Rept.)

LYSTROPHIS
Rept.
Lystrophis sp.
Leptophyllum stenocotyle
Travtrema stenocotyle

LYSUKHA
lysukha [Fulica sp.] (Aves)
Catatropis orientalis
Echinostoma dietzi
" " grandis
" " sarcinum
Notocotylus gibbus
Opisthorchis geminus kirghisensis

LYTHRULON
Pisces
Lythrulon sp.
Leurodera pacifica

LYTOK
lytok [Mergus albellus] (Aves)
Prosthogonimus anatinus

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O—329-926